

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA



3 0144 00534069 0



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015







# INDEX

OF

1180

## POST-MORTEMS OF THE INSANE

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

NORRISTOWN, PA.

---

BY

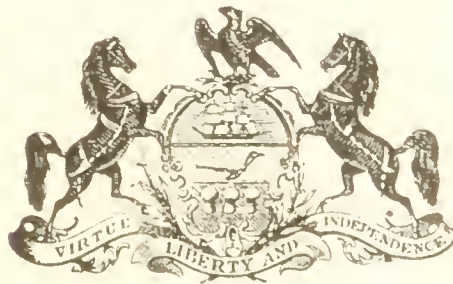
H. J. SOMMER, Jr., M. D.,

PATHOLOGIST; FORMERLY ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN OF THE INSTITUTION.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

ALLEN J. SMITH, A. M., M. D.,

PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA; CONSULTING PATHOLOGIST OF THE HOSPITAL; ETC., ETC.



Published and distributed by authority of The Board of Trustees.  
1908.

.....  
PRINTED AT THE HOSPITAL PRINTING OFFICE.  
.....

## PREFACE.

---

The idea of indexing the eleven hundred and eighty post-mortems of mental cases of record in this Institution, was first suggested to the writer by Prof. Allen J. Smith, the Consulting Pathologist of this Hospital.

This I believe, is the first attempt to index post-mortems of mental cases and I present the results to those interested in the study of pathological lesions of the insane.

The book is divided into three parts, viz.: Part 1, General Index of Post-mortems; Part 2, Cross Index and Part 3, Index of Museum. Part 2 is sub-divided into four sections: Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity; Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases, Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases, and Section 4, Classification of Anatomical Lesions—A. Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges and B, General Cross Index. It was thought best to group the anatomical lesions of the nervous system separately and in the General Cross Index to give cross references to all such lesions. On referring to the Cross Index, it will be seen that under the head of each lesion the mental diseases in which such lesion was found are referred to, the number of each post-mortem following the mental diseases in which the lesion was found.

Early in the work it was found that terms descriptive of certain lesions of the dura and pia as ordinarily taught were insufficient to cover the described lesions of many of the post-mortems; therefore the following nomenclature was adapted:—"Chronic Pachymeningitis" for thickening and opacity of dura; "Chronic Adhesive Pachymeningitis" for strong adhesions to calvarium; Chronic Internal Adhesive Pachymeningitis" for adhesions to pia. The same descriptive terms were adapted to the pia, depending upon the adhesions.

Great difficulty was experienced in interpreting the meaning of many of the descriptions of certain lesions of organs and at times it was necessary to guess at the diagnosis. Many descriptions were incomplete, here and there only a short note being found, but, in the main, the descriptions were fairly complete.

In the Museum were many specimens without a mark. Some were simply marked with a date, others again with a number and year, but no record or index could be found among the archives of the Laboratory. Therefore only such specimens which showed a typical lesion were retained. A number could be traced to certain cases and all such were also added to the permanent museum. Besides the specimens from human beings I have in the past three years preserved about fifty speci

mens from cows and hogs, a number of rare interest. The Cross Index of the Museum will be found to begin on page 301, the index of same following. In conclusion, I desire to extend my hearty thanks to Dr. Allen J. Smith for his kind assistance in interpreting many obscure points and his never failing interest in the work; to Dr. Moyer Fleisher for assistance in the preparation of the index of the first three hundred post-mortems; to Miss Lillian G. Curry and Miss Nellie G. Funk, two Laboratory assistants, for their faithful work in transcribing and assistance in the preparation of the Cross Index; the latter alone required one year's work. I wish also to thank Mr. Wm. Ryan, the Hospital Printer, for his careful work in printing this volume.

H. J. SOMMER, JR.,  
Pathologist to the Hospital.

*State Hospital for the Insane,  
Norristown, Pa.,  
July 10, 1908.*

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

---

In the performance of autopsies unless careful records are made and some means adopted for their publicity the benefits derived are largely personal to the individuals engaged in the immediate study and are lost to a large extent after the passage of time and may never be of general advantage. While each case is important in itself to the pathologist engaged upon it and to the clinician correlating the findings with his bedside studies, there is a larger view that should invariably be held in mind, that of broad comparison with the idea of recognizing pathological principals and of obtaining a basis for deeper investigations than the hasty examination of isolated cases is likely to suggest. There have been accumulated considerably over a thousand records of autopsies performed upon the bodies of insane subjects in the State Hospital for the Insane at Norristown; and while the study involved has been almost wholly directed to the general lesions of the cadavers and to but very little of the finer points of the nervous system, the group certainly includes a fairly representative list of the somatic changes which are apt to occur among the insane and perhaps some of the lesions are in intimate relation with the insanity itself. For purposes of comparison and statistical study I urged upon Dr. Sommer the desirability of indexing the accumulated records which were practically never examined or utilized. This he has with conscientious and persevering work accomplished. It might be objected that the large amount of time consumed in such detail should have been otherwise occupied; but, although it might be no real answer, it would at least be a fit rejoinder to remind the objector that without such detailed effort all the time given in years past to the doing of autopsies and to their recording would be practically lost. It has, from what I have seen of the work of preparation of this index, been a most tiresome task; but I am disposed to put a high value upon it and believe that clinicians and pathologists will value this volume for the statistical information it affords in so many ways. Virchow's fame especially grew from the use he made of the work of others in the deduction of principles from a mass of records he brought under his examination. Whatever facilitates such work for the confirmation of our present beliefs or the establishment of new ideas is a real contribution to science; and in this sense I must express my appreciation and commendation of Dr. Sommer's work.

ALLEN J. SMITH,  
Consulting Pathologist of the Hospital.

# PATHOLOGISTS, THE NUMBER OF POST-MORTEMS AND TIME OF SERVICE OF EACH.

DR. F. X. DERCUM, Pathologist.....	{ Nos. ....1 to ..370	{ 1884 to 1889
DR. IDA V. REEL, Assistant.....		
DR. F. X. DERCUM, Pathologist.. ..	{ Nos. ..371 to ..490	{ 1889 to 1890
DR. MARY MOREY, Assistant.....		
DR. HARRIET E. LOTHROP, Pathologist. ....	{ Nos. ..490 to ..710	{ 1890 to 1891
DR. ALLEN J. SMITH, Consulting.....		
DR. FLORENCE HULL WATSON, Pathologist ...	{ Nos. ..711 to ..999	{ 1892 to 1899
DR. CHAS. W. BURR, Consulting .....		
DR. EDITH A. BARKER, Pathologist.....	{ Nos. 1000 to 1129	{ 1899 to 1904
DR. HENRY J. SOMMER, JR., Pathologist.....		
DR. ALLEN J. SMITH, Consulting.....	{ Nos. 1130 to 1180	{ 1905 to date
DR. ALLEN J. SMITH, Consulting.....		

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

-----

### PART 1.

General Index, pages .....	1 to 215
1884, pages... ..	1 to 2
1885, pages.....	2 to 13
1886, pages.....	14 to 28
1887, pages.....	28 to 49
1888, pages.....	49 to 70
1889, pages.....	70 to 84
1890, pages.....	84 to 96
1891, pages.....	97 to 117
1892, pages .....	118 to 134
1893, pages.....	134 to 139
1894, pages.....	139 to 146
1895, pages.....	146 to 158
1896, pages.....	158 to 167
1897, pages.....	167 to 174
1898, pages.....(year begins at No. 953)..	174 to 181
1899, pages.....	181 to 188
1900, pages .....	188 to 193
1901, pages.....	193 to 196
1902, pages.....	196 to 200
1903, pages.....	201 to 204
1904, pages .....	204 to 205
1905, pages.....	205 to 207
1906, pages.....	208 to 209
1907, pages.....	209 to 215

### PART 2.

Cross Index, pages.....	217 to 299
Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity, pages.....	217 to 219
Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases, pages.. ..	219 to 221
Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases, page.....	221
Section 4, Classification of Anatomical Lesions:	
A. Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges, pages... ..	222 to 242
B. General Cross Index, pages .....	242 to 299

### PART 3.

Cross Index of Museum Specimens, pages.....	301 to 305
Index of Museum Specimens, pages.....	307 to 316





## OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hon. J. M. HACKETT, PRESIDENT,	Easton.
VANLEER E. BOND, Esq., SECRETARY,	Upper Darby.
FRANK L. SMITH, Esq., TREASURER,	Norristown.
SAMUEL K. ANDERS, Esq.,	Norristown.
WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT, Esq.,	Philadelphia.
JONAS S. HARLEY, Esq.,	Quakertown.
FRANK B. HELLER, Esq.,	Lanark.
ABNER HOOPES, Esq.,	West Chester.
THOMAS W. MARSHALL, Esq.,	West Chester.
JACOB E. RIDGWAY, Esq.,	Philadelphia.
SAMUEL S. THOMPSON, Esq.,	Philadelphia.
Hon. HARMAN YERKES,	Doylestown.

### STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.

JOHN L. WEST,	Steward.
RICHARD MARKLEY,	Assistant.

### MALE DEPARTMENT.

WILLIAM W. RICHARDSON, Ph. B., M. D.,	Chief Resident Physician.
C. R. McKINNISS, M. D.,	First Assistant.
S. M. MILLER, Ph. G., M. D.,	Assistant.
E. A. EHLERS, M. D.,	Assistant.
F. W. DAVIS, M. D.,	Assistant.

### FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

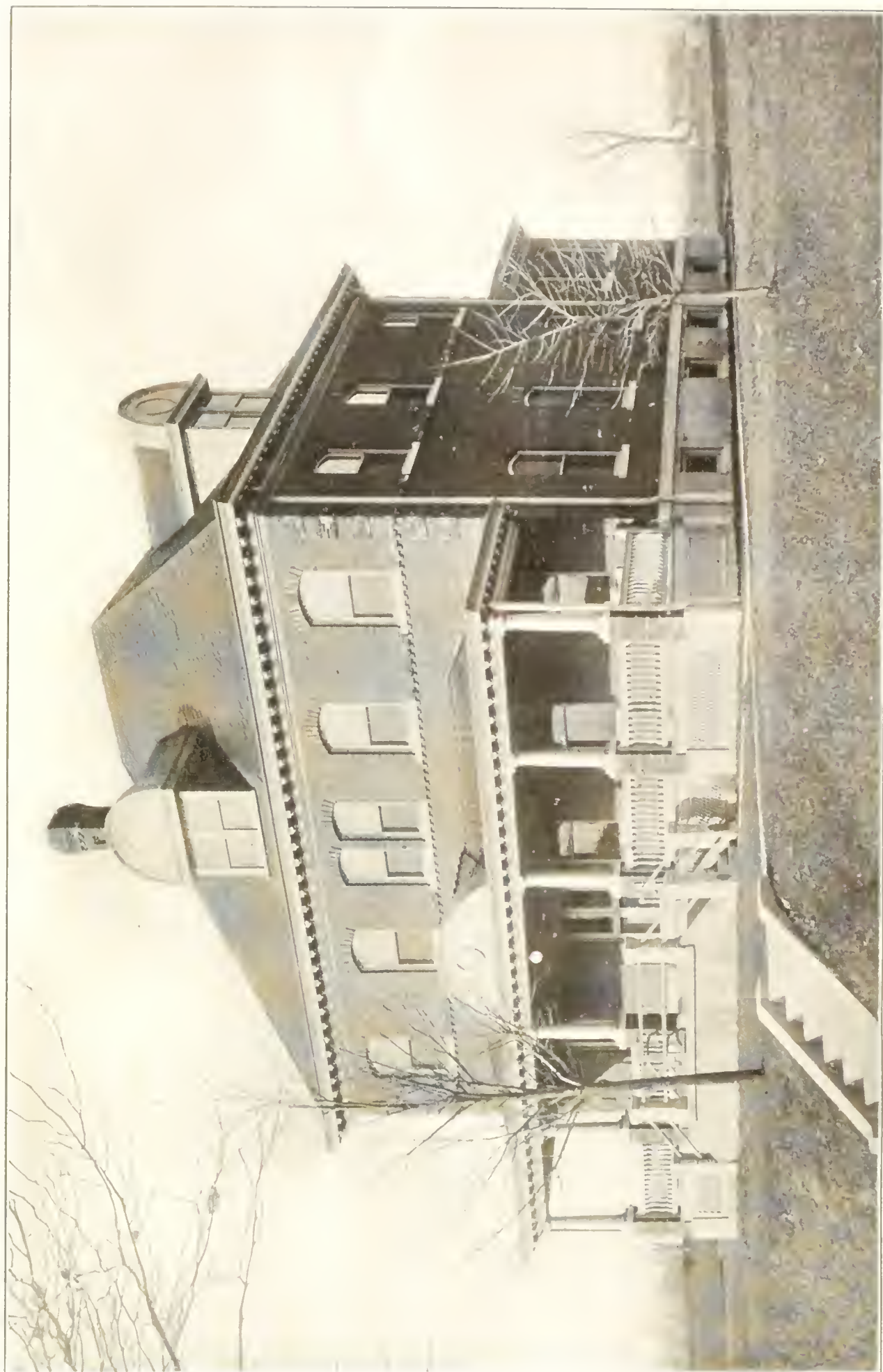
MARY MOORE WOLFE, A. M., M. D.,	Chief Resident Physician.
MARY CHRISTIANCY, M. D.,	First Assistant.
JEANETTE HURD SHERMAN, A. B., M. D.,	Assistant.
MARY L. EVANS, M. D.,	Assistant.
MINERVA HERRINTON, M. D.,	Assistant.

### PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

HENRY J. SOMMER, Jr., M. D.,	Pathologist.
------------------------------	--------------

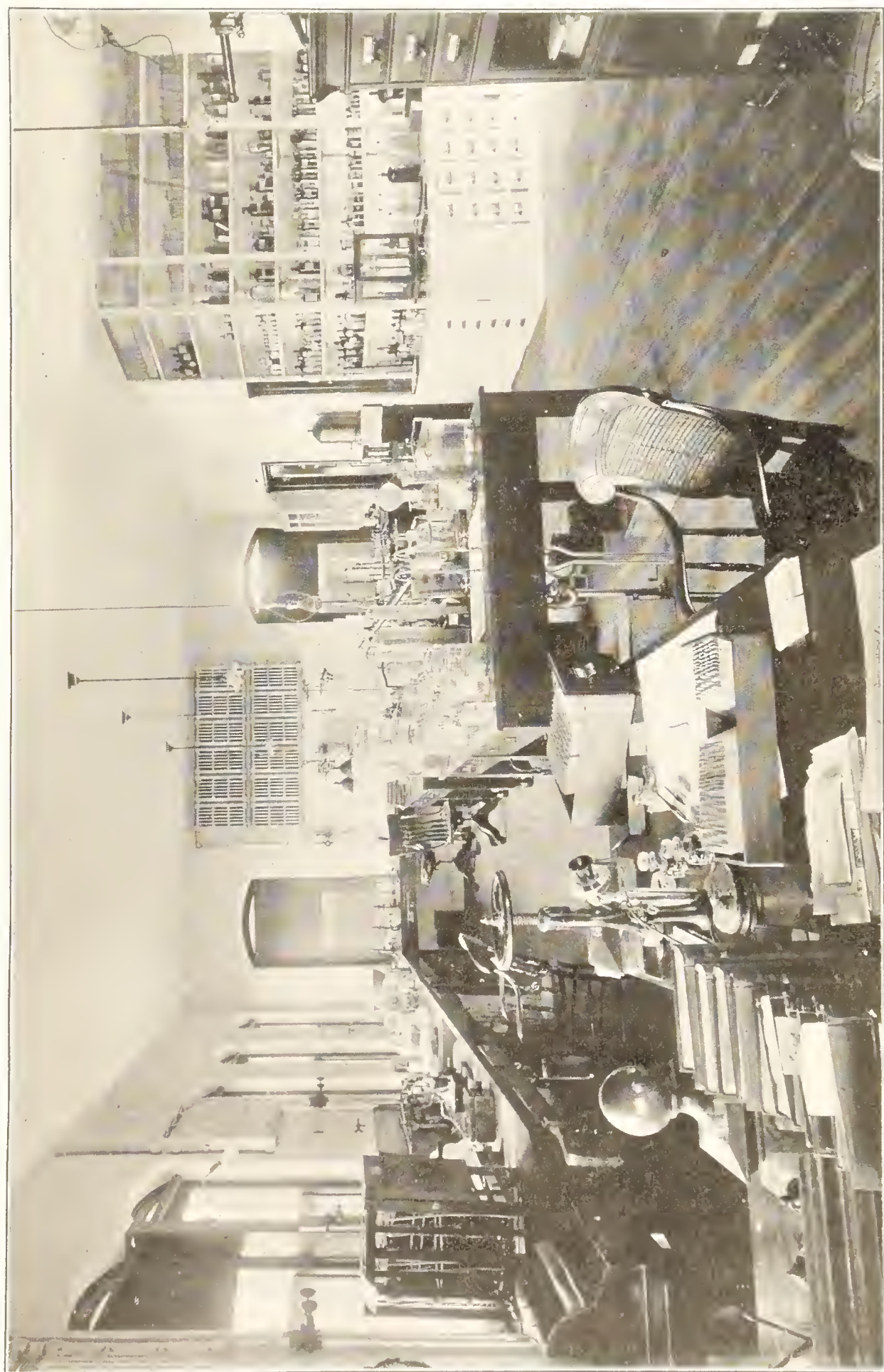






PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING AND MORGUE.





PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING—AN INTERIOR VIEW.





PART I.  

---

GENERAL INDEX.  

---

1884.

1—**Chronic Mania**—Male—45.

No notes.

2—**Organic Dementia**—Male—36.

Suppurative leptomeningitis; sclerotic pericarditis. Brain, 1470 g.

3—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—66.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; suppurative encephalitis; slight fatty degeneration of heart; slight emphysema of lungs; fatty degeneration of liver; spindle celled sarcoma of ileum; fatty kidneys. Brain, 1332 g.

4—**Senile Dementia**—Male—63.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative tuberculosis (both lungs) with caseous degeneration; fatty kidneys. Brain, 1362 g.

5—**Organic Dementia**—Male—47.

Cerebral softening, floor of fourth ventricles, villous; localized cerebral atrophy; chronic encephalitis; false aortic aneurism, ruptured. Brain, 1332 g.

6—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; chronic meningo-encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; atelectasis (compression). Brain, 1474 g.

7—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—21.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis.

8—**Paresis**—Male—35.

Pachycephalus; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cortical atrophy; cerebral abscess (F. of R., L. II.); suppurative encephalitis; pigmentation, floor of 4th ventricle. Brain, 1077 g.

9 **Dementia**—Female—54

Brain, "apparently normal"; pyothorax (left); hydrothorax (right); diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (right); fatty heart; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1219 g.

10 **Dementia**—Female—60

Edema of scalp; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; dilated lateral ventricles.

11 **Acute Mania**—Male—42

Dilated lateral ventricles; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); ulcerative tuberculosis (right lung); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1362 g.

12 **Chronic Melancholia**—Female—72

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty and hypertrophied heart; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; foreign body in stomach (brass pin); uterine fibroid tumors. Brain, 1077 g.

13 **Dementia**—Female—40.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; ureteropyosis; hypertrophy of bladder; suppurative nephritis; fatty kidney; chronic purulent cystitis. Brain, 1219 g.

14 **Recurrent Mania**—Female—45.

Cerebral congestion. Brain, 1176 g.

15 **Organic Dementia**—Male—45

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; internal hydrocephalus; velum interpositum thickened; cerebral anemia; dilated lymph spaces; chronic meningo-encephalitis; fatty heart; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis.

16 **Mania**—Female—55 to 60.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; ulcerative tuberculosis (R. lung); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic cystitis; general atheroma. Brain, 1020 g.

1885.

17 **Chronic Mania**—Male—62.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated foramen of Monroe; atrophic convolutions; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; arteriosclerosis; fatty heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis. Brain, 1105 g.

18—**Chronic Mania**—Female—84.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; atrophy of convolutions; cerebral hemorrhage (L. post cereb. art.); Brain, 1176 g.

19—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—38.

Cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty kidneys. Brain, 1346 g.

20—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—38.

No notes.

21—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—44.

Edema of extremities; inanition; hydrocs meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral softening; cerebral congestion; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis.

22—**Organic Dementia**—Male—55.

Cerebral softening; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); fatty liver; chronic interstitial splenitis.

23—**Acute Mania**—Male—38.

"Valvular organic disease of heart."

24—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—19.

Fatty infiltration of liver.

25—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—61.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexus (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty heart; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1176 g.

26—**Organic Dementia**—Male—45.

Dural hematoma; chronic leptomeningitis; cortical atrophy; atrophic convolutions; ependyma congested. Brain, 1077 g.

27—**Organic Dementia**—Male—66.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1134 g.

28—**Acute Mania**—Male—35.

Acute leptomeningitis; active cerebral hyperaemia; congested choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; acute encephalitis. Brain, 1305 g.

29—**Senile Dementia**—Female—78.

Pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum thickened; congested ependyma; cerebral hemorrhage (internal capsule); cerebral softening; general arterio-sclerosis. Brain, 992 g.

30—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—51.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atheroma; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis.

31—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—75.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; passive cerebral hyperaemia; cerebral hemorrhage (basilar artery); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexus (left); thickened velum interpositum; internal meningitis; gelatinous tumor of optic commissure; acute encephalitis. Brain, 1503 g.

32—**Paresis**—Male—34.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; dilated left lateral ventricle; cortical atrophy. Brain, 922 g.

33—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—36.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; atrophic convolutions; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis. Brain, 963 g.

34—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—45.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (both lungs). Brain 1275 g.

35—**Mania**—Female—28.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (both lungs). Brain, 1034 g.

36—**Organic Dementia**—Female—44.

Pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cyst of external capsule; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic internal hydrocephalus; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; fatty heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain 992 g.

37—**Dementia**—Female—27.

Chronic leptomeningitis; calcareous deposits in encephalon (tuberculous); cerebral softening (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion of ependyma 3rd and 4th ventricles; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; chronic (tuberculous?) encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis. Brain, 1119 g.

38—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—21.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis; partial anencephalia (undeveloped sulci, anterior part brain); dilated lateral ventricles; congestion of ependyma of lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; exposed Island of Reil (R. H.); porencephalia (single gyrus, posterior part occipital); chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; ulcerative ileo-colitis; chronic peritonitis. Brain, 1247 g.

39—**Dementia**—Female—27.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; congestion of ependyma of lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy. Brain, 1305 g.

40—**Melancholia**—Male—28.

Cerebral softening and anemia; dilated lateral ventricles; congestion of ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis. Brain, 1389 g.

41—**Dementia**—Female—41.

Decubitus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic convolutions; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; dilatation of lymph spaces; cortical atrophy. Brain, 1048 g.

42—**Paresis**—Male—41.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy. Brain, 1305 g.

43—**Chronic Mania**—Male—37.

Dolichocephalic skull; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral anemia; cortical atrophy; atelectasis (collapse); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; ectocardia. Brain, 1162 g.

44—**Dementia**—Female—79.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; aortic and mitral stenosis and valvulitis; chronic interstitial hepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis. Brain, 1332 g.

45—Organic Dementia—Male—40.

Chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles, congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; adherent and thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces. Brain, 1034 g.

46—Dementia with Epilepsy—Male—44.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis. Brain, 957 g.

47—Organic Dementia—Male—54.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; congestion of floor of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; multiple cerebral hemorrhages (int. capsule R. H.); fatty heart; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis. Brain, 1233 g.

48—Terminal Dementia—Male—53.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral softening; dilated left lateral ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (occipital lobe, L. H.); multiple cerebral hemorrhages (int. capsule, L. H.); atelectasis (compression); chronic adhesive pericarditis; mitral and aortic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic interstitial hepatitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; perforation of pylorus ("cancer"). Brain 1204 g.

49—Dementia—Female—28.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pyothorax; chronic interstitial splenitis; congestion of kidneys. Brain, 1503 g.

50—Dementia—Female—79.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic convolutions; cortical atrophy.

51—Organic Dementia—Male—56.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum thickened and adherent; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; lymph spaces dilated. Brain, 1190 g.



52—**Paresis**—Male—51.

Pachycephalus; cerebral hemorrhage (junc. ant. and mid. cerebral arteries L.); chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened, roughened and adherent velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; localized cerebral softening (ant. lobe, L. H.); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis. Brain, 1048 g.

53—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—47.

Dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; fatty heart; fatty liver. Brain, 1362 g.

54—**Mania**—Male—50.

Pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; congested liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis.

55—**Acute Mania**—Female—58.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; localized cerebral softening; cerebral hemorrhage (basilar); cortical atrophy (localized); aortic stenosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; hepatic passive congestion; cecum displaced (perityphilitis, adhesive); chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1346 g.

56—**Dementia**—Female—46.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrocephalus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; aortic atheroma; aortic stenosis; gastropexia; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; tuberculosis of omentum, congested liver. Brain, 1204 g.

57—**Organic Dementia**—Male—43.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhage (basilar); dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum softened; aortic stenosis.

58—**Dementia Senile**—Female—83.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum softened; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; aortic and mitral stenosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; general atheroma. Brain, 1162 g.

59—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—57.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis, hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (R. ant.



cerebral); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum thickened; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; aortic stenosis; chronic interstitial hepatitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; general atheroma. Brain, 1389 g.

60—**Paresis**—Female—45.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum softened; dilatation of lymph spaces; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic suppurative cystitis; suppurative nephritis; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1063 g.

61—**Senile Dementia**—Male—80.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic interstitial adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (optic thalamus); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; dilatation of lymph spaces; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, pulmonary and mitral stenosis; valvulitis; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; general atheroma. Brain, 1162 g.

62—**Chronic Dementia**—Female.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilatation of lateral ventricles; thickened and roughened velum interpositum; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cortical atrophy; general arteriosclerosis; aortic and mitral stenosis; hypertrophy with dilatation of heart; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; suppurative nephritis (left); absence of right kidney (pus cavity in place of kidney); chronic suppurative cystitis; cystic ovary. Brain, 1077 g.

63—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—63.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened, adherent and granular velum interpositum; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces. Brain, 1240 g.

64—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—29.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and granular; dilated lymph spaces; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; aortic, mitral and pulmonary stenosis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis, chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrosalpinx; intussusception, small bowel (8 points), colon (2 points). Brain, 1261 g.

65—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—34.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; velum interpositum thickened and granular; hypertrophied optic thalamus; cortical atrophy, dilated lymph spaces. Brain, 1034 g.

66—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—50.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; velum interpositum thickened and adherent; atrophic convolutions; atrophied cerebellum; peribronchial tuberculosis; cardiac dilatation; aortic and mitral stenosis; gastroplegia; chronic congestion of liver; suppurative nephritis; chronic suppurative cystitis. Brain, 1275 g.

67—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—16.

No notes. Brain, 1219 g.

68—**Paresis**—Male—47.

Chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum softened; cortical atrophy; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty and dilated heart; congested kidney; congested liver. Brain, 992 g.

69—**Acute Mania**—Male—35.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral softening (extreme); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thick and granular; chronic meningo-encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1134 g.

70—**Melancholia**—Female—23.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum adherent, edematous and thickened; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; aortic stenosis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis. Brain, 1332 g.

71—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—61.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies, many; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; cyst of pineal gland; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive

pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum, aortic stenosis; chronic splenic softening; intussusception, small intestine; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; fibroid tumor of uterus; cystic ovary. Brain, 907 g.

**72—Acute Mania—Female—65.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; hemorrhagic cyst, pineal gland; cerebral softening; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty degeneration of liver; cyst of wall of gall bladder; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1048 g.

**73—Dementia—Female—50.**

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteoporosis; syphilitic pachymeningitis; gumma (large) R. frontal, depressing three frontal convolutions; localized cerebral atrophy (pressure); general arteriosclerosis; dilatation of aorta; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis. Brain, 1204 g.

**74—Dementia—Female—64.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; partial cerebral hypoplasia; cerebral atheroma; hemorrhagic cyst (int. cap., R. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; dilatation of heart; hepatic cirrhosis; gastro-stenosis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1261 g.

**75—Imbecility—Female—37.**

Cranial osteoporosis; perforations of skull; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies, many; dilatation of lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; miliary tuberculosis of lung; tuberculous cicatrices of lung; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary and ulcerative tuberculous enteritis. Brain, 1034 g.

**76—Epilepsy—Female.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cortical atrophy, localized; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and roughened, endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); congested liver; nephrocystosis; chronic diffuse nephritis. Brain, 1063 g.

**77—Paresis—Female—41.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and roughened; floor 4th ventricle villous; cerebral atheroma; cortical atrophy (localized); dilatation of lymph spaces. Brain, 1006 g.

78—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—45.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum roughened; cerebral anemia; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty degeneration of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; necrosis of crest of ileum. Brain, 1247 g.

79—**Epilepsy**—Female—43.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; sub-meningeal hemorrhage; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; "fatty spleen" (?); fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid tumor of uterus; ovarian cyst; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1134 g.

80—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—50.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; syphilitic (?) nodular infiltration of dura mater; cerebral arteriosclerosis; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; localized cortical atrophy; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis (?); chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen (?); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid tumor of uterus; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1134 g.

81—**Chronic Mania**—Female—56.

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic sclerotic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; dilated R. lateral ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thickened velum interpositum; localized cortical atrophy; chronic encephalitis; aortic stenosis; dilatation of aorta; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1659 g.

82—**Chronic Mania**—Female—60.

Chronic leptomeningitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; velum interpositum thickened and roughened; cortical hemorrhagic cyst (R. frontal; hydrothorax; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; calcareous chordae tendineae; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic splenic softening; fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1601 g.



83—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—54.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; calcareous node of pia; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum congested; cystic choroid plexuses; floor of 4th ventricle congested; arteriosclerosis of aorta; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic gastric catarrh; congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1275 g.

84—**Dementia**—Female—65.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral hemorrhage (striate body, L. H.); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; mitral stenosis; tricuspid incompetence; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1048 g.

85—**Organic Dementia**—Male—45.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; floor of 4th ventricle villous; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; aortic stenosis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; congested spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1305 g.

86—**Terminal Dementia** (?)—Female—70.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies, many; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; velum interpositum roughened; cortical atrophy; aortic atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1134 g.

87—**Senile Dementia**—Female—77.

Pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; hemorrhagic cyst (1st frontal conv., L. H.); cerebral atheroma; roughened and softened velum interpositum; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; miliary and peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; brown atrophy of heart; congestion of liver; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; left lateral curvature of spine. Brain, 1006 g.

88—**Dementia**—Female—24.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; roughened

velum interpositum; dilatation of lymph spaces; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; pyothorax; gangrene of lung (L.); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (R.); cirrhosis of liver; intestinal tuberculosis (miliary); chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1063 g.

89—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—58.

Dural exudation cyst; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; multiple hemorrhagic cysts of cerebrum (L. II.); cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; velum interpositum congested; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1204 g.

90—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—41.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; calcarious deposits in dura mater; cerebral atrophy; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; partially absorbed velum interpositum; atrophic encephalitis. Brain, 1091 g.

91—**Chronic—Melancholia**—Male—35.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; Pacchionian bodies, many; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum congested; cortical atrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis with perforation. Brain, 1162 g.

92—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—26.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; roughened velum interpositum; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty liver. Brain, 1346 g.

93—**Paresis**—Male—44.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies, many; atrophic convolutions; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening and anemia; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1176 g.

94—**Melancholia**—Female—48.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; Pacchionian bodies, many; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atheroma; ossified costal cartilages; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; follicular enteritis. Brain, 1204 g.

## 1886.

95—**Acute Mania**—Male—41.

Edema of scalp; pachycephalus; cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies, many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis. Brain 1389 g.

96—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; chronic mitral valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty liver; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1063 g.

97—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—45.

Chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gangrene of lung; hydro pericardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1162 g.

98—**Dementia**—Female—67.

Edema of scalp; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic stenosis; hypostasis pulmonum; cirrhosis of liver; fibroid of uterus; chronic diffuse nephritis. Brain, 1020 g.

99—**Acute Mania**—Male—36.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; floor of 4th ventricle villous; edema of velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis, miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

100—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—78.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; aortic stenosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute gastritis; cirrhosis of liver; two cysts of gall bladder; nephrocystosis; chronic diffuse nephritis. Brain, 1063 g.



101—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—19.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; hemorrhagic cyst (temp. sphen. lobe); cortical atrophy; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1403 g.

102—**Paresis**—Male—33.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pericranitis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum roughened; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; localized cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested and fatty liver. Brain, 1247 g.

103—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—45.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pericranitis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; floor 4th ventricle villous; cerebral atheroma; localized cerebral atrophy and softening; dilated lymph spaces; hypostasis pulmonum; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1474 g.

104—**Chronic Mania**—Male—42.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; hemorrhagic cysts (R. motor area and occipital lobe); dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; hypostasis pulmonum; cor bovinum; chronic aortic valvulitis; dilatation of aorta; catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

105—**Chronic Mania**—Male—66.

General adiposis; chronic aortic valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty liver; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis.

106—**Melancholia**—Female—55.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cortical atrophy (localized); cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; tuberculous pulmonary cicatrices; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; syphilitic (?) cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophied bladder; fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1275 g.

107—**Mania**—Female—50.

Inanition; general edema; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage (R. lat. ven. and floor 3rd ven.) ependyma congested; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral anemia; dilated lymph spaces; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; atelectasis (compression); hydrothorax; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; gastric ulcer (healed); chronic adhesive peritonitis; enteroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; fibroid tumors of uterus; ovarian multilocular cysts; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 1282 g.

108—**Dementia**—Female—48.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; nephrocystosis, diffuse interstitial nephritis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1233 g.

109—**Acute Mania**—Female—31.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of pituitary body and pineal gland; cerebral miliary tuberculosis (?) frontal region; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic stenosis; cardiac hypertrophy; pulmonary edema; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis. Brain, 1376 g.

110—**Paresis**—Female—38.

Inanition, pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; floor 4th ventricle villous; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; chronic mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1176 g.

111—**Mania**—Female—28.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening and edema; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; edema of pineal gland. Brain, 1233 g.

112—**Mania**—Female—35.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1431 g.

113—**Epilepsy**—Female—23.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of pineal gland; cerebral anemia; chronic encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gangrene of entire left lung; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites. Brain, 1148 g.

114—**Senile Dementia**—Female—85.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hematogenous purulent leptomeningitis; cerebral abscess (beneath R. parietal eminence); cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; localized cerebral atrophy (motor area, R. H.); atrophic meningoencephalitis. Brain, 1020 g.

115—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—52.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; chronic sclerotic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; atrophic convolutions; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1105 g.

116—**Paresis**—Female—43.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; floor 4th ventricle villous; localized cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; atrophic encephalitis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 992 g.

117—**Organic Dementia**—Male—53.

Hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; cor bovinum; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic gastric ulcers (cancer); cystic spleen; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; necrosis of pancreas (cancer); chronic interstitial hepatitis; chronic peritonitis; enteroplegia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

118—**Senile Dementia**—Female—88.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; atrophic encephalitis; hypertrophy of heart; chronic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1162 g.

119—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—49.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; pineal gland cystic; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1275 g.

120—**Chronic Mania**—Male—76.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; multiple cerebral sclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atrophy; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cirrhosis of liver; splenic hemorrhagic infarct; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1396 g.

121—**Dementia**—Female—45.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; chronic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; congested liver; nephrocystosis; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1233 g.

122—**Paresis**—Female—40.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma papilliform; adherent and thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis. Brain, 978 g.

123—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; sub-meningeal hemorrhage, base; hydrops meningeus; edema of velum interpositum; chronic meningoenkephalitis; atheroma of aorta; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1417 g.

124—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—35.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; velum interpositum thickened; localized cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; chronic meningoenkephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hydropericardium; fatty liver; fatty kidney. Brain, 1275 g.



125—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—56.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum shreddy; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1261 g.

126—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—34.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; edema of pineal gland; localized cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hydrothorax; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1219 g.

127—**Dementia**—Female—55.

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; localized cerebral softening; atrophic encephalitis; atheroma of aorta; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; cirrhosis of liver; congested kidney. Brain, 1219 g.

128—**Senile Dementia**—Male—78.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atrophy; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (R. corpus striat.); cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1105 g.

129—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—26.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; dilatation of heart; endocarditis verrucosa; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty liver; chronic splenic softening; enteroplegia. Brain, 1162 g.

130—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—38.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; chronic encephalitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic



mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; tuberculous peritonitis; general visceral miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1219 g.

131 **Dementia**—Female—46.

General edema; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; chronic encephalitis; edema of lung; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pericarditis; cardiac dilatation. Brain, 1134 g.

132—**Dementia**—Female—48.

Pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; localized cerebral softening (temp. sphen. lobe); localized cerebral atrophy (motor areas); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty degeneration of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1048 g.

133—**Chronic Mania**—Male—26.

Chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; congested spleen; fatty infiltration of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, no weight given.

134—**Chronic Mania**—Male—43.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral cyst (replaced temp. sphenoidal lobe, R. II.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (R. II.); chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1254 g.

135—**Paresis**—Male—46.

Chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic aortic valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; passive congestion of liver; chronic gastric catarrh; fatty liver; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

136—**Melancholia**—Male—46.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; congested ependyma of 3rd ventricle; cerebral atheroma; thickened velum interpositum; cystic

choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; chronic mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hypertrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1319 g.

137—**Paresis**—Female—43.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atrophy (anterior); hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; ependyma papilliform; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; roughened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastritis. Brain, 1034 g.

138—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—14.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; localized cerebral atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; thickened velum interpositum; hypostasis pulmonum; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; fatty liver; chronic diffuse nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1005 g.

139—**Dementia**—Female—28.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; convolutions atrophied (motor area, L.H.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic encephalitis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; fatty liver; congested kidneys. Brain, 1247 g.

140—**Organic Dementia**—Male—40.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; localized atrophy, motor areas; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; floor 4th ventricle villous; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral anemia; chronic encephalitis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1204 g.

141—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—48.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive apical pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perisplenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1134 g.

142—**Epilepsy**—Female—43.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis (localized); chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; softened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic encephalitis; ulcerative

pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic mitral valvulitis; cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1247 g.

143—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—53.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum "shreddy"; cerebral anemia; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic peritonitis; acute gastritis with ulceration. Brain, 1332 g.

144—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—49.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophied convolutions (frontal); cortical atrophy; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic encephalitis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty liver; "tubercular spleen"; "tubercular kidneys"; adenitis (intestinal). Brain, 1134 g.

145—**Melancholia**—Female—38.

Cranial osteosclerosis; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum "shreddy"; yellow softening (lob. med.); cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic pericarditis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; congested kidneys; congested liver; "Stone," left fallopian tube. Brain, 1219 g.

146—**Senile Dementia**—Male—62.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hemorrhagic cyst (replacing temp. sphenoidal lobe, right); ischaemic softening; cortical atrophy; dilated lateral ventricles; adherent velum interpositum; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty liver; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1020 g.

147—**Melancholia**—Female—60.

No notes on brain; inanition; gastric cirrhosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; uterine fibroid. Brain, 963 g.

148—No notes.

149—**Mania**—Female—49.

Inanition; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; adherent velum interpositum; floor 3rd ventricle softened; cerebral softening (localized); dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; chronic encephalitis. Brain, 1247 g.

150—**Paresis**—Male—55.

Chronic external adhesive and internal pachymeningitis; sub-dural hemorrhage; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; floor 4th ventricle villous; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic splenic softening; fatty and congested liver; chronic cystitis. Brain, 1219 g.

151—**Organic Dementia**—Male—40.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral hemorrhage (left temp. sphen.); dilated 4th and lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; hypertrophy of Pacchionian bodies; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral softening; atrophic convolutions; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; atheroma of aorta; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty liver. Brain, 1275 g.

152—**Acute Mania**—Female—24.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; atrophic convolution (frontal, L. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic and congested velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; cerebral congestion; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; aortic stenosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty liver. Brain, 1311 g.

153—**Organic Dementia**—Male—54.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteoporosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; floor 4th ventricle villous; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; localized cerebral atrophy; cerebral hemorrhage (internal capsules); atrophic encephalitis; mitral stenosis; cardiac dilatation; aortic and mitral insufficiency; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1134.

154—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—41.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; floor 4th ventricle villous; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; edema of velum interpositum; lobar atrophy (entire L. H.); ependyma papilliform; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastropoplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 963 g.

155—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—41.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; congestion of 3rd ventricle; dilated lymph spaces; atrophied auditory nerves. Brain, 1332 g.



156—**Paresis**—Female—33.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; adherent velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; hemorrhage of left internal capsule; ependyma papilliform; chronic encephalitis. Brain, 1204 g.

157—**Chronic Mania**—Female—34.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrocs meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; congestion of choroid plexuses and floor 4th ventricle; atrophy of auditory nerves; dilated lymph spaces; tuberculoma (R. II.); chronic encephalitis. Brain, 1020 g.

158—**Melancholia**—Female—24.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; congestion floor of 3rd ventricle; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolution (left asc. par. convo.); velum interpositum granular; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty liver; hydrocs cystidis felleae; multiple gastric ulcers; cystic ovaries. Brain, 1219 g.

159—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—40.

Suicide, poisoning (bichloride of mercury); cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; dilated mitral orifice; aortic stenosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty liver; acute hyperemia of stomach walls (irritant poison); acute intestinal hyperaemia. Brain, 1261 g.

160—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—55.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pericranitis; multiple abscesses of scalp; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (aut. cerb. right); atrophied convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic pericarditis; atheroma of aorta and pulmonary arteries; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty liver; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1305 g.

161—**Dementia**—Female—60.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; general cerebral atrophy; atrophied optic nerves; cerebral softening (localized); granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum granular; atrophied auditory nerves; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty degeneration of heart; cor bovinum; chronic pulmonary, aortic and mitral valvulitis; pulmonary coronary and aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1077 g.



162—**Recurrent Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus (slight); Pacchionian bodies many; calcareous deposits of pia arachnoid; cerebral anemia: dilated lateral ventricles; atrophied convolutions; congested velum interpositum; dilated perivascular spaces; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary and miliary tuberculosis; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of liver; sub-peritoneal and submural fibroids; lymph adenitis (intestinal). Brain, 1233 g.

163—**Dementia**—Female—52.

Traumatic ecchymosis of scalp; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis. Brain, 1275 g.

164—**Dementia**—Female—49.

Cervico-dorsal spinal curvature; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; traumatic ecchymosis of scalp; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies (L. H.) many; hydrocephalus; cerebral hemorrhage (floor 4th ventricle); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; myomalacia cordis; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1362 g.

165—**Organic Dementia**—Male—55.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal pachymeningitis; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral gumma (precent. fis., L. II.); atrophic convolutions; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; softened basal ganglia; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis. Brain, 1362 g.

166—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—39.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteoporosis; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many (L. H.); left hemisphere atrophied; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral softening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; pyothorax (right); pulmonary atelectasis (compression); chronic adhesive pleuritis; aortic atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty heart; nephrocystosis; fatty and congested kidney; passive hepatic congestion; ulcerative ileo-colitis. Brain, 1417 g.

167—**Chronic Mania**—Female—54.

Cervico-dorsal spinal curvature; inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; thickened and sclerosed velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary sclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary tubercular cicatrices; chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophic ovaries and uterus. Brain, 1134 g.

168—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—56.

Cranial atrophy; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; congested 3rd ventricle; atrophic (right) auditory nerve; chronic encephalitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic (calcareous) perisplenitis; horseshoe kidney (with two ureters and pelves). Brain, 1362 g.

169—**Dementia**—Female—72.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; posterior basic meningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated perivascular spaces; pigmented ependyma 3rd and 4th ventricles; sclerotic pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; coronary sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic congestion of liver; gastric ulcers; hypertrophic gastritis (cancer); chronic pancreatitis (cancer); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1176 g.

170—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—80.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atrophy (frontal); cyst of ependyma, lateral ventricle (left); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; pigmentation, floor of 3rd ventricle; cystic pineal gland; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; cor bovinum; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; sclerotic plaques of epicardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous nodules (encysted); chronic interstitial splenitis; sero-fibrinous peritonitis; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; "gastric carcinoma" (?); chronic adhesive peripancreatitis and perihepatitis. Brain, 1077 g.

171—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—38.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions (partial F. of Rolando, L. and R. II.); cystic choroid plexus (right); adherent velum interpositum; hypertrophied and cystic pineal gland; middle commissure absent; dilated perivascular spaces; chronic encephalitis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute purulent peritonitis; fatty liver. Brain, 1176 g.

172—**Epilepsy**—Female—14.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexus (right); pigmentation of floor of 3rd and 4th ventricles; congestion of ependyma; chronic encephalitis; aortic stenosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; fatty liver; ovarian cyst; hydrosalpinx; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; enteroplegia. Brain, 1474 g.

173—**Epilepsy with Dementia**—Male—42.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; dilated intracranial sinuses; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral congestion; perivascular spaces dilated; pigmentation ependyma of 4th ventricle; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; cor bovinum; chronic perisplenitis; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1389 g.

174—**Dementia**—Female—68.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis; cystic degeneration of lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage (R. paracent. lob.); lobular softening and atrophy (frontal, R. H.); absence of velum interpositum; pigmentation ependyma of 4th ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; chronic meningoencephalitis; cor bovinum; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; pulmonary artery dilated; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cystic liver; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; umbilical hernia; phlebectasia (left leg). Brain, 1226 g.

175—**Mania Epileptic**—Male—17.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; Pacchionian bodies; many; pigmented ependyma 4th ventricle; chronic meningoencephalitis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

176—**Chronic Mania**—Male—60.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; pigmentation of ependyma, 4th ventricle; dilated lymph spaces; chronic meningoencephalitis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); cardiac hypertrophy;

chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; catarrhal enteritis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; gastroplegia; tumor of ovary (pedunculated). Brain, 1105 g.

## 1887.

### 177—Paresis—Male—31.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; thickened and adherent velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic mitral valvulitis; cirrhosis of liver; enteroplegia; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1226 g.

### 178—Paresis—Male—43.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); calcification of falx cerebri; hydroph meningens; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral edema; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage, both middle cerebrals; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma congested; pigmentation of 4th ventricle; middle commissure absent; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral, aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; enteroplegia. Brain, 1261 g.

### 179—Organic Dementia—Female—47.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (right lat. vent.); cystic choroid plexuses; pigmentation ependyma of 4th ventricle; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty heart; specific hepatic cirrhosis and perihepatitis; hypertrophy of kidney (left); chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophic kidney (right, specific); enteroplegia. Brain, 1162 g.

### 180—Chronic Mania—Male—40.

Foreign body in scalp—one shot; chronic pericranitis; atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); posterior basic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; pigmentation of 4th ventricle; hypertrophy of middle commissure; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; acute fibrinous pericarditis with effusion; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; acute pleuritis with effusion; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty liver; enteroplegia. Brain, 1105 g.



## 181—Organic Dementia—Male—49.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and edematous velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid); chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated aortic and pulmonary valves; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 879 g.

## 182—Dementia—Female—61.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; atrophied right auditory nerve; cerebral softening; cerebral anaemia; chronic encephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; sclerosis of coronary vessels; hydrocephalus; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic diffuse nephritis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1362 g.

## 183—Chronic Mania—Female—58.

Chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; general adiposis. Brain, 1204 g.

## 184—Dementia—Female—50.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal and external pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura mater; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage (left lateral ventricles); cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma papilliform; edema of velum interpositum; white softening (lent. nuc., R. II.); cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic (?) atheroma; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic congestion of liver; cholecystectasis. Brain, 1091 g.

## 185—Chronic Dementia—Male—50.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis (localized); chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses (right), cystic pineal gland; cerebral softening; hemorrhagic cyst (corpus striatum, R. II.); cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty heart; aortic atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; gastroplegia. Brain, 1105 g.



186—**Dementia Organic**—Female—46.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; multiple "perforations" of falx cerebri; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and adherent velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cerebral arterio sclerosis; cerebral softening; cicatrix (int. capsule, L. H.); atrophic meningoencephalitis; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; dilatation of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia; fibroids of uterus; cyst of broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1105 g.

187—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—43.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; external hydrocephalus; pigmentation of ependyma of 3rd ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; ependyma papilliform; cortical atrophy; cerebral edema; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; aortic atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

188—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—47.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricle; ependyma papilliform; pigmentation of ependyma of 4th ventricle; congested, roughened and adherent velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; dilated perivascular spaces; chronic meningoencephalitis; gangrene of lung (left); ulcerative tuberculosis of lung (right); aortic valve dilated; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; cirrhosis of liver; cholecystectasia; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1362 g.

189—**Paresis**—Male—42.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent and thickened velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; hypertrophied and cystic pineal gland; pigmentation of ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral anemia; dilated perivascular spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1091 g.

190 **Organic Dementia**—Male—46.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; pachycephalus; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; hypertrophy and calcareous degeneration of pineal gland; pigmented ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; hemispheres coherent; atrophic encephalitis; aortic sclerosis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic fibrinous pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1134 g.

191 **Organic Dementia**—Female—42.

Inanition; cranial atrophy; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; dilated foramen of Monroe; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening and anemia; atrophic encephalitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); fibroid tumors of uterus; cyst of uterus; cystic ovary; salpingitis. Brain, 1376 g.

192 **Paresis**—Female, 50.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; cerebral atheroma; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; adherent velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atheroma of coronary vessels; dilatation of aorta; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic miliary suppurative nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 907 g.

193 **Organic Dementia**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; three cerebral cysts, (1, sup. 1st frontal convol., R. II., 2, motor area of L. II., 3, third frontal convol., precent. fissure, L. II.); atrophic convolutions; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atrophy, softening and anemia; roughened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; encapsulated nodular tuberculosis of lung; aortic atheroma; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; adhesive perisplenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1190 g.

194—**Organic Dementia**—Male—30.

Inanition; chronic perieranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cerebral edema and softening; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; aortic valve dilated; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 921 g.

195—**Senile Dementia**—Female—68.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cerebral edema and anemia; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary edema; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary sclerosis (almost entire left lung); cirrhosis of liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic interstitial splenitis. Brain, 1077 g.

196—**Organic Dementia**—Female—54.

Chronic perieranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; roughened velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cerebral edema; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; acute pleuritis; chronic pericarditis; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated mitral orifice; coronary and aortic atheroma; specific perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; cyst of broad ligament; cyst of round ligament. Brain, 1431 g.

197—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—33.

Chronic periosteitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening (lobar); chronic encephalitis; cor bovinum; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hydropericardium; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; atrophic kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1247 g.

198—**Melancholia**—Male—34.

Chronic perieranitis; cranial atrophy; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma papilliform; chronic internal hydrocephalus; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral anemia;

chronic encephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; pyelitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cystitis; chronic adhesive pericystitis; hypertrophy of bladder; gastroplegia. Brain, 1615 g.

199—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—26.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; thickened and edematous velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1503 g.

200—**Imbecility**—Male—34.

Macrocephalic skull; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; dilated longitudinal sinus; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; partial anencephalia (greater part of cerebrum absent); cystic choroid plexuses; sclerotic degeneration of fornix; atrophic basal ganglia (right); ulcerative and granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic optic nerves; cerebellum, one lobe only (smaller than normal single lobe); chronic adhesive pleuritis; localized empyema; peribronchial tuberculosis; aortic atheroma; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; fatty infiltration of liver; horseshoe kidney (right one, and left two pelves); chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis.

201—**Organic Dementia**—Female—55.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic sclerotic pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; Pacchionian bodies many; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; hypertrophied pineal gland; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral softening, anemia and edema; chronic encephalitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; cyst of round ligament; hydrosalpinx; enteroplegia. Brain, 1063 g.

202—**Paresis**—Male—42.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic specific (?) pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic sclerotic and internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened velum interpositum; cerebral edema; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningo-encephalitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; nutmeg liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1204 g.



203—**Paresis**—Male—42.

Chronic perieranitis; pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic specific pachymeningitis; chronic sclerotic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (sub-pial, right fronto-temp. region); Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; "specific" (?) degeneration of choroid plexuses; cerebral edema, softening and anemia; roughened and thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; gummatous deposits of aorta; gummatous myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; syphilitic cirrhosis of liver; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

204—**Mania**—Female—25.

Inanition; chronic perieranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura mater; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral edema, anemia and softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cystic and hypertrophied pineal gland; chronic encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydropericardium; aortic atheroma; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic splenic softening. Brain, 1119 g.

205—**Organic Dementia**—Male—35.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic perieranitis; chronic specific (?) pachymeningitis; chronic specific (?) leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atrophy; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cortical atrophy; hemorrhagic cerebral cysts (multiple); cerebral softening; atrophic encephalitis; asphyxia (foreign body, food, in trachea); chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1219 g.

206—**Paresis**—Male—40.

Chronic perieranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic specific pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral gumma (inf. pariet. conv.); cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; "syphilitic abscess" of lung; chronic adhesive pleuritis; aortic atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; suppurative nephritis (right); congested liver. Brain, 1162 g.



207—**Organic Dementia**—Male—41.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic specific (?) pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (right ant. cereb.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; roughened and adherent velum interpositum; pigmentation of ependyma 3rd ventricle; cerebral atheroma; cerebral edema and softening; atrophic meningoencephalitis; aortic atheroma; fatty heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested liver; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); nephrocystosis; suppurative nephritis (right). Brain, 1020 g.

208—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—29.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; chronic specific (?) pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened, congested and edematous velum interpositum; ependyma papilliform; cerebral hemorrhage (corp. striat., R. H.); cerebral edema and congestion; hypostasis pulmonum; epicardial sclerotic plaques; aortic atheroma; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1417 g.

209—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—69.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; depressed fracture of skull (left parietal); specific pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilatation of 4th ventricle; edematous and thickened velum interpositum; calcareous deposits in corpus callosum; cerebral edema and congestion; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis. Brain, 1332 g.

210—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—48.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic encephalitis; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; coronary and aortic sclerosis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis with perforation. Brain, 1389 g.

211—**Melancholia**—Female—50.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cyst of ependyma, lateral ventricle (left); cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; pulmonary tuberculosis; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic

mural endocarditis; chronic congested liver; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; lymph adenitis (intestinal); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic splenic softening. Brain, 1219 g.

212—**Dementia**—Female—57.

General adiposis; chronic perieranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; nephrolithiasis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1417 g.

213—**Organic Dementia**—Male—42.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma papilliform; cerebral softening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lymph spaces; roughened velum interpositum; chronic meningoencephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hepatic cirrhosis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1276 g.

214—**Organic Dementia**—Male—71.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic adhesive pleuritis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); aortic valve dilated; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic peritonitis; ventral hernia; chronic congestion of liver. Brain, 1148 g.

215—**Organic Dementia**—Female—32.

Chronic perieranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral anemia; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; catarrhal pneumonia; acute serous pericarditis; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of aorta; hepatic cirrhosis; cyanotic induration of kidney. Brain, 1305 g.

216—**Organic Dementia**—Female—64.

Chronic cranial osteitis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; right posterior communicating artery, deficient; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and edematous; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral edema; L. II., occipital lobe "degenerated"; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral hemor-

rhage (caudate nucleus, L. H.); chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; dilatation of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; cirrhosis of liver with congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; uterine fibroid tumors. Brain, 1276 g.

**217—Acute Melancholia—Male.**

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis specific (?); cerebral atheroma; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral anemia; velum interpositum thickened; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; dilatation of heart; chronic aortic (stenosis), tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver with congestion; chronic perihepatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophied bladder. Brain, 1219 g.

**218—Chronic Dementia—Female—37.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened; atrophied pineal gland; atrophied auditory nerves; cerebral softening and edema; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic pericarditis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; hydropericardium; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic appendicitis; lymphadenitis (intestinal); gastroplegia. Brain, 1162 g.

**219—Melancholia—Male—32.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral anemia; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; slight chronic gastritis; interstitial hepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

**220—Idiot—Female—20 mo.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral anemia; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic mitral (sclerotic) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); cirrhosis of liver; adenitis (intestinal). Brain, 1035 g.

**221—Melancholia—Female—47.**

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; hydroph meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; ependyma papilliform; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (sclerotic) and tricuspid (stenosis)

sclerotic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; pulmonary valve dilated; cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic interstitial nephritis; plastic linitis; fibroid of uterus; chronic oophoritis. Brain, 1290 g.

**222—Dementia with Epilepsy—Female—35.**

Inanition; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened, edematous and adherent velum interpositum; atrophied right auditory nerve; cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral edema; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; aortic atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid (sclerotic) valvulitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic appendicitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; typhoid ulcers of ileum; ovarian cyst; cyst of broad ligament; left lateral version of uterus. Brain, 1134 g.

**223—Terminal Dementia—Male—56.**

Inanition; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic aortic (dilated), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); sebaceous cyst (battock). Brain, 1105 g.

**224—Organic Dementia—56.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophied frontal lobes; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cystic and calcareous degenerated pineal gland; granular ependymal sclerosis; papilliform growths, 4th ventricle; cerebral edema and softening; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated aortic valve; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic atheroma; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic pericarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; ovarian cyst; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1261 g.

**225—Organic Dementia—Female—60.**

General edema; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; edema of scalp; edema of temporal muscles; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atheroma; atrophic encephalitis; cor bovinum; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic mitral, tricuspid and aortic (sclerotic) valv-



litis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aorta atheromatous and contracted hydropericardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary atelectasis (compression); nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; atrophic hepatic cirrhosis; ascitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cyst of broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1205 g.

226—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—38.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; coronary atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; serous pericarditis; chronic softening of spleen; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver. Brain, weight not given.

227—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—49.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; dilated pulmonary valve; chronic mitral, aortic, tricuspid (sclerotic) valvulitis; coronary atheroma; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; gastric cancer involving liver, omentum, pancreas and gall bladder; acute gastrorrhagia; hepatic cirrhosis. Brain, 1219 g.

228—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—30.

Inanition; edema of extremities; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pericranitis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; hypertrophied pineal gland; ependyma of 3rd ventricle pigmented; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hydropericardium; chronic mitral (sclerotic) aortic and tricuspid (sclerotic) valvulitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; passive hepatic congestion; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1219 g.

229—**Acute Mania**—Male—19.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute suppurative and adhesive peritonitis; ulcerative appendicitis. Brain, 1363 g.



230—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—47.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral anemia; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; pyothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty liver; cholelithiasis; cyanotic induration of kidneys; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1363 g.

231—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—87.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; hemorrhagic cyst. (int. cap., R. II.); ischaemic softening (asc. front. conv.); dilated lymph spaces; cerebral softening, cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; coronary atheroma; dilatation of aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

232—**Organic Dementia**—Female—69.

Chronic contraction of flexors of head, hands, feet and toes; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic sclerotic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many (some calcified); chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; lateral ventricles contracted; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic cerebellum; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic meningomyelitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) tricuspid and pulmonary sclerotic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; coronary atheroma; dilatation of aorta; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1134 g.

233—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—69.

General adiposis; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cardiac dilatation; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic splenic tumor; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; intramural and subperitoneal fibroids of uterus. Brain, 1233 g.

234—**Dementia**—Female—46.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus (slight); dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cholelithiasis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1205 g.

235—**Organic Dementia**—Male—59.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; gumma (?) dura mater; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; papilliform growths, 4th ventricle; gumma (post. to fis. of Sylvius, R. H.); dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic and sclerosed choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; gumma between lenticular nucleus and opt. thal. (L. H.); ependyma papilliform; specific (?) encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; pulmonary edema; arteriosclerosis of coronary vessels; chronic mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary (dilated) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); cardiac hypertrophy; gastric ulcers; gastroplegia; atrophic gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; specific perihepatitis; adenitis (mesenteric); chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1389 g.

236—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—45.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; atrophied convolutions; cerebral edema; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atheroma; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hydrops epicardii; dilated aortic valve; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhotic and "fatty" liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, weight not given.

237—**Dementia**—Female—61.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral (right) ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral edema; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; coronary atheroma; chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; specific (?) perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; subperitoneal fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1049 g.

238—**Organic Dementia**—Female—73.

Inanition; edema of scalp; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus (ant. and f.) chronic adhesive and fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; senile atrophy (temp. and parietal conv., R. H.); white softening of occipital lobe (R. H.); thickened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; dilatation of aortic and pulmonary orifices; cardiac dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pericarditis; specific (?) perisplenitis; specific (?) cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); hemorrhagic infarct of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1105 g.

239—**Organic Dementia**—Female—40.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrocephalus meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia; chronic metritis. Brain, 1091 g.

240—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—32.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; acute splenic (tumor); fatty liver; typhoid ulcers of intestine; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1233 g.

241—**Recurrent Mania**—Female—58.

Inanition; cranial osteoporosis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; hypertrophied and cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; aortic and coronary atheroma; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; acute serous pericarditis; cirrhosis of liver; catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; plastic peritonitis; purulent endo- and peri-metritis; purulent salpingitis; fibroid (intramural) of uterus. Brain, 1176.

242—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—30.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces;

atrophic encephalitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hemorrhagic gastritis; fatty liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; typhoid ulcers of ileum; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1063 g.

**243—Epileptic Dementia—Male—31.**

Chronic pericranitis, cranial osteosclerosis; local cranial depression (frontal); chronic pachymeningitis; gumma (?) orbital region (L. H.); chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral softening; multiple points of ischaemic softening; atrophic convolutions, dilated lymph spaces; cyst, floor left lateral ventricle; cortical atrophy (localized); cerebellum, right partly atrophic; atrophic encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic perihepatitis; acute enteritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); hemorrhagic infarct of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1389 g.

**244—Senile Dementia—Female—76.**

Lateral curvative of spine; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cheesy degeneration of pineal gland; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; acute serous pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; hemorrhagic infarct of heart; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated pulmonary and aortic valves; ulcerative endocarditis (tricuspid); chronic splenic softening; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; suppurative nephritis; fibroid of uterus; general purpura hemorrhagica. Brain, 1233 g.

**245—Chronic Mania—Male—42.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; thickened velum interpositum; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral and aortic calcareous valvulitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver, cholelithiasis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; congested kidneys; miliary tuberculosis of kidney. Brain, 1247 g.

**246—Chronic Melancholia—Female—54.**

Inanition; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic internal hydrocephalus; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic



softening of spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; nephrolithiasis; ulcerative tubercular ceites; acute fibrinous perityphilitis. Brain, 1063 g.

**247—Organic Dementia—Male—68.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; absence of anterior communicating artery; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema and congestion of velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; endarteritis obliterans; cerebral softening (L. II.); cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; ischaemic softening (multiple); atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; general arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis and dilatation; cardiac dilatation; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic congestion and cirrhosis of liver (specific); nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1531 g.

**248—Chronic Mania—Female—60.**

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhage (floor of left lateral ventricle; punctiform hemorrhages in crus cerebri (L. II.); cerebral softening (pressure); cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic mitral, aortic dilated and tricuspid valvulitis; cirrhosis of liver; atrophic cholecystitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1305 g.

**249—Terminal Dementia—Female—30.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; edema of velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; atrophied pineal gland; atrophied left auditory nerve; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; tricuspid dilatation; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; cirrhosis of liver; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic parenchymatous nephritis and congestion; ovarian cysts. Brain, 1142 g.

**250—Chronic Mania—Female—66.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema, congestion and adhesion of velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; cerebellum softened; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis;



chronic mitral, aortic (dilated) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; dilatation of aorta; chronic splenic softening; chronic perisplenitis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; chronic pelvic cellulitis; hydrosalpinx; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1134 g.

**251—Congenital Imbecility—Female—32.**

Inanition; left lateral curvature, spine; cranial atrophy; osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; edema and congestion of velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; dilated 3rd ventricle; chronic meningoencephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated mitral orifice; acute productive splenitis; fatty liver; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid of uterus; typhoid ulcers of ileum; lymph adenitis (mesenteric and intestinal). Brain, 1148 g.

**252—Imbecility—Female—26.**

Chronic contraction, flexors of thighs; introversion of feet; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; cerebral anemia; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; gastric cancer; pyloric obstruction; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; fatty liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 937 g.

**253—Chronic Mania—Male—53.**

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral anemia and atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; fibrous velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral, aortic (dilated) and tricuspid (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; hepatic cirrhosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1105 g.

**254—Chronic Melancholia—Male—42.**

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral 3rd and 4th ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia; dilated lymph spaces; dilatation of heart; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; dilatation of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1247 g.

255—**Mania**—Female—30.

Cranial osteosclerosis; acute purulent and adhesive pachymeningitis; acute purulent internal and external adhesive leptomeningitis; caries, petrous portion left temporal bone; cerebral abscess, base left temporal lobe; softening, floor of left lateral ventricle; cerebral and cerebellum hyperaemia; dilated 4th ventricle; acute suppurative meningoencephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic perisplenitis; acute productive splenitis; hypertrophy of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; subinvolution of uterus; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1247 g.

256—**Chronic Mania**—Male—28.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral 3rd and 4th ventricles; edema and congestion of velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; hydropericardium; dilatation of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic, (stenosis), tricuspid (dilated) and pulmonary valvulitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1233 g.

257—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—18.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral softening (localized); dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cerebral hyperaemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic meningoencephalitis; dilatation of heart; chronic aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; atrophy of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1503 g.

258—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—54.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial depression, right parietal, traumatic origin; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); dilated longitudinal sinus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum fibrous; chronic pericarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; acute pleurisy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cirrhosis of liver (hyperplastic); hydrocs cystidis felleae; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; gastroplegia; intussusception (ileocaecal valve.) Brain, 1363 g.

259—**Acute Mania**—Male—51.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma, papilliform growths; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral softening; acute pleurisy; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, weight not given.

260—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—28.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; intradural hemorrhage (L. H.); dura mater, localized calcareous deposits; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; localized cerebral softening (L. H.); chronic encephalitis; hypostasis pulmonum; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; cor bovinum; chronic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic splenic tumor; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; nephrocystosis; healed typhoid ulcers of intestines. Brain, 1247 g.

261—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—41.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; cerebral edema softening and congestion; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; coronary atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty liver with congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; salpinigitis; fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1233 g.

262—**General Parësis**—Male—45.

Amputated right arm; chronic pericranitis; dilated left pupil (recent); cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal (local) adhesive pachymeningitis; dilated longitudinal and lateral sinuses; hydrocs meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated foramen of Monroe; hemorrhagic cyst (ant. cap., R. H.); dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; atrophied auditory nerves; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis with dilatation; general atheroma; dilatation of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty and congested liver; chronic splenic softening; chronic perisplenitis. Brain, 1020 g.

263—**Epilepsy**—Female—50.

Inanition; ecchymosis of scalp; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hemorrhagic leptomeningitis; multiple intradural hemorrhages (traumatism); cerebral atheroma; sub-meningeal hemorrhage, traumatism, (left Sylvian fissure); cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic and cystic pineal gland; dilated 4th ventricle; atrophic auditory nerves; cerebellum softened; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; dilatation of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; left lateral version of uterus; uterus and ovaries atrophied. Brain, 1105 g.

264—**Chronic Mania**—Male—40.

Chronic perieranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic fibrous leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; dilated foramen of Monroe; ependyma papilliform; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; atheroma of coronary vessels; hypertrophy of heart; chronic aortic (dilated), mitral and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; acute peritonitis; chronic ulcerative colitis with perforation; chronic impaction; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic perihepatitis; splenic atrophy; gastroplegia. Brain, 1275 g.

265—**Paresis**—Female—33.

Inanition; decubitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral edema and softening; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; dilated foramen of Monroe; ependyma papilliform; thickened velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; fatty degeneration of heart; coronary and aortic sclerosis; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; sclerotic chronic mural endocarditis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; unilateral double pelvis and ureters; cirrhosis and congestion of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; antelexon of uterus; chronic adhesive perimetritis; cystic ovary; perioophoritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1247 g.

266—**Organic Dementia**—Male—40.

No notes.

267—**Chronic Mania**—Female—45.

Inanition; chronic adhesive external and internal (localized) pachymeningitis; dura mater, localized calcareous deposits; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lateral ventricles; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; atrophic pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic tricuspid (dilated) and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis and cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; enterectasis; intramural fibroids of uterus. Brain, 1254 g.

268—**Organic Dementia**—Male—35.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis and stenosis; pulmonary edema; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hemorrhagic gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites; "cancer" (?) of bladder.



269—**Imbecility**—Female—12.

Scalp, scattered ecchymosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral cyst (fissure of sylvius, R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; 3rd ventricle pigmented; dilated 4th ventricle; atrophic (L. H.) cerebellum; cerebral cyst (cerebellum R. H.) chronic encephalitis; dilated coronary arteries; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; enterectasis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1190 g.

270—**Chronic Dementia**—Female (colored)—40.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles: cheesy degeneration of choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and edematous; hypertrophy and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; pigmentation of floor 4th ventricle; atrophic auditory nerves; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; Wernickese's fissure of each hemisphere; chronic mitral (stenosis) aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; columnae carnae sclerotic; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; hepatic cirrhosis; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fibroid of uterus; hydro-salpinx. Brain, 1105 g.

## 1888.

271—**Senile Dementia**—Male (colored)—75.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophy; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma papilliform; pigmented ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; edematous velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening and edema; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation; chronic aortic (dilated) and mitral (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; dilated tricuspid; coronary sclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; hepatic cirrhosis; cyanotic induration of kidney; chronic adhesive perinephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1105 g.

272—**Subacute Mania**—Male—75.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic fibrous leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; two anterior communicating arteries; atrophic convolutions; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral, (stenosis) aortic and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis;



chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic splenic tumor; fatty infiltration of liver; hemorrhagic cyst of liver; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis. Brain, 1347 g.

273—**Senile Dementia**—Female—73.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (pressure); chronic encephalitis; general edema; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (dilated) and tricuspid (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; gastroplegia; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1290 g.

274—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—50.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; edema of velum interpositum; hemorrhagic cysts (corp. stri., R. H.); dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma; atrophic encephalitis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1346 g.

275—**Chronic Mania**—Male—49.

Chronic mitral valvulitis; dilated aortic orifice; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty degeneration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; ascites. Brain, weight not given.

276—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—60.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; dilated foramen of Monroe; adherent and edematous velum interpositum; atrophic pineal gland; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; lobular sclerosis; atrophic encephalitis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; aorta dilated; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; chronic interstitial splenitis (specific); chronic perisplenitis; cirrhosis (specific) and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis (specific); nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 1205 g.

277—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—36.

Asphyxia (convulsion); chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; depression of skull, (L. II., frontal) with corresponding exostosis internally; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive external and internal pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; hemorrhagic cyst (wall lateral ventricle, L. H.); ischaemic softening, embolic, (ext. and int. cap., L. II.); cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum

interpositum; cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral (dilated), aortic, tricuspid, (dilated) and pulmonary, (dilated) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congestion of liver; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; nephrocystosis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1389 g.

278—**Acute Mania**—Female—38.

Cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; posterior communicating artery deficient; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; cerebral softening (slight); fatty infiltration of heart; coronary sclerosis; chronic aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic congestion and cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); subinvolution of uterus. Brain, 1190 g.

279—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—42.

General adiposis; clinoccephalic skull; skull trephined, old (right temp.); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of basal ganglia; gun shot wound of head, course of bullet through both halves cerebellum above 4th ventricle, lodged at attachment tentorium cerebelli (L. H.), destroyed post. 3rd temp. lobe, ant. lob. lingualis and fissiformis (R. H.); chronic encephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis and dilatation; hypotasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; passive congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1332 g.

280—**Mania**—Female—73.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhage (right post. cer. artery); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; chronic mitral, aortic (dilated) and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; coronary sclerosis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis (specific); chronic congestion of liver; fatty liver; chronic perihepatitis (specific); chronic interstitial nephritis (specific); nephrocystosis; ulcerative colitis; fibroids of uterus; cyst of broad ligament. Brain, 1283 g.

281—**Puerperal Mania**—Female—27.

General edema; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral edema; dilated lateral ventricles; edema and congestion of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; edema epicardii; chronic mitral and aortic stenosis and valvulitis; pulmo-

mary tuberculosis; acute sero-fibrous peritonitis; intussusception; chronic splenic tumor; fatty and congested liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hemorrhagic cysts of broad ligament. Brain, 1283 g.

282—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female—53.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; atrophy and lobular sclerosis of cerebellum, (left); cerebral edema; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; tricuspid dilatation; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty and congested liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cysts of broad ligaments; enteroplegia. Brain, 1098 g.

283—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—75.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; ependyma papilliform; hemorrhagic cyst (int. capsule); atrophied auditory nerves; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; tricuspid and mitral dilatation; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fracture of 4th rib (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1517 g.

284—**Organic Dementia**—Male—53.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; cerebral hemorrhage; "white matter nearly absent" left cerebellum; atrophic encephalitis; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; cyanotic kidneys. Brain, 1077 g.

285—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—49.

Platybregmatic skull; chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; ependyma of 3rd ventricle congested; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral (dilated), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; typhoid ulcers of ileum; acute productive splenitis; fatty liver; cholelithiasis; chronic diffuse nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1332 g.

286—**Terminal Dementia**—Female—40.

Inanition; ecchymosis and edema of scalp and pericranium; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; atrophied velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; absence of pineal gland; congested 3rd ventricle; atrophy of auditory nerves; atrophied convolutions; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (cerebrum); atrophic encephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary sclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; nephrocystosis (left); cystic ovaries; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1275 g.

287—**Acute Mania**—Male—47.

General adiposis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened and sclerosed; atrophic pineal gland; atrophied auditory nerves; cerebral atheroma; ischaemic softening (basal ganglia, R. H.); cerebral softening; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic valve dilated; dilated coronary arteries; chronic adhesive pleuritis; croupous pneumonia (right); hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary atelectasis (compression slight); chronic adhesive peritonitis; acute splenic tumor; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; hypertrophy of kidney (left); chronic interstitial nephritis (left). Brain, 1162 g.

288—**Puerperal Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral, 3d and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and thickening of velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; coronary sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; myomalacia cordis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; ascites; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrosalpinx (left); ruptured hydrosalpinx (right); gastroplegia. Brain, 1319 g.

289—**Organic Dementia**—Female—33.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; edema of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic convolutions; ischaemic softening (corp. striat., R. H.); cerebral edema; cortical atrophy (localized); spinal softening; atrophy of cord (lumbar); chronic meningomyelo-encephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis;



chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic periappendicitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic congestion of liver; pyelitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; antelexion of uterus. Brain, 1062 g.

290 **Parosis**—Female—45.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cysts and cheesy degeneration of choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; edema of basal ganglia; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic encephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa and dilatation (aortic and tricuspid); dilatation of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic perisplenitis; atrophied spleen; chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; retroflexion of uterus. Brain, 1162 g.

291 **Dementia Organic**—Male—73.

Cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; dilated perivascular spaces; atrophic encephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral and aortic sclerotic valvulitis; dilated tricuspid; dilatation of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic splenic softening; congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyelitis. Brain, 1319 g.

292 **Organic Dementia**—Female—50.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; atrophy and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; hemorrhagic cyst of basal ganglia; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; dilated perivascular spaces; atrophic encephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis (one calculus obstructing common gall-duct); atrophic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perimetritis. Brain, 1070 g.

293 **Senile Dementia**—Male—75.

Chronic pericranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; tumor, size of pea, left lateral sinus; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic internal hydrocephalus;



granular ependymal sclerosis; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; coronary atheroma; cardiac dilatation; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral (dilated) and tricuspid (dilated) sclerotic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1389 g.

294—**Paresis**—Male—40.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); Pacchionian bodies many; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; pineal gland hypertrophied; cerebral softening; ischaemic softening (corp. striat. L. H.); atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic aortic, mitral (dilated) and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty liver; atrophied spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1190 g.

295—**Melancholia**—Female—34.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus (slight); chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; pineal gland hypertrophied; cerebral anemia; tumor, (lobulus quad. in gyrus. forn. R. H.); medulla, (right) olivary body hypertrophied and sclerosed; chronic encephalitis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart, cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral (dilated), tricuspid (dilated), and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atrophied spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1363 g.

296—**Melancholia (Acute?)**—Female—55.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; cyst and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; congested and thickened velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening, localized (motor areas); epicardial sclerotic plaques; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary sclerosis; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; pyothorax (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); edema of lung (right); pulmonary atelectasis (compression, right); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver (specific); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; retroversion of uterus; broad ligament, calcareous deposits. Brain, 1120 g.

297—**Epilepsy**—Female—27.

Pachycephalus; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis, ossifying pachymeningitis; dura mater "absorbed" (left frontal region) and contains gummatous deposits; chronic internal and external adhesive lepto-

meningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral softening; circle of Willis, extra branch (ant. cerebral from ant. com. to L. II.); second frontal conv., "destroyed"; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied and softened pineal gland; cerebral anaemia; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; hydropericardium; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; dilatation of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; cyanotic induration of kidneys; nephrocystosis; hydrosalpinx; anti-flexion of uterus. Brain, 1261 g.

298—**Melancholia**—Female—38.

Inanition; chronic contracture of flexors of forearm; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; tumor, right tent. cerebel., (gunnia?); hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis, cerebral softening; post. com. arteries insufficient; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening; hemorrhagic cyst (right ext. capsule); edema epicardii; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic tricuspid, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic pelvic peritonitis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1091 g.

299—**Senile Dementia**—Male—81.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cerebral hemorrhage (massive, right cerebellum); hemorrhagic cysts (R. and L. optic thal.); cerebral arteriosclerosis; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hypertrophy of prostate; lymph adenitis (mesenteric.) Brain, 1305 g.

300—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—45.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; dilated and 4th lateral ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic convolutions; chronic adhesive pericarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic dilatation; cardiac dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perihepatitis; hepatic abscesses; ulcerative colitis with perforation; acute purulent peritonitis. Brain, 1219 g.

**301—Acute Melancholia—Female—40.**

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; congestion of pia-arachnoid; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cerebral softening; ischaemic softening (optic thal., R. H.); partial sclerosis (corp. dent.); fatty infiltration of heart; coronary sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; localized empyema; pyothorax; chronic interstitial splenitis; red atrophy of liver; cholelithiasis; ductus communis choledochus obstructed (calculus); chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid of uterus; perimetritis. Brain, 1219 g.

**302—Chronic Mania—Female—25.**

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; tuberculous leptomeningitis; pia-arachnoid, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; tubercular meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; splenic atrophy; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; double ureters (left); ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; ulcerative appendicitis; cystic ovaries; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1247 g.

**303—Terminal Dementia—Male—45.**

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; edema, thickening and softening of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, kidneys and liver; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1120 g.

**304—Dementia—Female—26.**

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral hemorrhage (middle cerebral, right); cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; cerebral atheroma, fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral, aortic (insufficiency) and tricuspid (dilatation) valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; splenic atrophy; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1377 g.

**305—Terminal Dementia—Male—44.**

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; scaphocephalic skull; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophied convolutions (frontal lobes, both hemispheres); Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plex-

uses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; external capsule (R. II.) "destroyed"; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; coronary atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; gastroplegia; congestion of spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrolithiasis. Brain, 1319 g.

306—**Paresis**—Male—44.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic sclerotic and internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum fibrous; congested ependyma, 3rd ventricle; calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; cerebral edema; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral atrophy (frontal lobes); atrophic meningoencephalitis; coronary atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral, aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; gumma (?) of heart (septum); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic splenic softening; atrophy of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyelitis; tuberculous enteritis; lymph adenitis (intestinal). Brain, 1162 g.

307—**Organic Dementia**—Female—33.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; post. com. artery, L. II., absent; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; calcareous degeneration of pineal gland; cerebral softening and edema; ischaemic softening, embolic (3rd segment lent. nuc., L. II.); cortical atrophy (localized); atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; localized pulmonary emphysema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty liver; nephrocystosis; intramural fibroid of uterus; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1363 g.

308—**Chronic Mania**—Male—28.

Inanition. cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal); hydrocephalus; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic and cheesy degenerated choroid plexuses; pineal gland hypertrophied; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; acute mural endocarditis; coronary atheroma and dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic pyelitis. Brain, 1346 g.

309—**Paresis**—Female—30.

Contracture of flexors of fingers, legs and thigh and of abductors, both sides; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); hydrocephalus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; gran-



ular ependymal sclerosis; cystic and cheesy degeneration of choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; calcareous degeneration of pineal gland; cerebral softening and edema; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; atrophic spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1148 g.

310—**Organic Dementia**—Female—56.

Contracture, flexors of left forearm; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; three anterior cerebral arteries; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; atrophy of pineal gland; cerebral edema and softening; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary stenosis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; atrophic spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1162 g.

311—**Senile Dementia**—Male—66.

Suppurative pituitary body; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; gumma, right lateral sinus; chronic purulent leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening and edema; cortical atrophy; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral stenosis and valvulitis; calcified chordae tendineae; chronic mural endocarditis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; hyperplasia of splenic follicles; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; cirrhosis of suprarenal (left); chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1389 g.

312—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—49.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (right mid. cerebral); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles, cystic choroid plexuses; edema and thickening of velum interpositum; atrophied and calcareous degeneration of pineal gland; cerebral softening and edema; cerebral cortical atrophy and hyperemia, cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (dilated) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1531 g.

313—**Chronic Mania**—Female—49.

General edema; chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; cerebral softening; cerebral atrophy (striate and caudate, R. II.); dilated 4th ventricle; dilated lymph spaces; cor bovinum;



chronic adhesive pericarditis; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; pulmonary dilatation; chronic tricuspid (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; ulcerative endocarditis (mitral); columnae carnae sclerosed; chronic pleuritis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); congestion of lungs; amyloid degeneration of spleen; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; acute pyelitis; fibroids of uterus; cyst of broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1155 g.

314—**Acute Mania**—Female—(colored)—35.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits of dura mater; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum thickened; hypertrophy and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid (stenosis) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; haemothorax (left); chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; endometritis; cyst of broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1148 g.

315—**Chronic Mania**—Female—78.

General adiposis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; cystic and atrophic spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1105 g.

316—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—34.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; submeningeal hemorrhage (fissure of Sylvius); hydrocephalus meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; hypertrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening; ischaemic softening; endarteritis obliterans; cerebrum, cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary sclerosis; chronic aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; stenosis and endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; fibroid phthisis; chronic interstitial splenitis; calcareous deposits of spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; calcareous degeneration of mesenteric glands; antifixion of uterus. Brain, 1219 g.

317—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—32.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis, localized; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; adherent and granular velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy (right motor area); fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial scler-

rotic plaques; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis. Brain, 1305 g.

318—**Acute Mania**—Male—23.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; oxycephalic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrocs meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; thickened, edematous and granular velum interpositum; cystic and cheesy degenerated choroid plexuses; calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; cerebral anemia and edema; extreme softening, cerebellum; dilated lymph spaces; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; tuberculous liver; fatty infiltration of liver; simple acute pyelitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis with perforation; chronic adhesive tuberculous peritonitis. Brain, 1305 g.

319—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—51.

Pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; calcareous deposits in dura mater and pia arachnoid; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; cerebral softening and edema; dilated lymph spaces; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; spleen atrophied; calcareous node of spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; perimetritis; ovaries atrophied. Brain, 1290 g.

320—**Periodical Mania**—Male—62.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; (no further notes on brain); chronic adhesive pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; fatty liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

321—**Acute Mania**—Female—27.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; (no further notes on brain); hydropericardium; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum. Brain, 1319 g.

322—**Dementia**—Female—34.

General adiposis; clincephalic skull; tumor (type not noted) of scalp (left parietal eminence); chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; dila-

ted 4th ventricle; ischaemic softening (int. capsule, R. H.); dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; mitral, atrophic spleen; cystic liver, (biliary); multiple hepatic abscesses; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic obstructive cholechochitis; fatty kidneys. Brain, 1205 g.

**323—Chronic Mania—Female—66.**

No notes.

**324—Imbecility with Epilepsy—Female—20.**

Inanition; macrocephalic skull; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic hemorrhagic and adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral, 3d and 4th ventricles; smooth ependymal sclerosis; thickened and granular velum interpositum; atrophy and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; atrophied white matter, cerebrum; cerebral edema and softening; basal ganglia sclerosed; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; atheroma of coronary arteries; dilatation of heart; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic impaction of colon and rectum; antifixion of uterus; cyst of broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1403 g.

**325—Acute Melancholia—Male—37.**

Chronic pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningens; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; ependyma congested; cystic choroid plexuses; edematous, congested and granular velum interpositum; atrophy and calcareous infiltration of pineal gland; hypertrophied auditory nerves; cerebral softening and edema; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy (motor areas); fatty infiltration of heart; dilated coronary vessels; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; atrophied spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

**326—Epileptic Dementia—Male—60.**

General adiposis; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies large and many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and edematous velum interpositum; atrophy and calcareous infiltration, pineal gland; multiple cerebral hemorrhagic cysts; cerebellum, sclerotic area, R. H.; dilated lymph spaces; external capsule destroyed (hemorrhage); cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

## 327—Organic Dementia—Female—47.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; ossific pachymeningitis; longitudinal sinus ossified; hydrocephalus; Pacchionian bodies ossified; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum thickened and adherent; atrophic pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral edema; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhotic and fatty liver; gastroplegia. Brain, 1190 g.

## 328—Organic Dementia—Male—40.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; edematous, adherent and granular velum interpositum; calcareous pineal gland; dilated 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral edema; dilated lymph spaces; cerebrum, localized cortical atrophy; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis and obliterative arteritis; myomalacia cordis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive splenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty and cirrhotic liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic pyelitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1275 g.

## 329—Organic Dementia—Male—52.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and edematous velum interpositum; smooth ependymal sclerosis; atrophied pineal gland; softening, caudate nucleus; atrophic corpus striatum; cortical atrophy (motor areas); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; fatty and cirrhotic liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1305 g.

## 330—Organic Dementia—Male—43.

Chronic pericranitis; oxycephalic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edematous velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; hypertrophied optic thalamus; two cerebral tumors, one size of walnut, med. surface right frontal lobe, and, one smaller in first frontal conv., L. H. (gumma?); cortical atrophy; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic (dilated), mitral, tricuspid (dilated) and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1346 g.



331—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—52.

Oxycephalic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; calcareous deposits in pia arachnoid (fissure of Sylvius, L. II.); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and edematous velum interpositum; cystic pineal gland; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; dilated pulmonary orifice; general arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; double ureters (left); chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; retroversion of uterus; fibroids of uterus; hydrosalpinx; cyst of broad ligament; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1219 g.

332—**Organic Dementia**—Male—53.

Edema of extremities; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteoporosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral edema; cardiac hypertrophy (cor bovinum); chronic epi- and pericarditis; chronic mitral, aortic (dilated), pulmonary (dilated) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; splenic hypertrophy. Brain, 1322 g.

333—**Terminal Dementia**—Female—68.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; atrophy of convolutions; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and edematous velum interpositum; atrophied and sclerosed pineal gland; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic cerebellum (R. H.); cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis and obliterative arteritis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary (dilated) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; atrophic spleen; chronic congestion of liver; hydrops cystidis felleae; cholelithiasis; nephrolithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1247 g.

334—**Mania**—Female—70.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; atrophied convolutions (frontal and temp. lobes, L. and R. II.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; atrophic spleen; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroids of uterus; chronic calcareous oophoritis. Brain, 1190 g.

## 335—Organic Dementia—Male—53.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteoporosis; nodular (gummatous?) pachymeningitis (dura mater wt. 5 oz.); chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; longitudinal sinus occluded; lateral sinus partly occluded; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; softened and edematous velum interpositum; hypertrophied pineal gland; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening and anemia; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyelitis. Brain, 1148 g.

## 336—Senile Dementia—Male—70.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral hemorrhage (both post. vert. art's); cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (fusiform lobe, R. and L. H. and supra. marg. lobe, L. H.); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; hypertrophied and softened pineal gland; dilated 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral edema and anemia; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; peribronchial tuberculosis (right); gangrene of lung (left); chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; acute simple pyelitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1247 g.

## 337—Organic Dementia—Male—48.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; endarteritis obliterans (mid. cer. art.); dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; fibrous and adherent velum interpositum; atrophy and sclerosis of frontal lobes; cortical atrophy; cerebral edema; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral, aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis, chronic appendicitis. Brain, 1190 g.

## 338—Acute Melancholia—Female—24.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pachionian bodies many and large; congested and dilated 3rd ventricle, cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic pineal gland; velum interpositum congested and edematous; dilated lateral ventricles; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral hyperemia; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary

atheroma; chronic aortic (dilated), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; peribronchial tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of spleen; cirrhotic and fatty liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney; simple acute pyelitis; ante flexion of uterus; enteroplegia. Brain, 1134 g.

339—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—61.

"Evidence of old mastoid disease in left side" (no notes on brain); chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

340—**Chronic Mania**—Male—60.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteoporosis; chronic sclerotic and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrocephalus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; calcareous pineal gland; thickened and edematous velum interpositum; softened and congested ependyma of 3rd ventricle; dilated 4th ventricle; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral anemia; chronic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary (dilated) valvulitis; calcareous columnae carnae; hydrocephalus; chronic splenic congestion; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; simple acute pyelitis; enteritis. Brain, 1305 g.

341—**Paresis**—Male—46.

General adiposis; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebrum, right half a "disintegrated mass," left half sclerotic; lateral ventricles, left dilated and floor of right "destroyed"; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; red softening (basal ganglia, R. H.); cortical atrophy; atrophic encephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney (left); nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

342—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—46.

General adiposis; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; edematous and congested velum interpositum; dilated 4th ventricle; atrophied pineal gland; cortical atrophy; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic splenic tumor; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastropoplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1219 g.

343—**Chronic Mania**—Male—75.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; left post. communicating artery absent; chronic internal hydrocephalus; atrophic pineal gland; velum interpositum congested and edematous; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebellum "completely softened and broken down"; cortical atrophy; edematous basal ganglia; meningeal tumor ("above int. carotid. art."); cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; calcareous columnae carnea; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; splenic atrophy; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; simple acute pyelitis. Brain, 1105 g.

344—**Dementia**—Female—60.

General adiposis; localized cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater absorbed (left); hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; softened and edematous velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; atrophied pineal gland; endarteritis obliterans (uncinate) cortical atrophy; ischaemic softening (multiple); fatty infiltration of heart; coronary arteriosclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; splenic atrophy; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; simple acute pyelitis; chronic perimetritis; subperitoneal fibroids of uterus; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1247 g.

345—**Chronic Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic and cheesy degeneration of choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; atrophied pineal gland; atrophy of left auditory nerve; cerebral anemia, softening and edema; dilated lymph spaces; hydropericardium; hydrops endocardii; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; dilatation of heart; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, liver and kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; tuberculous lymph adenitis (mesenteric); fibroids of uterus. Brain, 921 g.

346—**Senile Dementia**—Female—80.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophied and cystic pineal gland; dilated 4th ventricle; cerebral tumor, (type not noted) floor of 4th ventricle, (pin head size); atrophied cerebellum; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary (dilated) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; splenic atrophy; chronic congestion of liver; liver; cirrhosis of liver (specific); cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic pyelitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1049 g.



347—**Periodic Mania**—Male—65.

Inanition; cranial atrophic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; atrophied auditory nerves; atrophied and cystic pineal gland; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; hydrops epicardii; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); splenic atrophy; chronic congested and fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; simple acute pyelitis. Brain, 1531 g.

348—**Chronic Mania**—Female—45.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary (stenosis) valvulitis; ulcerative endocarditis (aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; atrophic spleen; chronic congestion of liver; hepatic cysts; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic pyelitis; fibroid tumor of uterus; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1176 g.

349—**Organic Dementia**—Male—54.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; anterior cerebral arteries united; cerebral hemorrhage (right post. com. art.); Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary atheroma; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic ulcerative gastritis; splenic atrophy; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1474 g.

350—**Melancholia**—Female—50.

General adiposis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary arteriosclerosis; obliterative arteritis (coronary); chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); acute pleuritis; atelectasis (right partial compression); gangrene of lung (right, embolic); acute productive splenitis; chronic congested and fatty liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute pyelitis; intramural and subperitoneal fibroids of uterus; ovaries atrophied. Brain, no weight given.

351—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—47.

Coronary atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; atelectasis (right, compression); gangrene of lung (right); pyothorax (right); chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis.

352—**Chronic Mania**—Female—35.

Cardiac hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic splenic softening.

353—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—72.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; softened and adherent velum interpositum; cerebral anemia; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; cyst of ovary (left). Brain, 1204 g.

354—**Dementia**—Female—35.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (localized); Pacchionian bodies large; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent and edematous velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; apopleptic cicatrix (R. lent. nucl.); dilated lymph spaces; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (dilated) and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of kidneys; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1176 g.

355—**Chronic Mania**—Female—71.

Cranial osteosclerosis; parietal bones overlap frontal bone 25 M. M.; chronic sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many and large; dilated lateral ventricles; ependyma softened; cystic choroid plexuses; "shreddy" velum interpositum; atrophic and calcareous pineal gland; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; obliterative endarteritis (cerebral); ischaemic softening (inf. occipital lobe, L. H.); hemopericardium; rupture of left lateral coronary artery; obliterative endarteritis (coronary); general arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid (stenosis) and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1247 g.

356—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—40.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large and many; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic and cheesy degenerated choroid plexuses; congested and edematous velum interpositum; atrophied and cystic pineal gland; cerebral edema and anemia; hydropericardium; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (right) ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic congested and fatty liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyelitis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1247 g.

357—**Dementia**—Female—60.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; ependyma, adhesive bands floor to roof of lateral ventricles; cystic and cheesy degenerated choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; atrophic convolutions (frontal); chronic external adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; calcareous columnae carnae; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1134 g.

## 1889.

358—**Organic Dementia**—Male—63.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; Pacchionian bodies large; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and edematous velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; cerebral tumor (type not noted, left lent. nucleus between 2nd and 3rd seg's); dilated lymph spaces; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic (insufficiency) and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum, chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1275 g.

359—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—56.

General edema; ulcer, left leg; facial erysipelas; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; submeningeal hemorrhage (frontal, L. H); smooth ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; edema of velum interpositum; hypertrophied and cystic pineal gland; dilated 4th ventricle; atrophied auditory nerves; general cerebral atrophic sclerosis; cerebral anemia; cerebral atheroma; hydropericardium; epicardial sclerotic plaques; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral, aortic (insufficiency) and tricuspid valvulitis; calcareous columnae carnae; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic hyperplastic splenitis; chronic congestion and hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic nephritis; chronic pyelitis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1134 g.

360—**Dementia**—Female—50.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral, 3d and 4th ventricles; edematous velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; calcareous pineal gland; hypertrophied auditory nerves; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral softening and edema; dilated lymph spaces; sclerotic plaques of epicardium; coronary arterioscle-

rosis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonory valvulitis; pulmonary atelectasis (left, collapse); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; simple acute pyelitis; diverticulum of ileum. Brain, 1346 g.

**361—Chronic Mania—Female—72.**

Inanition; left leg "shortened 3 inches;" cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; atrophied left optic nerve; miliary tuberculosis (middle cerebral arteries F. of Sylvius); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cyst of floor of third ventricle size of boy's marble (psammoma?); cerebral softening, edema and anemia; hemorrhagic cyst (R. H., 3rd seg. post. part of lent. nucl.); chronic pericarditis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (left); haemothorax; pulmonary atelectasis (compression); chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; tuberculous lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1134 g.

**362—Organic Dementia—Male—36.**

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrophs meningens; five subpial cysts; Pacchionian bodies many and large; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; granular velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophied convolutions (pressure); atrophic meningoencephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; coronary atheroma; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 1219 g.

**363—Senile Dementia—Female—60.**

Inanition; all joints deformed (rheumatoid arthritis?); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; thickened velum interpositum; atrophic and cystic pineal gland; dilated and congested ependyma of 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; obliterative endarteritis (coronary); chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; calcareous nodule of lung, tuberculous; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; simple acute pyelitis; intramural fibroid of uterms; hydro-salpinx. Brain, 1176 g.



364—**Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; Pacchionian bodies large; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and granular velum interpositum; atrophied and cystic pineal gland; dilated 4th ventricle; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; dilatation of heart; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; chronic pyelitis; hydrosalpinx; retroflexion of uterus; perimetritis; fibroid of uterus; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1219 g.

365—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—57.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; softened and shreddy velum interpositum; congested 3rd and 4th ventricles; atrophied pineal gland; cerebral atrophy; ischaemic softening (left opt. thal.); atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary and aortic atheroma; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1162 g.

366—**Senile Dementia**—Male—62.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and gummatus pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; obliterative endarteritis (cerebral); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; hypertrophied and calcareous pineal gland; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; spinal cord, two gummata, lumbar region; specific myeloencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; specific cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative cholecystitis with perforation; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; acute serous peritonitis. Brain, 1389 g.

367—**Imbecility**—Male—39.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; tuberculous leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; granular velum interpositum; hypertrophied pineal gland; cerebral softening; dilated lymph spaces; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic (insufficiency), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1346 g.

368—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—57.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral arteriosclerosis; obliterative arteritis and endarteritis; cerebral hemorrhage (basilar); chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and granular velum interpositum; hypertrophied and calcareous pineal gland; dilated 4th ventricle; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; obliterative endarteritis (coronary); cardiac dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic (insufficiency), mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; cirrhotic and fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1362 g.

369—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—26.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; (gummatous?); chronic leptomeningitis (localized); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; edematous and granular velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; coronary atheroma; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; acute cholecystitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute purulent peritonitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1362 g.

370—**Mania**—Female—32.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated 4th ventricle; thickened, edematous and adherent velum interpositum; hypertrophied and cystic pineal gland; atrophic convolutions; cortical atrophy; dilated perivascular spaces; chronic pericarditis; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic (insufficient), mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; atrophic spleen; chronic congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney (left). Brain, 1120 g.

371—**Melancholia**—Female—26.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; no further notes on brain; fatty infiltration; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; mitral dilated; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1120 g.

372—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—42.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cardiac hypertrophy; dilated mitral and tricuspid orifice; fatty infiltration of heart; carnification of lung; chronic adhesive perigastritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; hemorrhagic infarcts of kidneys; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1120 g.

373 **Dementia**—Female—53.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis; cerebral tumor, temp. lobe, L. H. (glioma); chronic meningoencephalitis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; hemorrhagic infarcts of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic periappendicitis; ovarian cyst (left); chronic oophoritis (right); chronic salpingitis (right). Brain, 1233 g.

374—**Mania**—Female—56.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 1020 g.

## 375—Record missing.

376—**Acute Melancholia (Paresis?)**—Female—38.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; thickened and congested velum interpositum, also covered with Pacchionian bodies; granular ependymal sclerosis; congested 3rd and 4th ventricles; cerebral softening, except in motor and temporal regions; chronic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic infarcts of kidneys. Brain, 1219 g.

377—**Paresis**—Male—45.

Inanition; scaphocephalic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic congestion and fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1063 g.

378—**Chronic Mania**—Female—19.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral anemia; chronic meningitis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; enteroplegia. Brain, 1247 g.

379—**Melancholia**—Female—40.

Inanition; cerebral anemia, softening and edema; no further notes on brain; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic adhesive (specific?) perisplenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic cystitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 992 g.

380—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—19.

Inanition; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; congested velum interpositum; no further notes on brain; hydropericardium; fatty degeneration of heart; acute pleuritis with effusion; pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1389 g.

381—**Melancholia**—Female—66.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; velum interpositum, congested; cerebral softening and anemia; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; splenization of lung (left); hypostasis pulmonum (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1319 g.

382—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—35.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral arteriosclerosis; obliterative endarteritis (anterioromesial and anteriolateral arteries, both sides); dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; yellow softening, multiple (basal gangl., L. H.); dilated perivascular spaces; edematous pineal gland; velum interpositum congested and covered with Pacchionian bodies; cerebral softening and edema; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 992 g.

383—**Paresis**—Female—29.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated left lateral ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened, congested velum interpositum; congested ependyma, 3rd ventricle; cerebral softening and edema; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.



384—**Organic Dementia**—Male—61.

Scaphocephalic skull; chronic adhesive and ossific pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral (dilated) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis, fatty degeneration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1063 g.

385—**Senile Dementia**—Male—71.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and thickened velum interpositum; cyst of pulvinar; cerebral edema, softening and anemia; dilated perivascular spaces; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 964 g.

386—**Dementia**—Female—49.

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; ischaemic softening; softened velum interpositum; cerebral softening and edema, cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perityphilitis; hydrosalpinx; purulent oophoritis; chronic pelvic cellulitis. Brain, 1148 g.

387—**Dementia**—Female—62.

Inanition; contracture of flexors of right thigh; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; ischaemic softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (pulvinar); velum interpositum thickened; dilated perivascular spaces; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid and mitral (dilated) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis and atrophy of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; Brain, 1020 g.

388—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—73.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; no further notes on brain; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive plenitis; pulmonary tuber-

culosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, no weight given.

389—**Melancholia**—Female—60.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; hematogenous leptomeningitis; (no further notes on brain); chronic mitral (dilated) and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); chronic hypertrophic gastritis; gastric tumor (fibroid, 1.5 c. m. diameter); chronic splenic softening; passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 963 g.

390—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—46.

Chronic pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; chronic fibrous leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested velum interpositum; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral atheroma; ischaemic softening (multiple); cerebral softening and anemia; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; atrophy of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1077 g.

391—**Organic Dementia**—Male—42.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening and edema; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral (dilated), aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; acute diffuse nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 992 g.

392—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—19.

Inanition; contracture, flexors of left leg; decubitus; scoliosis, right; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening and edema; chronic meningoencephalitis; mitral dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; cyanotic induration of kidneys; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 907 g.

393—**Melancholia**—Female—40.

Inanition; platybragmatic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral edema and softening; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (dilated) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis (right); acute diffuse nephritis (left); chronic adhesive pericarditis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1445 g.

394—**Organic Dementia**—Male—55.

General adiposis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (coherent hemispheres); hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening (multiple areas of yellow and white); hydropericardium; chronic diffuse myocarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia. Brain, no weight given.

395—**Acute Mania**—Male—40.

Macrocephalic skull; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral anemia and softening; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic gastric catarrh; specific (?) cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; purulent perinephritis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis, lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1077 g.

396—**Dementia**—Female—50.

Inanition; flexure of left leg; chronic cranial osteitis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); cerebral anemia; cerebellum, edematous; cerebral softening (localized areas); hydropericardium; tricuspid dilatation; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); psoas abscess; secondary necrosis, ileum and lumbar and last dorsal vertebrae. Brain, 1247 g.

397—**Dementia**—Female—48.

Inanition; decubitus; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; chronic pericolitis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; enteroplegia; chronic cystitis; fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1169 g.

398—**Dementia**—Female—69.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (coherent hemispheres); Pacchionian bodies many and small; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; cerebral edema and anemia; congested and granular velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; atrophy and softening of cranial nerves; chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic tricuspid (dilatation), mitral and aortic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; aortic

and coronary arteriosclerosis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic impaction of feces; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic cystitis. Brain, 1247 g.

399—**Paresis**—Female—35.

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; mitral stenosis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary emphysema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left); gangrenous (?) cystitis; rupture of bladder; acute peritonitis. Brain, 1048 g.

400—**Dementia**—Female—39.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; Pacchionian bodies many; chronic adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; tricuspid hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis and stenosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; simple hepatic atrophy; acute parenchymatous nephritis (right); lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1219 g.

401—**Senile Dementia**—Male—70.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; Pacchionian bodies many; velum interpositum, Pacchionian bodies on surface; dilated lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; multiple cerebral hemorrhage and softening, ranging from fresh hemorrhage to white and yellow softening; cerebellum edematous; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid (dilated), mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chordae tendineae sclerotic; coronary and aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; calcareous infiltration of spleen; simple hepatic atrophy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1077.

402—**Paresis**—Male—40.

Flexure of right leg; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral softening and anemia; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; circumscribed empyema (right); chronic splenic softening; chronic (specific) perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1020 g.

403—**Epilepsy**—Female—31.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cranial nerves atrophied and softened; cerebral anemia; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic gastric dilatation; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); intussusception (jejunum); acute ulcerative enteritis. Brain, 1233 g.



404—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—54.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma congested; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral edema and softening; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; mitral dilatation; brown atrophy of heart (?); chronic adhesive pleuritis; gray hepatization (right); hypostasis pulmonum (left); gastroplegia; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymph adenitis; (mesenteric); chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1488 g.

405—**Chronic Mania**—Male—56.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cerebral softening; cerebellum, edematous; chronic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; atheroma of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic splenic softening; fatty liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric.) Brain, 1417 g.

406—**Acute Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral anemia and softening; cerebellum, edematous; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis and dilatation; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric), chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1162 g.

407—**Chronic Mania**—Female—30.

Inanition; platybregmatic skull; subdural hemorrhage; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (coherent hemispheres); cerebral softening and anemia; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; lobar atrophy (left hemisphere); dilated lateral ventricles; hydropericardium; mitral stenosis; coronary atheroma; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1162 g.

408—**Chronic Mania**—Male—39.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated 3rd ventricle; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chordae tendinae sclerotic; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; suppurative nephritis (right); hydrocephrosis; acute cystitis and hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1119 g.

409—**Mania**—Female—43.

Cranial osteoporosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydroph meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral atheroma; cardiac dilatation; chronic tricuspid and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis; hypertrophy and fatty degeneration of bladder wall; intramural fibroid of uterus; cystic ovaries. Brain, 1332 g.

410—**Dementia**—Female—49.

Goiter; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydroph meningeus; cerebral softening and atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cysts (basal ganglia, R. H., and opt. thal., L. H.); localized cerebral softening (R. H. and L. H.); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; tricuspid dilatation; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gastroplegia; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive pericolitis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1134 g.

411—**Epilepsy**—Female—25.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral anemia, cystic choroid plexuses; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; suppurative nephritis (left); chronic interstitial nephritis (right); chronic adhesive pericolitis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1332 g.

412—**Acute Mania**—Male—53.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic sclerotic and ossific pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; subdural hemorrhage; chronic leptomeningitis; cortical atrophy; dilated perivascular spaces; cerebral softening; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic splenic softening; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic perihepatitis; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1233 g.

413—**Chronic Mania**—Female—48.

General adiposis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral softening; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (lent., nucl. L. II.); cerebral atheroma; cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; tricuspid dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; gastroplegia; thrombosis of splenic artery; gangrene of spleen; abdominal tumor (type not noted), adherent to spine, stomach and pancreas; cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic sero-fibrinous peritonitis. Brain, 1034 g.

414 **Acute Mania**—Male—54.

Scaphocephalic skull; chronic cranial osteitis, chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningus; Pacchionian bodies many and small; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral softening and edema; chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic tricuspid (dilated), mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic splenic softening; hepatic cirrhosis; suppurative nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1148 g.

415—**Chronic Mania**—Male—50.

Inanition; ulcers, upper part chest, abdomen and back; cranial osteoporosis; chronic pachymeningitis; multiple subdural hemorrhages; hydrops meningus; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia and softening; dilated perivascular spaces; cortical atrophy; dilated tricuspid and mitral valves; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic splenic softening; necrosis of sternum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1063 g.

416—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—38.

General adiposis; macrocephalic skull; chronic pericranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhages; hydrops meningus; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; dilated mitral orifice; aortic valve consists of two leaflets; chronic aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; splenization of lung; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis, with congestion; chronic cystitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1204 g.

417—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—30.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal leptomeningitis; hydrops meningus; cerebral atheroma and anemia; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic meningoencephalitis; tricuspid dilatation; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chordae tendineae sclerosed; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; bronchoblennorrhoea; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1119 g.

418—**Dementia**—Male—26.

Chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal and external adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningus; atrophic and softened cranial nerves; dilated right lateral ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated tricuspid and mitral orifices; chronic mural endocarditis; dilated aorta; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic perihepatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1138 g.

418½—**Acute Mania**—Male—55.

Chronic cranial osteitis; chronic pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; hemorrhagic cyst (L. H.); cerebral softening and edema; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic cranial nerves; chronic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 1176 g.

419—**Acute Mania**—Male—61.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); dural hematoma; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral softening; aortic atheroma; chronic sclerotic pulmonory and mitral dilatation and valvulitis; sclerotic chordae tendineae; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic peri-

splenitis; chronic splenic softening; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1077 g.

420—**Paresis**—Female—48.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus (localized); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum, granular; hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal., R. H.); white softening (ext. cap. and lent. nuc., L. H.); cortical atrophy; cerebral softening and edema; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive pericolitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 921 g.

421—**Paresis**—Female—48.

Inanition; decubitus; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (island of Reil); multiple points of white softening; localized cerebral atrophy; tricuspid dilatation; mitral stenosis; chronic aortic valvulitis; sclerotic chordae tendineae; fatty infiltration of heart; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1063 g.



422—**Mania** (Typho Mania)—Female—26.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; Pacchionian bodies many and large; localized cerebral atrophy (lent. nuc., L. H.); atrophy and softening of cranial nerves; cortical atrophy; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening and anemia; dilated mitral orifice; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; "atrophied pancreas"; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis (left); suppurative nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1119 g.

## 1890.

423—**Chronic Mania**—Male—51.

Chronic pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1134 g.

424—**Dementia**—Female—28.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum granular; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; mitral stenosis; chronic aortic valvulitis; coronary atheroma; sclerotic chordae tendineae; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1134 g.

425—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—67.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic contracture of flexors of thigh; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; floor of 4th ventricle congested; cerebral anemia and softening; dilated mitral orifice; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pericolitis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic cystitis. Brain, 1091 g.

126—**Dementia**—Female—48.

Inanition; decubitus; pachycephalus; osteoma of skull (R. temporal bone); cerebral anemia; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated mitral orifice; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); chronic diffuse nephritis (right); nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; chronic cystitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1204 g.

427—**Chronic Mania**—Male—38.

Decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; aortic stenosis; fatty infiltration of heart; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; cystectasy; enteroplegia.

428—**Melancholia**—Female—63.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic contracture of flexors of legs; pachycephalus; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; cerebral softening and anemia; cystic choroid plexuses (R.); hydropericardium; dilated mitral valve; chronic aortic valvulitis; coronary atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perihepatitis; hepatic cirrhosis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial (left) and parenchymatous (right) nephritis. Brain, 1119 g.

429—**Dementia**—Female—30.

Inanition; decubitus; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening (localized); cortical atrophy; dilated mitral orifice; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic splenic softening; fatty liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic adhesive pericolicitis. Brain, 1091 g.

430—**Paresis**—Male—45.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrocephalus; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (left frontal); Pacchionian bodies, many; velum interpositum, granular; hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal. and lent. nucleus, L. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; atrophic meningoencephalitis; sclerosed chordae tendinae; mitral stenosis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); chronic parenchymatous nephritis (right); nephrocystosis; hypertrophy of bladder; chronic adhesive perityphilitis. Brain, 1119 g.

431—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—45.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; granular and edematous velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal., R. H.); ischaemic softening; granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; mitral stenosis; chronic aortic valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; diffuse hyperplasia of spleen; hepatic sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; nephrolithiasis; chronic adhesive perityphilitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

432—**Acute Mania**—Female—42.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma edematous; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening and edema; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1346 g.

433—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—28.

Inanition; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (frontal); partial hypoplasia of brain (frontal L. II. exposing island of Reil); acute myocarditis; dilatation of heart; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; mitral dilatation; coronary and aortic atheroma; pyothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

434—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—38.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pericranitis; cerebral anemia; cortical atrophy; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic adhesive splenitis; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1091 g.

435—**Dementia**—Female—60.

General adiposis; phlebectasia, with ulceration (left leg); chronic cranial osteitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and granular velum interpositum; cerebral anemia; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; dilated pulmonary valve; chronic mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; sclerosis of chordae tendineae; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; (right); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1190 g.

436—**Senile Dementia**—Female—86.

Pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral anemia and softening; Pacchionian bodies many and large; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular velum interpositum; cerebral arteriosclerosis; obliterative arteritis (basilar and int. carotids); hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic tricuspid (dilated), aortic (stenosis) and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; sclerosis of chordae tendineae; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver and congestion; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; hypertrophy of bladder; enteroplegia; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1176 g.

437—**Dementia**—Female—64.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (lent. nuc., and opt. thal., L. II.); two hemorrhagic cysts (lent. nuc., R. II.); cerebral anemia and softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; dilatation of aorta; general arteriosclerosis; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; peribronchial tuberculosis (left); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); suppurative nephritis (right); fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1204 g.

438—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female—24.

General anemia; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; granular velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia and softening; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis.

439—**Senile Dementia**—Female—78.

Erysipelas, right leg; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis, softening and anemia; obliterative arteritis (cerebral); cortical atrophy; cardiac hypertrophy; tricuspid dilatation; chronic sclerotic mitral (stenosis) and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; suppurative nephritis (right); pyonephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); chronic cystitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1020 g.

440—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—42.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and aortic dilatation and valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); gray hepatization of lung (left); chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; ascites. Brain, 1176 g.

441—**Mania**—Female—53.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral hemorrhage (pulvinar and opt. thal., L. II.); white softening (lent. nuc., R. II.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; chronic meningo-encephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral (dilated) and aortic valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial hepatitis; nephrolithiasis (right); chronic interstitial and suppurative nephritis (right); pyonephrosis (right); chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left); chronic calcareous oophoritis; fibroid of uterus; calcareous mesenteric glands; enteroplegia. Brain 1191 g.



442—**Epilepsy**—Female—35.

General adiposis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; atrophy of cranial nerves; velum interpositum, granular; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral (dilated) and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; cyanotic kidneys; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1105 g.

443—**Melancholia**—Female—59.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningens; granular velum interpositum; brown atrophy of heart; mitral stenosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; sclerosis of cordea tendineae; hypostasis pulmonum; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; suppurative perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1319 g.

444—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—50.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; atrophy of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia.

445—**Chronic Mania**—Male—38.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; congested and granular velum interpositum; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; pyo-pneumothorax (right); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic tumor; fatty infiltration of liver; suppurative nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric); chronic adhesive peritonitis with acute exacerbation; splanchnectopia (small intestines to left side), ascending colon in median line and transverse colon in front of liver.

446—**Melancholia**—Female—37.

Inanition; cranial ostemia and osteoporosis; Pacchionian bodies, many; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1176 g.

447—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—37.

Decubitis; osteophyte, left frontal; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; atrophic convolutions (sup. mid. frontal convl's, L. H., and asc. frontal and inf. frontal convl's, R. H.); gumma (inf. par. lobe R. H.); cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic and mitral dilatation; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic tumor; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain, 1162 g.

448—**Dementia**—Female—59.

Cranial osteoporosis and ostemia; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; ectocardia, apex of heart under sternum (compression); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; sclerosis of chordae tendineae; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); pulmonary atelectasis (compression); gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; ascites; volvulus of sigmoid (causing dilatation of bowel and pressure upward to 4th rib); chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1176 g.

449—**Typho-Mania**—Female—39.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and granular velum interpositum; cerebral softening; chronic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; mitral dilatation; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left) suppurative nephritis (right); lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1289 g.

450—**Mania**—Female—38—(Colored).

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral anemia; cystic choroid plexuses; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; chronic pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; horseshoe kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1091 g.

451—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteoporosis; chronic pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; velum interpositum, congested and granular; chronic pericarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; gangrene of lung and pyothorax (right); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left) gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 894 g.

452—**Chronic Mania**—Male—36.

Decubitus; chronic adhesive pericranitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral dilatation; chronic adhesive perigastritis; rupture of stomach; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute peritonitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

453—**Melancholia**—Female—60.

Hydrops meningeus, cerebral atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic perityphilitis. Brain, 1176 g.

454—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—26.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (dilatation) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic congestion of liver; cyanotic induration of kidneys; chronic perityphilitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1148 g.

455—**Dementia**—Female—57.

Inanition; chronic adhesive perieranitis; chronic cranial osteitis; hydrops meningeus; hematogenous and chronic, internal adhesive leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral (dilated) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymph adenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 978 g.

456—**Organic Dementia**—Male—46.

Chronic adhesive perieranitis; chronic pachymeningitis; dura mater, calcareous deposits; dural hematoma; hemo-meningeus; hematogenous leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions; Pacchionian bodies many; velum interpositum congested and granular; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; ependyma congested; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; chronic hematogenous encephalitis; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation; mitral dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis and congestion; hypertrophy of bladder; chronic adhesive peritonitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1261 g.

457—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—66.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; atrophic convolutions; cerebral tumor (8x6x2 1-2 C. M.), extending from pons to frontal lobe (destruction of surrounding tissue); necrosis of sphenoid (body and large wing); cerebral atheroma and softening; dilated lateral ventricles; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; mitral stenosis; sclerosis of chordae tendineae; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic perityphilitis. Brain, 1204 g.

458—**Dementia with Epilepsy**—Female—51.

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic cranial osteitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and granular velum interpositum; ependyma congested; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; mitral stenosis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; cystic spleen; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial and suppurative nephritis; ascites; gastroplegia, enteroplegia; fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1006 g.

459—**Senile Dementia**—Male—71.

Cor bovinum; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic atrophic gastritis with acute gastrorrhagia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; enteroplegia.

460—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—48.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic adhesive pericarditis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis.

461—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—23.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia and softening; cortical atrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; mitral dilatation; stenosis of aorta; hydro-pneumothorax; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cyanotic induration of kidneys; chronic periappendicitis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1247 g.

462—**Senile Dementia**—Male—88.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; general cerebral atrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; calcareous infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; tricuspid dilatation; general arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis, nephrocystosis, hydronephrosis. Brain, 1105 g.

463—**Acute Mania**—Male—32.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral anemia and softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; mitral



dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1176 g.

464—**Chronic Mania**—Female—45.

General adiposis; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; mitral dilatation; chronic aortic valvulitis; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; miliary tuberculosis of kidney; acute parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia; chronic pericolitis. Brain, 1105 g.

465—**Organic Dementia**—Male—51.

Chronic pericranitis; dural hematoma; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions (pressure); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cortical atrophy; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic athoroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; cirrhosis of liver; chronic suppurative nephritis (right); chronic interstitial nephritis (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis; enteroplegia; chronic gastric catarrh. Brain, 1176 g.

466—**Dementia**—Female—55.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma (4th ventricle); granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated lymph spaces; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; sclerosed chordae tendineae; mitral stenosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic splenic softening; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastric catarrh; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1289 g.

467—**Imbecility**—Male—55.

Platybregmatic skull; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; velum interpositum granular; atrophic convolutions; cortical atrophy; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral (dilatation) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; enteroplegia. Brain, 1119 g.

468—**Acute Mania**—Male—54.

Chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ependyma congested; granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; mitral and tricuspid dilatation; chronic mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; plastic pleuritis (right); tuberculosis of lung (right); chronic splenic softening; gastroplegia; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic catarrhal cystitis. Brain, 1233 g.

469—**Paresis**—Male—41.

General anemia; decubitus; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteoporosis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cranial nerves softened and atrophied; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions (frontal); cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); pulmonary tuberculosis (right); gastroplegia; chronic splenic softening; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1148 g.

470—**Chronic Mania**—Male—40.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; ossific pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; cerebral congestion and softening; cerebral nerves softened; fatty infiltration of heart; mitral dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; fatty liver; congestion of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic catarrhal cystitis. Brain, 1247 g.

471—**Paresis**—Male—35.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; internal meningitis; dilated right lateral ventricle; congestion of ependyma, left ventricle; velum interpositum thickened; granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; mitral dilatation; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1148 g.

472—**Chronic Mania**—Male—32.

Inanition and anemia; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; hydropericardium; acute myocarditis; chronic mitral (dilatation) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic splenic tumor; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic congestion of kidney (left); suppurative nephritis; pyelonephrosis. Brain, 1134 g.

473—**Acute Mania**—Male—33.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); dilated lymph spaces; cerebral congestion; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; mitral dilatation; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic splenic softening; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1077 g.

474—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—42.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic pachymeningitis; dural hematoma; hydrops meningens; atrophic convolutions (pressure); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; sclerosis of chordae tendineae; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1190 g.

475—**Melancholia**—Female—55.

Lymphadenitis (cervical); chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular velum interpositum; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral (dilated) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hydrothorax (both lungs); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); chronic splenic softening; fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia; fibroids of uterus; cyst of broad ligament (left); chronic gastric catarrh. Brain, 1190 g.

476—**Paresis**—Male—38.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); granular velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; dilated lymph spaces; mitral dilatation; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; hydrothorax; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of liver; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic gastric catarrh. Brain, 1319 g.

477—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male—25.

Inanition; chronic pericranitis, pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral heterotopia of gray matter and partial anencephalia? (temp. lobe and occip. temp. conv., R. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and granular velum interpositum; hypertrophy of brain; cardiac hypertrophy; mitral dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; chronic purulent cystitis; suppurative ureteritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1701 g.

478—**Dementia**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; hydrops meningens; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; cerebral softening; mitral dilatation; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; passive congestion of liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1162 g.

479—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—33.

Inanition; lymphadenitis (cervical); chronic pericranitis; pnceycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous bronchial pneumonia; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; hepatic cirrhosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; general peritoneal miliary tuberculosis. Brain, 1105 g.

480—**Dementia**—Female—60.

General adiposis; chronic cranial osteitis and partial osteolysis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; multiple hemorrhagic cysts and cerebral hemorrhages (basal ganglia); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; velum interpositum granular; congested ependyma; (4th ventricle); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of liver; chronic pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1119.

481—**Melancholia**—Female—60.

Inanition; pachycephalus; hydrocephalus; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and granular ependyma (4th ventricle); granular velum interpositum; dilated lymph spaces; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic sclerotic mitral (dilated) and aortic valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic perityphlitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1048 g.

482—**Melancholia** (Typho-Mania)—Female—26.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; submeningeal hemorrhage (slight); hydrocephalus (basal); cerebral hyperemia; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; cardiac hypertrophy; mitral dilatation; coronary sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic nephritis (left). Brain, 1020.

483—**Acute Mania**—Male—43.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; dural menatoma; hydrocephalus; atrophic convolutions (pressure); chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; tuberculous leptomeningitis (basal); chronic internal hydrocephalus; caseous tuberculous nodule of velum interpositum; general cerebral atrophy; cerebral hyperemia; tuberculous meningoencephalitis; pulmonary tuberculosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic gastric catarrh; atrophic spleen; atrophic liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney; general peritoneal miliary tuberculosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1048 g.



484—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—37.

Pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; chronic aortic valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; acute purulent peritonitis. Brain, 1275 g.

485—**Dementia**—Female—34.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions (pressure); chronic internal hydrocephalus; embolus, posterior communicating artery; yellow softening (corp. striat. and opt. thal., L. H.); cerebral anemia and softening; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; hepatic atrophy; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1020 g.

486—**Dementia**—Female—47.

General adiposis; cranial osteoporosis and ostemia; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus (left); cystic choroid plexuses; cortical atrophy; chronic sclerotic mitral (stenosis) aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; calcareous deposits, myocardium; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic internal splenitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; nephrolithiasis, both kidneys; chronic adhesive perityphlitis. Brain, 1077 g.

487—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—36.

Dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum granular; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral anemia; pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis (?) of kidneys. Brain, 1176 g.

488—**Chronic Mania**—Male—80.

Inanition and anemia; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral anemia; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fibroid phthisis (right); pulmonary tuberculosis (left); sclerosis of chordae tendineae; chronic sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; hepatic atrophy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1233 g.

489—**Dementia**—Female—76.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhage; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic sclerotic pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; atrophic spleen; atrophic liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis. Brain, 907 g.

## 1891.

490—**Idiocy with Epilepsy** Male—26.

Inanition; legs flexed; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (small, floor 4th ventricle); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; tuberculous ulcerative colitis.

491—**Chronic Mania**—Female—57.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; general adiposis; fatty degeneration of heart; hemopericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; multiple ruptures of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; tuberculous ulcerative colitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

492—**Chronic Mania**—Male—34.

Foreign bodies of scalp (two shot); chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; congested velum interpositum; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis and endocarditis verrucosa; pulmonary edema; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; mesentery glands calcareous.

493—**Dementia**—Female—24.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); atrophied convolutions (occipital); dilated lateral ventricles; chronic mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic atrophic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 978 g.

494—**Chronic Mania**—Female—48.

Chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral softening (R. H.); granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; general adiposis; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); coronary and aortic atheroma; pulmonary edema; chronic bronchitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); tuberculous ulcerative enteritis. Brain, 1048 g.

495—**Acute Mania**—Male—24.

Hydropericardium; chronic tricuspid and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis (collapse); pulmonary edema; acute bronchitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; peribronchial tuberculosis; suppurative nephritis; suppurative adrenalitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; mesentery glands calcareous.

496—**Epilepsy**—Female—34.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; cyanotic kidneys; chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric); enteroplegia. Brain, 1403 g.

497—**Acute Mania**—Male—35.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); atrophic convolutions (fronto-occipital); chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; sclerotic and dilated aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic pericholecystitis; chronic ulcerative ileo-colitis.

498—**Paresis**—Male—36.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningus; dilated lateral ventricles; yellow softening (opt. thal., R. II.); cerebral atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, mitral (stenosis), and aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary; emphysema ulcerative and peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hyperemia of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; tuberculous ulcerative ileo-colitis.

499—**Dementia**—Female—37.

Inanition; hydroph meningus; atrophic convolutions (fronto-occipital); fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; enteroplegia. Brain, 1076 g.

500—**Dementia**—Female—78.

Inanition; superficial ulcer (neck, posterior); chronic pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies large; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); aortic sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; malposition of pancreas (parallel with spine); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive perigastritis. Brain, 1190 g.

501—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—25.

Chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); hydroph meningeus; Pacchionion bodies many and large; small exostosis of sphenoid; active cerebral hyperemia; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

502—**Organic Dementia**—Male—50.

Internal pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions (frontal and left occipital); granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; dilatation of aorta; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive splenitis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; endarteritis obliterans (left kidney); chronic perihepatitis; miliary tuberculosis of liver and kidneys; passive hyperemia of liver.

503—**Congenital Imbecility**—Female—23.

Microsomia; microcephalic skull; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; partial anencephalia (islands of Reil and occipital lobes undeveloped); umbilical vein present; left ovary and fallopian tube absent; chronic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis (collapse); fibroid phthisis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 850 g.

504—**Senile Dementia**—Male—83.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic internal leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic stenosis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; hypertrophy of spleen; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; ascites.



505—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—44.

Pachycephalus; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; passive cerebral hyperemia; chronic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver.

506 **Dementia**—Female—40.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic adhesive external pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; multiple tumors of liver (not diagnosed); chronic peripancreatitis; tumor of pancreas; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic adhesive perigastritis; chronic perimetritis; hydrosalpinx; tumor of uterus (small). Brain, 1148 g.

507—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—10.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convulsions (occipital); adherent velum interpositum; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pericarditis; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary and mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pyothorax; localized empvema (left); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (right); pulmonary edema and emphysema (right); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

508—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—34.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; pituitary body hypertrophied; chronic ulcerative laryngitis; hydropericardium; chronic tricuspid, mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid, mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1148 g.

509—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—40.

Pachycephalus; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; acute adhesive pleuritis (right); chronic adhesive pleuritis (left) diffuse ulcerative tuberculosis (both lungs); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute and chronic mitral and aortic); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perigastritis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous entero-colitis with perforation; follicular tuberculous lymphadenitis (intestinal).

510—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—63.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; atrophic convolutions (occipital); velum interpositum congested; cystic choroid plexuses; hypertrophied pituitary body; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and acute mitral); aortic and coronary sclerosis; acute adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary adema and emphysema; gray hepatization, right lung; bronchioblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive cholecystitis; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive perigastritis; chronic adhesive pericolitis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; foreign body in vermiform appendix (grape seed); chronic adhesive perioophoritis; left lateral version of uterus. Brain, 12.47 g.

511—**Chronic Mania**—Male—79.

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute and chronic mitral and acute aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hemothorax; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis (left); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis (right); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; passive congestion of liver; chronic adhesive duodenitis; chronic ulcerative enteritis.

512—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—60.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; sub-pial hemorrhage (F. of Rolando, L. H.); congested velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; multiple cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (pons); congested ependyma, 4th ventricle; cerebral hyperemia; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchiectasis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis.

513—**Senile Dementia**—Male—68.

Jaundice; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis, hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; passive cerebral hyperemia; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid, mitral and aortic); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive, perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; gastric polypus; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis.

514—**Organic Dementia**—Male—37.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive and internal pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute tricuspid and chronic mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; pyothorax (left); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive perityphlitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

515—**Organic Dementia**—Male—34.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; congestion of velum interpositum and ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); pulmonary emphysema; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrolithiasis (right); pyonephrosis (right); chronic adhesive perinephritis (right); chronic perihepatitis; chronic congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis.

516—**Chronic Mania**—Female—52.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); sclerosis of aorta; pulmonary edema; gastric cancer; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; metastatic cancer of spleen, kidneys and intestines; chronic adhesive peripancreatitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1261 g.

517—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—31.

Hydroph meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; congestion of velum interpositum; cerebral hemorrhage (pons varolii, L. H.); congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal., L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; localized empyema (right lung); chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive pericolitis.

518—**Dementia**—Female—76.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; acute external pericarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); acute mural endocarditis; pyothorax (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis.

519—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; ependyma congested; smooth ependymal sclerosis; congested velum interpositum; calcareous node of choroid plexuses; active cerebral hyperemia; acute myocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; bronchioblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; enteroplegia; typhoid ulcers of bowel; acute lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

520—**Chronic Mania**—Female—50.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteomalacia; chronic and internal pachymeningitis; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; cor bovinum; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; chronic and acute endocarditis; verrucosa (mitral); chronic and mural endocarditis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1148 g.

521—**Chronic Mania**—Male—61.

Cranial osteomalacia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; multiple subpial hemorrhages; Pacchionian bodies many and large; cerebral atheroma; ulcerative stomatitis (cancer); hydropericardium; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; hydrothorax (right); cancer of mediastinal glands; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; metastatic cancer of spleen and liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis.

522—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—63.

Cranial osteosclerosis; ossific pachymeningitis (almost entire dura); atrophic convolutions (cerebrum); chronic tricuspid, mitral, pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic mural endocarditis; brown atrophy of heart; pulmonary emphysema; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive perigastritis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 907 g.

523—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—27.

Chronic external adhesive pericarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid (dilated) and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary miliary and ulcerative tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, kidneys and liver; chronic hepatic congestion.



524—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—58.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; myomalacia cordis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic mitral and acute aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericolitis; chronic adhesive perigastritis; gastric polypus (pylorus).

525—**Chronic Mania**—Male—57.

Ischaemic softening, multiple (L. H. and R. H.).

526—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—65.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; fatty degeneration of pericardium; chronic interstitial myocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); general arteriosclerosis; hemorrhagic infarct of papillary muscles; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; calcareous nodes of lungs; pulmonary hemorrhagic infiltration (embolic); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; gastric gangrene (?) with rupture; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

527—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—67.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; olfactory nerves softened; granular ependymal sclerosis; congestion of velum interpositum; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (cerebellum); hydropericardium; hyperemia and hemorrhagic edema of epicardium; foramen ovale open; acute and ulcerative mural endocarditis; acute pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid, pulmonary, aortic and mitral); cardiac hypertrophy; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic and acute adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

528—**Subacute Mania**—Male—28.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cortical atrophy; cerebral anemia; hydropericardium; endocarditis verrucosa, ulcerative (mitral); chronic tricuspid pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; acute diffuse nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; amyloid infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; tuberculous ileocolitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

529—**Epilepsy**—Female—62.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral edema; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous pulmonary cicatrices; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; tuberculous ulcerative ileitis chronic adhesive pericolitis.

530—**Chronic Mania**—Male—36.

Inanition; cranial osteomalacia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies large; cerebral softening; congestion of velum interpositum; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; acute pleuritis with effusion; pulmonary emphysema; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

531—**Dementia**—Female—56.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; red softening (basal gang. and caud. nucl., R. H.); fatty heart; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and acute mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; hemothorax; chronic adhesive (and acute) pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic choledochitis (obstructed by gall stone); cholelithiasis; hydrops cystidis felleae; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive peripancreatitis; retroversion of uterus; fibroid tumors of uterus; uterine polypus. Brain, 1053 g.

532—**Dementia**—Female—69—(Mulatto).

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; cerebral softening; chronic mural endocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and acute mitral); chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; pulmonary emphysema and edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perinephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1261 g.

533—**Chronic Mania**—Male—74.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; dilated lateral ventricles; congested velum interpositum; cerebral atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis;

endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; hyperemia of pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis.

**534—Terminal Dementia—Male—34.**

Inanition; chronic internal pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; congestion of velum interpositum; passive cerebral hyperemia; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gangrene of lung (right); bronchoblenorrhoea; acute adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; passive hepatic congestion; tuberculous lymphadenitis (portal and mesenteric); tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; purulent peritonitis (right iliac fossa); acute fibrinous peritonitis.

**535—Dementia Terminal—Male—28.**

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hemopneumothorax; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; amyloid infiltration of spleen; chronic adhesive perityphlitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous entero-colitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1510 g.

**536—Acute Mania—Male—34.**

Pericranial sugillation; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative tuberculous (?) lymphadenitis (axillary); chronic interstitial splenitis; supernumerary spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; lymphadenitis (portal); chronic adhesive pericolitis; cysthypersarcosis.

**537—Chronic Mania—(Dementia)—Female—56.**

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; congestion of velum interpositum and choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid, mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; diverticulum of jejunum; pseudo-membranous ulcerative ileo-colitis; intramural fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1319 g.

538—**Dementia**—Female—62.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (lent. nucl.); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonory valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute aortic and mitral, and chronic tricuspid); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive pericollitis; cyst of right broad ligament; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1261 g.

539—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—42.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive and sclerotic pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous enterocolitis. Brain, 1119 g.

540—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—41.

Internal pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; velum interpositum adherent; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of spleen; chronic diffuse nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

541—**Congenital Imbecility**—Female—76.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; velum interpositum adherent; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute mitral and chronic tricuspid); chronic adhesive pleuritis; calcification of bronchi; pulmonary calcareous nodules; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic ulcerative ileo-colitis; multiple tumors of uterus (not defined).

542—**Dementia**—Female—49.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic mitral and chronic and acute aortic); aortic sclerosis; gangrene of lung (embolic); chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic ulcerative ileo-colitis. Brain, 1020 g.



543—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—34.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated perivascular spaces; chronic internal hydrocephalus; thickened, adherent and congested velum interpositum; cerebral softening; chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic tricuspid (stenosis), pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; cyanotic kidneys; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; acute gastritis; chronic hepatic congestion; tuberculous ulcerative ileo-colitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

544—**Chronic Mania**—Female—65.

General adiposis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and acute mitral); pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; two fibroid gastric tumors; chronic catarrhal gastritis; fatty infiltration of liver; small nodular tumor, wall of gall bladder; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; lymphadenitis (intestinal); nodular tumor, wall of duodenum.

545—**Senile Dementia**—Female—80.

General adiposis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and tricuspid); aortic atheroma; chronic and acute adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; two polypii (myxomata?) of ascending colon.

546—**Senile Dementia**—Male—66.

Fatty infiltration of heart; foramen ovale not closed; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and aortic); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic ulcerative colitis.

547—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—55.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute diffuse nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

548—**Paresis**—Male—38.

Chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

549—**Chronic Mania**—Male—45.

Chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; adherent velum interpositum; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute ulcerative colitis.

550—**Acute Mania**—Male—23.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; active cerebral hyperemia; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis.

551—**Paresis**—Male—33.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; pseudo-membranous ulcerative colitis.

552—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—46.

Chronic internal hydrocephalus; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrolithiasis; fatty infiltration of liver.

553—**Dementia**—Female—72.

Plastic pericarditis; hemopericardium; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; acute pleuritis; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; pedunculated tumors of uterus; multiple polypii of cervix; chronic adhesive pericystitis; cystectomy.

554—**Chronic Mania**—Female—28.

Cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); encysted pulmonary tuberculous node; cheesy tuberculous infiltration of bronchial glands; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

555—**Imbecility**—Female—29.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, mitral (stenosis) and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute tricuspid, and acute and chronic mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

556—**Dementia**—Female—46.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid acute) mitral (chronic); pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

557—**Chronic Mania**—Female—68.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral hemorrhage (right Sylvian artery); cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (pons varolii); chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; multiple puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary emphysema; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis. Brain, 1084 g.

558—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—49.

Epicaudal sclerotic plaques; foramen ovale open; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); pseudo membranous ulcerative ileo-colitis.

559—**Melancholia**—Female—43.

Inanition; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral), chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; acute catarrhal bronchitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute gastritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); acute ulcerative colitis.

560—**Chronic Mania**—Female—43.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary, mitral (stenosis), aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic adhesive pericolicitis; acute ulcerative ilio-colitis; multiple intra-mural fibroid tumors of uterus; hydrosalpinx.

561—**Chronic Mania**—Female—46.

Inanition; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis, acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastric stenosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative enterocolitis; hydrosalpinx; multiple intra-mural fibroid tumors of uterus.

562—**Chronic Mania**—Female—67.

Rupture of heart (right side); chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid and mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

563—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—37.

Chronic and internal pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies large; cerebral softening; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; bronchoblennorrhoea; miliary and cheesy tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; dilated ureter (right); chronic perinephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive peritonitis; ulcerative tuberculous colitis.

564—**Chronic Mania**—Female—59.

Cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; intra-uterine polypus.

565—**Acute Mania**—Male—25.

Chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; two pelves and two ureters (right); acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

566—**Chronic Mania**—Male—37.

Hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; cystic choroid plexuses; inanition; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; hydrocs epicardii; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; diffuse ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

567—**Mania**—Female—52.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial



splenitis; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; congestion and cystic degeneration of supra-renal glands; acute diffuse nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; acute ulcerative colitis; chronic perimetritis.

**568—Chronic Dementia—Female—56.**

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningens; Pacchionian bodies large; chronic pericarditis; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and mitral, and acute and chronic aortic); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and kidneys; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative ilio-colitis; cystic ovaries; calcareous deposit in left ovary. Brain, 1190 g.

**569—Dementia—Female—27.**

Inanition; chronic mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; acute sero-fibrinous, and chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; gastrectasis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

**570—Dementia—Female—71.**

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic tricuspid and mitral, and acute and chronic aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; cheesy and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchohemorrhage; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrolithiasis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; acute ulcerative colitis; acute endometritis.

**571—Chronic Melancholia—Female—59.**

Inanition; chronic pulmonary, tricuspid and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); chronic mural endocarditis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; peribronchial tuberculosis (left); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (right); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic adhesive pericolicitis; ulcerative tuberculous enterocolitis; gastroplegia; chronic catarrhal gastritis; gastric polypus.

**572—Organic Dementia—Male—46.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic leptomeningitis; Pacchionian bodies large; coherent hemispheres; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (near fissure of S., L. H.); congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; en-

endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; acute catarrhal bronchitis; nephrocystosis; acute diffuse nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; chronic adhesive pericolitis; lymphadenitis (intestinal). Brain, 1176 g.

573—**Organic Dementia**—Male—50.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; general arteriosclerosis; "polypus" (?) arch of aorta (internal); chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary and cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericolitis.

574—**Chronic Mania**—Female—50.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening and active hyperemia; velum interpositum adherent; hydropericardium; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (chronic mitral, and aortic and acute pulmonary); hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; enteroplegia; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic adhesive pericolitis. Brain, 1204 g.

575—**Chronic Mania**—Female—33—(Colored).

General adiposis; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hemothorax; chronic pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute sero-fibrinous nephritis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; cystic ovaries; cystic broad ligament; intra-uterine polypii. Brain, 1169 g.

576—**Dementia**—Female—53.

Hydropericardium; chronic pericarditis; chronic pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid, mitral, (acute), and aortic); puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; amyloid infiltration of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute hemorrhagic pyelitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1219 g.

577—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—45.

Inanition; chronic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); fatty infiltration of heart; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic hepatic congestion; gastroplegia.

578—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—36.

Chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; lymphadenitis (intestinal).

579—**Senile Dementia**—Male—71.

Hydrothorax; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (pulmonary, mitral and aortic); aorta atheromatous; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; gastroplegia; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; enteroplegia; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

580—**Paresis**—Male—48.

Inanition; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; hemispheres coherent; cerebral softening and anemia; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic meningoencephalitis; chronic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); coronary and aortic atheroma; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion.

581—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—42.

Jaundice; general edema; ascites; chronic internal and external pericarditis; cor bovinum (85 oz.), chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid); pulmonary atelectasis (compression); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion.

582—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—55.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic mitral and acute aortic endocarditis verrucosa; acute adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary hemorrhagic infiltration (embolic); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hepatic emphysema; chronic adhesive pericolicitis.

583—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—45.

Chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute mitral and acute and chronic aortic endocarditis verrucosa; aorta sclerotic; pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic miliary suppurative nephritis (left); chronic pyelitis; chronic interstitial nephritis (right); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic peritonitis.

584—**Chronic Mania**—Male—66.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; submeningeal hemorrhages (cerebellum, pons and meddulla); cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (pons Varolii); cerebellum softened.

585—**Senile Dementia**—Male—75.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; cerebral hyperemia and softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; cardiac dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (acute and chronic aortic and mitral); chordae tendineae calcareous; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute catarrhal gastritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; acute enteritis.

586—**Dementia**—Female—35.

Dural hematoma; internal pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; thickened velum interpositum; chronic mitral sclerotic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left); chronic interstitial nephritis (right); fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1672 g.

587—**Paresis**—Male—30.

Chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid and mitral sclerotic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); pulmonary apoplexy (multiple); hemothorax; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion.

588—**Paresis**—Male—41.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; hydrothorax; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

589—**Melancholia**—Female—38.

Inanition; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and pulmonary); acute adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; ascites; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).



590 **Dementia**—Female—58.

General adiposis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion.

591—**Imbecility**—Male—46.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops epicardii; epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hemothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis of kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

592—**Mania**—Female—74.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic aortic and acute and chronic mitral endocarditis verrucosa; atheroma of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic ulcerative ileo-colitis; mesenteric glands calcified; chronic perimetritis.

593—**Chronic Mania**—Female—69.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gangrene of lung (left, thrombosis); pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic miliary suppurative nephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; hepatic congestion; gangrene of left leg (thrombosis).

594—**Chronic Mania**—Female—72.

Inanition; hydrops epicardii; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic and acute adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; croupous pneumonia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion.

595—**Organic Dementia**—Male—65.

General edema; pachycephalus; cranial ostemia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (L. II.); cerebral softening and hyperemia; diffuse yellow softening, from posterior branch of fissure of Sylvius to fissure of Rolando L. H.; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hemopericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (left); chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

596—**Paresis**—Male—31.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

597—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—47.

Hydrops meningeus; cerebral hyperemia; fatty infiltration of heart; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; stenosis of oesophagus; asphyxia, foreign body in larynx.

598—**Senile Dementia**—Female—82.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis; verrucosa (mitral); acute pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis.

599—**Organic Dementia**—Male—53.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; coronary and aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema and edema; croupous-pneumonia; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; common bile duct obstructed (gall stone).

600—**Mania**—Male—42.

Inanition; chronic sclerotic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; acute pleuritis (right); croupous-pneumonia (right); nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic catarrhal gastritis.

601—**Dementia**—Female—36.

Hydrops meningeus; mitral stenosis; aortic sclerosis; acute adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax (right); diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion.

602—**Senility**—Male.

Chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis.

## 1892.

603—**Dementia**—Female—35.

Inanition; epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; chronic mitral, and acute and chronic aortic endocarditis verrucosa; arteriosclerosis of aorta; thrombus of ascending aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; hypertrophy of bladder; ante-flexion of uterus.

604—**Imbecility**—Male—45.

Four lipomata of scalp; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; pulmonary edema; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

605—**Imbecility**—Female—37.

Chronic pericarditis; hydropericardium; epicardial sclerotic plaque; cor bovinum (40 oz.); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid (stenosis) valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; ascites.

606—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—57.

Chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); pulmonary emphysema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; passive hepatic congestion; gastroplegia.

607—**Chronic Mania**—Female—67.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and aortic); aortic sclerosis; acute adhesive pleuritis (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); hydrothorax (right); lobar pneumonia; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; enteroplegia; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1098 g.

608—**Acute Mania**—Male—35.

Hydrops meningeus; Pacchionian bodies large; active cerebral hyperemia; inanition; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); arteriosclerosis of aorta; slight hemorrhage in myocardium; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhe-

sive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; miliary tuberculosis of diaphragm; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric and intestinal); miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum.

609—**Senile Dementia**—Female—51.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; multiple sub-pial hemorrhages (fissure of Rolando, R. H.); Pacchionian bodies large; velum interpositum absent; cerebral softening; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1346 g.

610—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—61.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic external adhesive, and internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; congested choroid plexuses; cerebral apoplectic cicatrix (corpus dent., R. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pyothorax; gangrene of lung (left); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse, left); chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; umbilical hernia.

611—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—28.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

612—**Senile Dementia**—Male—70.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; bronchial glands calcareous; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

613—**Melancholia**—Male—59.

Inanition; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; tuberculous leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; acute adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys and liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; simple acute pyelitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric); cystectomy. Brain, 1197 g.



614—**Organic Dementia**—Male—40.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (brain); chronic leptomeningitis (cord); Pacchionian bodies large; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and tricuspid); arteriosclerosis of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1048 g.

615—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—34.

Ankylosis of right elbow joint; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; acute fibrinous pleuritis with effusion; passive pulmonary hyperemia, chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1289 g.

616—**Chronic Mania**—Female—45 (?).

General edema; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; calcareous deposits, pia-arachnoid (S. fissure, R. II.); cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; fissures of Rolando and Sylvius, R. H. connected; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; ascites; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cystic ovaries; right lateral version of uterus. Brain, 1219 g.

617—**Chronic Mania**—Male—26.

Inanition; pachycephalus; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; velum interpositum shreddy; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis.

618—**Dementia**—Female—70 (?).

Inanition; chronic external adhesive, and internal pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 907 g.

619—**Chronic Mania**—Female—50—(Colored).

General edema; pachycephalus; cranial ostemia; chronic external, hemorrhagic and internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); multiple sub-pial hemorrhages; congestion of pia-arachnoid; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic and coro-

mary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; edema of pancreas; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic cholecystitis; ascites; massive sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus; cystectomy. Brain, 1346 g.

**620—Organic Dementia—Male—54.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (cerebellum); dilated lateral ventricles; posterior communicating artery, R. H., absent; cerebral softening; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral and acute aortic endocarditis verrucosa; aneurism of ascending aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1134 g.

**621—Senile Dementia—Male—74.**

Chronic external adhesive, and internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; multiple sub-pial hemorrhages; cerebral arteriosclerosis and softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis; verrucosa (mitral); aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis.

**622—Paresis—Male—47.**

General edema; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic sclerosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; pancreas congested; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1176 g.

**623—Chronic Melancholia—Female—65.**

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; exostosis, each orbital plate; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; adherent velum interpositum; cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); right posterior communicating artery small; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; gastroplegia; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; intra-mural fibroid tumor of uterus; cystic ovary (left). Brain, 1362 g.

624 **Dementia**—Female—22.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; left lateral version of uterus. Brain, 978 g.

625 **Senile Dementia**—Female—74.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; posterior communicating artery very small; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; calcified capsular patch of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 978 g.

626 **Subacute Mania**—Male—28.

Inanition; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); supernumerary spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1602 g.

627 **Acute Mania**—Male—42.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; right posterior communicating artery deficient; active cerebral hyperemia; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; lymphadenitis; (mesenteric). Brain, 1467 g.

628 **Mania**—Male—41.

Posterior communicating arteries small; hydropericardium; puncta hemorrhagica of epicardium; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); coronary atheroma; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous ilio-colitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic metritis; cystic ovary (right). Brain, 1134 g.

629 **Mania**—Female—68.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; velum interpositum shredded; posterior communicating artery deficient; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral,

pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumors of uterus; chronic catarrhal cystitis; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1219 g.

630—**Chronic Mania**—Female—26—(Colored).

Multiple sub-dural and sub-meningeal hemorrhages; superficial veins, fissure of Sylvius, R. H., ruptured; cerebral hyperemia; suppurative lymphadenitis (cervical); hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; suppurative nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; lymphadenitis (portal and mesenteric); chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ascites; cystic ovary (right).

631—**Organic Dementia**—Male—40.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; hemorrhage in myocardium; chronic mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; croupous pneumonia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

632—**Organic Dementia**—Male—61.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral softening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; apoplectic cicatrix (?) (internal capsule, R. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema and edema; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion.

633—**Melancholia**—Female—68.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions (sup., inf., and middle frontal convolutions); cerebral arteriosclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cystic ovary (right); hydrosalpinx (left). Brain, 1006 g.

634—**Chronic Mania**—Female—71.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peripancreatitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1119 g.



635 **Acute Malancholia**—Male—21.

General edema; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute adhesive perisplenitis, chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; tuberculosis of kidney (right); lymphadenitis (portal and mesenteric). Brain, 1445 g.

636—**Senile Dementia**—Male—71.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left); chronic interstitial nephritis (right), chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1376 g.

637—**Paresis**—Female—37.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive, and internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive paricholecystitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1162 g.

638—**Epilepsy**—Female—47.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; multiple ecchymosis of pericranium; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hydrothorax; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

639—**Organic Dementia**—Male—76.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (ext. capsule, R. H.); cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic arteriosclerosis; cardiac dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion. Brain, 1056 g.

640—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—32.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (occipital); chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1326 g.

641—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—26—(Colored).

Umbilical hernia; hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial); calcareous nodules of spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; gastric stenosis; chronic adhesive perioophoritis.

642—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—31.

Purulent cellulitis, (occipital); chronic adhesive and internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions (ascending frontal); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; inanition; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); arteriosclerosis of aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

643—**Acute Mania**—Male—39.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; congestion velum interpositum and ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; sclerosis of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1169 g.

644—**Dementia**—Female—44.

Inanition; cicatrix of scalp (occipital); cranial osteosclerosis (occipital); hydrops meningeus; sub-pial hemorrhage (super. marginal conv., L. H.); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; miliary tuberculosis of fallopian tubes. Brain, 1204 g.

645—**Chronic Mania**—Female—72.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; active cerebral hyperemia; hydropericardium; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; bronchioblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cystic ovary (right); cystectomy. Brain, 1319 g.

646 **Organic Dementia**—Male—59.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (caudate nucl., R. H. and L. H., quad. lobe R. H. and angl. conv. L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1353 g.

647—**Melancholia**—Male—62.

Jaundice; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; obstructive biliary cirrhosis; chronic ulcerative colitis. Brain, 1438 g.

648—**Organic Dementia**—Male—73.

General adiposis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; multiple cerebral apoplectic cicatrices (praecunens R. H., and super. marginal conv. and praecunens, L. H.); cardiac dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; acute ulcerative colitis.

649—**Melancholia**—Female—48.

Chronic aortic (stenosis) and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrolithiasis; cystic broad ligament (right); cystic ovaries.

650—**Chronic Mania**—Female—41.

Inanition; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic hepatic congestion; cystectomy; retro-flexion of uterus. Brain, 1417 g.

651—**Epilepsy**—Female—59.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions (ascending parietal and supra marginal conv., R. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; obstructive biliary cirrhosis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis. Brain, 1233 g.

652—**Dementia**—Female—50.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (nucl. lentisularis, R. II.); apopletic cicatrix (post. horn left lateral ventricle); chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic and acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; fissure from gall bladder to duodenum; acute ulcerative colitis; chronic adhesive perimetritis; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus; intra-uterine polypus; polypus of right fallopian tube; cystic ovary (right); atrophied ovary (left). Brain, 1091 g.

653—**Paresis**—Male—48.

General a liposis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; cerebral hemorrhage (lateral ventricles); cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; calcareous nodule of lung; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1098 g.

654—**Chronic Mania**—Male—47.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (Sylvian fissure); fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1305 g.

655—**Mania**—Female—32.

Pachycephalus; sub-pial hemorrhages (pareital conv. and precuneus, L. H.) chronic mural endocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; acute adhesive perisplenitis; cyanotic kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; acute and chronic adhesive peritonitis; fistula of ileum, opens into right fallopian tube; chronic adhesive perimetritis; pyosalpinx. Brain, 1091 g.

656—**Acute Mania**—Male—28.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hydrothorax; diffuse miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute catarrhal bronchitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1332 g.



657 **Senile Dementia**—Male—72.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; white softening (frontal conv. and cuneus, R. H., and multiple in L. H.); chronic pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic arteriosclerosis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic ulcerative colitis. Brain, 1219 g.

658 **Chronic Melancholia**—Male—56.

Inanition; hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive plenitis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1339 g.

659—**Paresis**—Male—57—(Colored).

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic hepatic congestion; "polypus" in ascending colon; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

660—**Imbecility**—Male—27.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; acute splenic tumor; enteroplegia; typhoid ulcers of intestines. Brain, 1587 g.

661—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—66.

Inanition; sub-dural emphysema (bacterial gas?); hydrops meningens; communicating arteries deficient; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary miliary and ulcerative tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; hydrops cystidis felleae; common gall duct obstructed (calculus); cholelithiasis; diverticulum of duodenum (congenital); tuberculous ulcerative colitis. Brain, 992 g.

662—**Paresis**—Female—47.

Inanition; sub-pial hemorrhages (frontal lobe, R. H.); yellow softening (nuc. arceformis); cerebral softening; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid (stenosis) valvulitis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; stenosis of colon; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1183 g.

663—**Senile Dementia**—Male—77.

Chronic adhesive and sclerotic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; yellow softening (corp. strait); sclerotic myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; calcification of papillary muscles; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; pulmonary emphysema; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis (left); dilated ureter (left); cholecystectasia; acute ulcerative colitis. Brain, 1197 g.

664—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—37.

Left arm shorter than right; pachycephalus; exostosis (internal) of frontal bone; cranial osteoporosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; multiple calcareous deposits of dura-mater; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; lobar cephalic atrophy (entire left half encephalon); cerebral softening; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis. Brain, 928 g.

665—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—50.

Pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis (Sylvian fissure); acute purulent pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); acute purulent nephritis (left); chronic interstitial nephritis; acute simple pyelitis; nephrolithiasis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis.

666—**Subacute Mania**—Male—52—(Colored).

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; ectocardia, heart displaced to left (pressure); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hemothorax; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis and chronic congestion of liver; miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric and retroperitoneal). Brain, 1403 g.

667—**Senile Dementia**—Male—65.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1431 g.

668—**Chronic Mania**—Male—71.

Pachycephalus; cranial ostemia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura-mater; posterior basic meningitis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; scoliosis right; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchioblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrolithiasis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1326 g.

669—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—69.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (lefts uper. marg. conv.); localized cerebral atrophies (left sup. marg. conv. and L. and R. nucl. arciformis); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; general adiposis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and tricuspid); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; strangulated femoral hernia; gastroplegia. Brain, 1134 g.

670—**Dementia**—Female—67.

Pachycephalus (anterior); chronic and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; acute adhesive pleuritis; crupous-pneumonia (left lung); congestion of pancreas. Brain, 963 g.

671—**Epilepsy**—Female—55.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis; hydrosalpinx. Brain, 1474 g.

672—**Senile Dementia**—Male—72.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; miliary suppurative nephritis; pyonephrosis; purulent ureteritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; lymphadenitis (portal); chronic purulent cystitis. Brain, 1311 g.

673—**Chronic Mania**—Male—66.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cortical atrophy; localized cerebral sclerosis (post. and middle cornu.); cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); general adiposis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; aortic sclerosis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic

softening; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; atrophy of gall bladder. Brain, 1077 g.

**674—Chronic Mania—Female—32.**

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; hydro-pericardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; amyloid infiltration of liver; gastroplegia; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1063 g.

**675—Paresis—Male—54.**

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (fissure of Sylvius); hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebellum softened; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); aortic atheroma; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic hepatic congestion; intussusception (ileum and jejunum); lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1332 g.

**676—Periodical Mania—Female—46.**

Operative wound of abdomen; ovaries and tubes amputated; acute purulent peritonitis; enteroplegia; gastroplegia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

**677—Chronic Mania—Male—73.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax (right); pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); acute diffuse nephritis (right); nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; miliary tuberculosis of liver, kidneys, and peritoneum.

**678—Chronic Mania—Female—66—(Colored).**

Chronic pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura-mater; hydrops meningeus (vertex); atrophic convolutions (ascending frontal); dilated lateral ventricles; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; enteroplegia; carcinoma of intestines with mesenteric and retro-peritoneal infiltration; metastatic cancer of bladder, diaphragm, kidneys and liver. Brain, 1034 g.

**679—Dementia—Female—75.**

Asphyxia (food in lungs); inanition; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; splenic atrophy (senile); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis.



680—**Paresis**—Male—42.

Suggilation of scalp; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (ascending frontal conv. 1., II.); dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic (sclerotic), and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; enteroplegia; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); cystectomy. Brain, 1305 g.

681—**Paresis**—Male—46.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral softening, local, (frontal, R. II.); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1169 g.

682—**Dementia**—Female—80.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; chronic pericarditis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; ectocardia (heart transverse, base two inches to right of median line); cardiac hypertrophy; calcareous papillary muscles; sclerotic chordae tendineae; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid (dilated) valvulitis; aortic coronary atheroma; and arteritis obliterans (coronary); myomalacia chordis; cardiac rupture, right ventricle; chronic adhesive pleuritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic cholecystitis; ascites; ante-flexion of uterus; extra-uterine fibroid tumor; intra-uterine polypi; hydrosalpinx; chronic adhesive perioophoritis. Brain, 1148 g.

683—**Chronic Mania**—Female—70.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal); hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic bronchitis; bronchoblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; hydrops cystidis felleae; intra-uterine polypus; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1204 g.

684—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—53.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchoblenorrhoea; plastic pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; atrophic spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; right lateral version of uterus; intra-uterine polypi. Brain, 1105 g.

685—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Inanition; pachycephalus; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary atelectasis (compression); nephrocystosis; suppurative nephritis (left); chronic parenchymatous nephritis (right); acute hemorrhagic pyelitis (left); dilated ureter (left); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic purulent cystitis with ulceration. Brain, 1369 g.

686—**Dementia**—Female—70.

Pachycephalus (frontal); cranial osteosclerosis (frontal); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; ischaemic softening (frontal and ascending parietal conv's., L. H.); dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (opt. thal. and corp. striat., L. H.); epicardial sclerotic plaque; ectocardia (heart transverse, apex under 4th rib); fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (right); bronchoblenorrhoea; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis; chronic nodular hyaloseritis of spleen. Brain, 1119 g.

687—**Acute Mania**—Female—25.

Epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic endometritis.

688—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—33.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; active cerebral hyperemia; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; congestion of kidneys; passive hepatic congestion; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1297 g.

689—**Dementia**—Female—67—(Mulatto).

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal); hydrophs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; (basal); left posterior communicating artery deficient; yellow softening (corp. striat., L. H.); acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; plastic pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; lymphadenitis (intestinal and mesenteric); chronic adhesive perioophoritis. Brain, 1162 g.

690 **Epileptic Dementia**—Male.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; right posterior communicating artery deficient; chronic pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; acute and chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute adhesive perisplenitis; acute parenchymatous and hemorrhagic nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; acute purulent peritonitis; cystectasy; chronic ulcerative cystitis. Brain, 1268 g.

## 1893.

691 **Terminal Dementia**—Male—54.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; atrophic convolutions; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; anomalous arteries, both kidneys (artery enters at extremity of kidney); chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic ulcerative cholecystitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1119 g.

692 **Acute Melancholia**—Male—75.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (motor areas); Pacchionian bodies very large; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; plastic pleuritis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; "left femoral hernia." Brain, 1297 g.

693 **Chronic Mania**—Male—43.

Hydroph meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive hepatic congestion. Brain, 1261 g.

694 **Dementia**—Female—51.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral abscess (in right frontal lobe); general adiposis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; retro-version of uterus; chronic adhesive perioophoritis.

695—**Epilepsy**—Female—32.

Inanition; pachycephalus (frontal); chronic internal leptomeningitis (Sylvian fissure); hydropericardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative tuberculous enterocolitis; miliary tuberculosis of peritonitis; chronic endometritis. Brain, 1332 g.

696—**Senile Dementia**—Male—86.

Inanition; general anemia; contracture of flexors of right thigh, leg and foot; edema of right leg and foot; tumor of femur, right (osteosarcoma); cranial osteomalacia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic pericarditis; hydrops epicardii; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; metastatic sarcoma of lungs, spleen and liver; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1063 g.

697—**Chronic Mania**—Male—40.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; pulmonary emphysema; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; dilated ureter (left); fatty infiltration of liver; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1369 g.

698—**Senile Dementia**—Male—73.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (base); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cardiac hypertrophy; papillary muscles, calcified; chronic aortic (sclerotic), mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid (stenosis), valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and tricuspid); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; calcified plaque of capsule(?) of spleen; cyanotic induration of kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain, 1417 g.

699—**Chronic Mania**—Male—48.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); cortical atrophy; adherent velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (nucleus arciformis, left); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute aortic and acute and chronic mitral endocarditis verrucosa; aortic atheroma; hydrothorax (left); diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney (right); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1445 g.



700—**Melancholia**—Female—53.

Inanition; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; hydrothorax; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of liver; gastroplegia; enteroplegia; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); chronic adhesive perioophoritis; intrauterine polypus.

701—**Paresis**—Male—31.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningus; Pacchionian bodies large; acute purulent peritonitis; peritoneal abscess; hypertrophy of bladder; rupture (?) of bladder; chronic cystitis. Brain, 1275 g.

702—**Chronic Mania**—Male—35.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningus; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic mitral (stenosis) endocarditis verrucosa; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perisplenitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

703—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—54.

Snicide by hanging; chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (base); cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hyperemia; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; acute and chronic endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; cyanotic induration of kidney; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; congestion of liver. Brain, 1169 g.

704—**Chronic Mania**—Male—36.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of liver; ulcerative tuberculous colitis; miliary tuberculosis of peritonem; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1417 g.

705—**Dementia**—Female—70.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydroph meningus; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; right femoral hernia (verruiform appendix.) Brain, 1134 g.

706—**Melancholia**—Male—47.

Pachycephalus; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral and tricuspid); lobar pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; cloudy swelling of kidneys; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1431 g.

707—**Dementia**—Female—37.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (left frontal); chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (L. H. post.); chronic external adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1091 g.

708—**Imbecility**—Female—23.

Inanition; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hematogenous leptomeningitis; multiple puncta hemorrhagica (R. H.); chronic mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1376 g.

709—**Paresis**—Male.

Inanition; Pacchionian bodies many and large; hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; atrophic convolutions (frontal and parietal); dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebellum softened; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver.

710—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—68.

Tumor of scalp (not defined); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (frontal); sub-pial hemorrhages; hydrocs meningeus; atrophic convolutions (frontal); apoplectic cicatrix (left frontal); multiple sclerosis (right frontal); congestion of velum interpositum; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (fornix and both opt. thal.); chronic sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; metastatic cancer of both lungs, diaphragm, spleen, liver and stomach; tumor, cancer (?) (extends from and involving pancreas) through left side of pelvis and enveloping upper part of femur. Brain, 1148 g.

711—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—52.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (right parietal); sub-pial hemorrhages (frontal); cerebral hemorrhage, invading right lateral and 4th ventricles; hydropericardium; chronic aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1362 g.

712—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—52.

Endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis.

713—**Chronic Mania**—Male—32.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; hydropericardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous enterocolitis. Brain, 1376 g.

714—**Epilepsy**—Female—56.

Inanition; hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; purulent basic meningitis; granular ependymal sclerosis; multiple puncta hemorrhagica of ependyma of right ventricle; cerebral abscess (left opt. thal.); chronic aortic, and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gangrene of lung (left); lymphadenitis (bronchial); calcareous plate of capsule of spleen (?); fatty infiltration of liver; chronic cystitis. Brain, 1289 g.

715—**Chronic Mania**—Female—30.

Cranial osteosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebellum softened; chronic mitral valvulitis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, kidneys and intestines. Brain, 1233 g.

716—**Chronic Mania**—Female—37.

Inanition; sero-fibrinous peritonitis; gastric cancer (pylorus, involving pancreas and transverse colon); fatty infiltration of liver; mucous polypus of uterus; chronic cystitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

717—**Acute Mania**—Male—34.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; congestion of spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; puncta hemorrhagica of kidneys; hemorrhagic infarct and fatty infiltration of liver; gastric ulcers; tumor of bladder (not defined); chronic cystitis. Brain, 1312 g.

718—**Chronic Mania**—Female—49.

Jaundice; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis.

719—**Chronic Mania**—Male—64.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive (vertex) pachymeningitis; cerebellum softened; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; coronary atheroma; chronic pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1362 g.

720—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—52.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolution (occipital lobe, L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gangrene of lung (right); old fracture, 7th rib (left); chondromata, 3rd rib (right). Brain, 1319 g.

## 1894.

721—**Chronic Mania**—Male—48.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (right occipital); chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney (right); passive hepatic congestion; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; miliary tuberculosis of mesentery. Brain, 1389 g.

722—**Paresis**—Male—39.

Pachycephalus; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic pericarditis; chronic sclerotic mitral valvulitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive hepatic congestion; punctiform hemorrhages, small intestines and mesentery; chronic cystitis. Brain, 1305 g.

723—**Imbecility**—Male—51.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; atrophy and sclerosis of left half cerebellum; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; volvulus (sigmoid flexure); acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis. Brain, 1261 g.

724—**Chronic Mania**—Male—40.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; yellow softening, multiple (R. H.); smooth ependymal sclerosis; chronic pericarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1496 g.



725—**Senile Dementia**—Male—76.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; chronic (calcareous) aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1537 g.

726 **Chronic Mania**—Male—49.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; sub-pial hemorrhages (ascending branch fissure of Sylvius); cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhages (candle nuclei, L. H.). Brain, 1362 g.

727 **Paresis**—Male—39.

Hydrocs meninges; chronic leptomenigitis; sub-pial hemorrhages (parietal and temp. sphen. lobes, L. H.); cerebral hyperemia; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral atheroma; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; hemorrhagic infarct, right lung; fatty infiltration of liver; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1305 g.

728 **Chronic Dementia**—Female—50 (?).

Chronic internal adhesive leptomenigitis (localized); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral anemia and softening; cerebral atheroma; hydropericardium; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy); chronic mitral valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic infarct of liver; fatty liver; chronic cholecystitis; cyst of broad ligament. Brain, 1247 g.

729—**Imbecility**—Male—22 (?).

Hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic bronchitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; passive hepatic congestion; ascites; miliary tuberculosis of intestines; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1376 g.

730—**Chronic Mania**—Female—38.

Inanition; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic (calcareous) aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); pyothorax (right); diffuse ulcerative tuberculosis (both lungs); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

731—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—62.

Operative scar, left side, iliac region; volvulus (sigmoid flexure); enteroplegia.

732—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—49.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; coro-

mary atheroma; chronic aortic and mitral sclerotic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pyothorax (right); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); chronic splenic congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic gastritis. Brain, 1517 g.

733—**Typhoid Fever**—(Nurse)—Female—20.

Typhoid ulcers of intestines.

734—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—47.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; exostosis, left frontal; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cardiac hypertrophy; aortic sclerosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty tumor (axillary line, left). Brain, 1219 g.

735—**Chronic Mania**—Female—63.

General edema; ascites; brown atrophy of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; metastatic cancer, both lungs; cancer of liver; two supernumerary spleens; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; gastric ulcer (simple).

736—**Dementia**—Female—42.

Chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax (both sides); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic passive congestion; cholelithiasis; typhoid ulcers of ileum.

737—**Senile Dementia**—Male—80.

Double aneurism, left ventricle (apex); chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion.

738—**Dementia**—Female—60 (?).

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; fatty and cirrhotic liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perioophoritis.

739—**Chronic Mania**—Male—52.

Inanition; adenitis (parotid); hydrops meningeus; cerebral hyperemia and softening (R. H.); cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (int. cap., R. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary emphysema; cyst of spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1417 g.

740—**Acute Mania**—Female—49.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic (stenosis) and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; hemothorax; hemorrhagic infarct of spleen; chronic splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; gastric ulcer (simple); puncta hemorrhagica (gastric and intestinal).

741—**Chronic Mania**—Male.

Hydropericardium; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, liver, kidneys and peritoneum.

741½—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—55.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic (sclerotic) and mitral valvulitis; plastic pleurisy; chronic splenic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive hepatic congestion. Brain, 1589 g.

742—**Imbecility**—Female—74.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; cancer of uterus, with ulceration; metastatic cancer of peritoneum.

743—**Subacute Mania**—Male—48.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle and posterior to optic chiasm; ischaemic softening (basal ganglia, R. II.); chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); hypostasis pulmonum; calcareous plate of capsule of (?) spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1786 g.

744—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—22.

Hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, kidneys and peritoneum; nephrocystosis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis.

745—**Chronic Mania**—Male—43.

General adiposis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic pericholecystitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

746—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—26.

Chronic aortic valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

747—**Imbecility**—Male—19.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis. Brain, 1353 g.

748—**Chronic Mania**—Male—55.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); smooth ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; acute ulcerative colitis. Brain, 1268 g.

749—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—35.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic (stenosis) mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic congestion; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis.

750—**Dementia**—Male—52.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic (sclerotic), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic splenic congestion; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

751—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—35.

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse, right); pyothorax (right); supernumerary spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic passive hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; miliary tuberculosis of ileum.

752—**Paresis**—Male—35.

Chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain, 1467 g.

753—**Dementia**—Female—66.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral arteriosclerosis (base); cerebral softening (cerebellum); chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; atrophic spleen (senile). Brain, 1027 g.



751—**Organic Dementia**—Male—58.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary (left) and ulcerative (right) pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative cholecystitis; ulcerative tuberculous colitis.

755—**Insanity of Persecution**—Male—69.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hemorrhagic infarct of spleen; chronic splenic congestion; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney (right); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic passive hepatic congestion; gastric puncta hemorrhagica; acute ulcerative colitis.

756—**Not Insane "Debility"**—Male—68.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; smooth ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic (calcareous) aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic splenic congestion; chronic diffuse nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1312 g.

757—**Senile Dementia**—Male—70.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac dilatation (cor. bovinum) with hypertrophy; general arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic diffuse nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1553 g.

758—**Senile Dementia**—Female—81.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral hyperaemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral softening (cerebellum); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; atrophic spleen (senile); nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; ulcerative cholecystitis. Brain, 1077 g.

759—**Dementia**—Female—63.

Chronic leptomeningitis (frontal); hydrocs meningeus; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; cyst of broad ligament (right); general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1112 g.

760—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—60.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (left occipital lobe); cerebral anaemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis; ischaemic softening (left occipital lobe); lobar cerebral softening (L. H.);

chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cyst of right ovary; gangrene (embolic?) right foot. Brain, 1305 g.

**761—Chronic Mania—Male—63.**

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis (parietal and occipital); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney (left); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1319 g.

**762—Acute Mania—Male—23.**

Wound of scalp (healing); pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus (basal); chronic leptomenigitis (localized); active cerebral hyperemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); granular ependymal sclerosis; puncta hemorrhagica of peri- and epicardium; chronic sclerotic (calcified) aortic valvulitis; congestion of liver. Brain, 1417 g.

**763—Chronic Mania—Female—40.**

Hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; splenic congestion.

**764—Terminal Dementia—Male—56.**

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (occipital); cerebral arteriosclerosis; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; splenic congestion; misplaced kidney (right) over spine just above promontory;—anomalous renal arteries (right kidney)—one from abdominal aorta above bifurcation (iliac), the other from right iliac, enters upper surface of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1431 g.

**765—Paresis—Male—42.**

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external adhesive and internal pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (occipital); cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic aortic valvulitis; plastic pleurisy (left); gangrene of lung (left); pyotharax (left); fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1261 g.

**766—Senile Dementia—Male—79.**

Pachymeningitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (basal); cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (R. corp. striatum); congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac dila-

tation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; puncta hemorrhagica of kidneys; hypertrophy of bladder; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1183 g.

767—**Chronic Mania**—Male—81.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hyperemia; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty liver; chronic cholecystitis. Brain, 1162 g.

768—**Chronic Mania**—Female—54.

Chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); pyothorax (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis; calcareous deposits of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis, cirrhosis of liver.

769—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—47.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening (cerebellum); fatty degeneration of heart; croupous pneumonia (both lungs); acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; congestion of kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; cystic ovaries; intrauterine polypus. Brain, 1319 g.

## 1895.

770—**Dementia**—Female—50.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; cerebral hyperemia; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty liver; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1319 g.

771—**Chronic Mania**—Male—55.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; calcareous plate of right pleura; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis.

772—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—52.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; broncho-pneumonia (right); fatty infiltration of liver; simple hepatic atrophy.

773—**Paranoia**—Male—24.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); cerebral hyperemia; cerebellum softened; acute purulent pericarditis; chronic aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis (right); miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (right); hypostasis pulmonum (left); miliary tuberculosis of spleen; cyanotic induration of kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1587 g.

774—**Dementia**—Female—25—(Colored.)

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; congested spleen; cystic ovary (left.)

775—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—63.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hyperemia; cerebellum softened; sub-dural hemorrhage (occipital, L. H.); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1247 g.

776—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—35.

Aortic atheroma; chronic entero-colitis.

777—**Chronic Mania**—Male—42.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen, intestines, mesentery and abdominal wall.

778—**Senile Dementia**—Male—64.

Internal and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; cerebellum softened. Brain, 1204 g.

779—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—45.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and frontal); cerebral arteriosclerosis (basal); cerebellum softened; congestion of ependyma, 4th ventricles; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; aortic sclerosis; acute pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1467 g.

780—**Chronic Mania**—Female—54.

Hydropericardium; chronic aortic (sclerotic) and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver.

781—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—49.

Chronic sclerotic mitral valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.



782—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—53.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral arteriosclerosis; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1319 g.

783—**Senile Dementia**—Male—75.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; fatty infiltration of liver; arteriosclerosis of entire aorta; thrombus of abdominal aorta; gangrene of both lower extremities.

784—**Senile Dementia**—Male—69.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (sclerotic) valvulitis; cloudy swelling of heart; broncho-pneumonia; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis.

785—**Periodic Mania**—Male—66.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; broncho-pneumonia; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen (?); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty liver.

786—**Chronic Dementia**—(Chorea)—Female—44.

Chronic sclerotic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; fatty infiltration of liver; parovarian cyst (right).

787—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—54.

Chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; gangrene of lung (right); pyopneumothorax (right); acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of liver. Brain, 1467 g.

788—**Paresis**—Female—40.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (localized); hydrops meningens; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral softening; granular ependymal sclerosis; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1034 g.

789—**Senile Dementia**—Male—49.

Chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver.

790—**Senile Dementia**—Male—71.

Chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral vessels sclerotic; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; broncho-pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1516 g.

791—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—28.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis, chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of intestines and mesentery; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1232 g.

792—**Senile Dementia**—Male—76.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and kidneys, chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; general arteriosclerosis.

793—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—70.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; Littre's hernia (left); chronic interstitial nephritis.

794—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—42.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; circle of Willis incomplete (left side); chronic aortic valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; miliary tuberculosis of mesentery; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1232 g.

795—**Dementia**—Female—31.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; puncta hemorrhagica of ependyma of left lateral ventricle; aortic sclerosis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic periophoritis (left); chronic perimetritis. Brain, 1040 g.

796—**Chronic Mania**—Female—31.

Fatty infiltration of heart; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; tuberculous; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

797—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—56.

Pachycephalus; subpial hemorrhage (ant. and middle conv., L. II.); cerebral atheroma; post. communicating artery absent; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilated lateral ventricles; atrophic convolutions (posterior lobe); ischaemic softening (multiple); cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis;

puncta hemorrhagica of aorta; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; chronic splenic softening; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1224 g.

798—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—50.

Chronic (sclerotic) aortic valvulitis; broncho-pneumonia; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; intramural fibroid tumors of uterus; cyst of left broad ligament.

799—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—35.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys, omentum, mesentery, intestines and peritoneum; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

800—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—60 (?).

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cystic choroid plexuses; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (left); chronic interstitial nephritis (right); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis. Brain, 1240 g.

801—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—39 (?).

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic pericarditis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; sub-peritoneal and intramural fibroid tumors of uterus.

802—**Chronic Mania**—Male—56.

Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; anomalous aortic valve (four leaflets); chronic aortic valvulitis; acute mural endocarditis; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; sclerosis of pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis.

803—**Melancholia**—Male—53.

Hydropericardium; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perihepatitis.

804—**Senile Dementia**—Male—90.

Chronic aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; "hour glass" stomach; enteroplegia.

805—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—64.

Pachycephalus; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral edema; subpial hemorrhage (temp. sphenoid lobe, R. H.); chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; nephrocystosis; gastroplegia; enteroplegia. Brain, 1580 g.

806—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—74.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cyst of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

807—**Chronic Mania**—Female—37.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; fatty liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; cystic ovary (right); cystic broad ligament (right).

808—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female—28 (?).

Inanition; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; massive fibroid (sub-peritoneal) tumor of uterus; chronic adhesive pericystitis; hypertrophy of bladder; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

809—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—24.

Inanition; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hydropericardium; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis.

810—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—57.

Inanition; depression of skull (R. temporal); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (L. frontal); sub-dural hemorrhage (L. temporal); two left posterior communicating arteries; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; fissure of Rolando unites with fissure of Sylvius; chronic mitral valvulitis; foramen ovale open; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cholelithiasis; hydronephrosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1418 g.

811—**Paranoia**—Male—69.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma and arteriosclerosis (carotid); ischaemic softening (corp. dent. and caudate nucl., R. II.); cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (cent. ovale



minus, left frontal); cerebral hemorrhage (4th ventricle); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; nephrocystosis. Brain, 1632 g.

**812—Chronic Mania—Female—42.**

Inanition; fatty heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; cysts of broad ligaments.

**813—Chronic Dementia—Male—60.**

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; subpial hemorrhages (parietal, L. H.); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated foramen of Monroe; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1416 g.

**814—Chronic Dementia—Male—60.**

Inanition; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis.

**815—Chronic Dementia—Female—43.**

Inanition; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; congested spleen; tumor of splenic artery (type not noted); fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder; chronic endometritis; cystic ovaries.

**816—Senile Dementia—Female—79.**

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested liver; cholelithiasis; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

**817—Acute Melancholia—Female.**

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and peribronchial tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophied uterus.

818—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—57.

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and peribronchial tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; atrophied uterus.

819—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—52.

Inanition; linear cicatrices from umbilicus to symph. pubis with pus in the sinus, extending into a subperitoneal abscess in Douglas' cul-de-sac which connects with both ovaries; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; calcareous nodule of lung; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid tumor of uterus; chronic adhesive peritonitis (local).

820—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—68.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal); chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); cerebral hyperemia; cystic choroid plexuses; atrophic convolutions (both inf. frontal); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1464 g.

821—**Chronic Mania**—Female—35.

Inanition; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; congested kidneys; cystic ovary (right); cystectasy; urethral caruncle, internal orifice, acts as valve.

822—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—39—(Colored).

Cardiac hypertrophy; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic infarcts of kidneys.

823—**Recurrent Mania**—Female—68.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); chronic leptomeningitis (post. parietal, L. and R. H.); sub-pial hemorrhage (asc. parietal, R. H.); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhage (floor 4th ventricle); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis; hypertrophy of bladder; cystic ovary (right). Brain, 1344 g.

824—**Chronic Mania**—Female—70 (?).

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; three tumors (type not noted) of uterus.

825—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—46.

Chronic sclerotic mitral valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

826—**Chronic Mania**—Female—64.

Chronic leptomeningitis (parietal, L. and R. H.); sub-pial hemorrhages (fissure of Rolando L. H., and about pons and medulla); cerebral hemorrhage (right lateral ventricle); cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and chronic congestion of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; three sub-peritoneal fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1408 g.

827—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female—26.

Inanition; cerebral anemia and edema; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion of floor 4th ventricle; chronic adhesive pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis. Brain, 1312 g.

828—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—53.

Inanition; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive periileitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); hypertrophy of bladder.

829—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—42.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhages (frontal and asc. parietal R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhage (floor 4th ventricle); cerebral hyperemia; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; congested kidneys; hypertrophy of bladder; chronic endometritis; cystic ovaries. Brain, 1488 g.

830—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—48.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal); chronic leptomeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhages (right parietal); cerebral hyperemia; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (floor of both lateral ventricles); puncta hemorrhagica of pulmonary artery; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic entero-colitis. Brain, 1280 g.

831—**Organic Dementia**—Male—61.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (occipital); chronic leptomeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhages (vertex); cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (2nd, temp. sphenoidal conv., R. H.); atrophic convolutions (asc. frontal, parietal and sup. marg., R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; calcareous nodule right cerebellum; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral sclerotic valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congested kidneys; cystic suprarenal glands. Brain, 1344 g.

832—**Paresis**—Male—42.

Chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder; hypertrophy of prostate; fatty infiltration of liver; diverticulum of stomach; congestion of intestines.

833—**Acute Mania** (2nd attack)—Female—40.

Chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; hemorrhagic infiltration of mucosa of ileum and stomach.

834—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—52.

Ecchymoses, chest and abdomen; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis puncta hemorrhagica of mucosa of intestines; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

835—**Epilepsy**—Female—35.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic endometritis; subperitoneal fibroid of uterus. Brain, 1190 g.

836—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—42.

Inanition; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of heart, spleen, liver, kidneys and intestines; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

837—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—71.

Inanition; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); polycystic kidney (right); hydronephrosis; dilated ureter; ureter occluded by sclerotic tissue at entrance to bladder (right); fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; femoral hernia (verruiform appendix) Litton(?); chronic appendicitis with perforation; pelvic abscess, right, with necrosis of tissues of upper part of thigh anteriorly (pus sack); dilatation of abdominal aorta; general atheroma.

838—**Acute Mania**—Female—40.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; congestion of ependyma of ventricles; epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1190 g.



839—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—52.

Multiple ecchymosis, right chest, arm and axilla; hydropericardium; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; hypertrophy of bladder; hernia of omentum (right side).

840—**Acute Mania**—Male—45.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; suppurative osteitis of 4th, 5th, and 6th ribs; pulmonary emphysema (right); pyothorax; chronic bronchitis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; purulent and chronic interstitial nephritis; suprarenals hypertrophied; fatty infiltration of liver; hypertrophy of bladder.

841—**Acute Melancholia** (2nd attack)—Female—35.

Chronic sclerotic and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; left side of circle of Willis insufficient; cerebral hyperemia; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; splenic cyst; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; acute peri- and endocarditis. Brain, 1084 g.

842—**Acute Mania**—Male—54.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral hyperemia; cerebellum softened; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; lymphadenitis (trachial); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis; puncta hemorrhagica of stomach wall.

843—**Senile Dementia**—Male—70.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed and calcareous; cerebellum softened; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (cerebellum and opt. thal., R. H.); epicardial sclerotic plaque; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1559 g.

844—**Circular Insanity**—Male—35.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1374 g.

845—**Chronic Mania**—Male—57.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum; sero-fibrinous peritonitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis.

846—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—36 (?).

Edema of lower extremities; hydrops meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; congestion of ependyma of lateral ventricles; cortical atrophy; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (left); diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (right); pyopneumothorax (right); pulmonary atelectasis (collapse, right); acute splenic tumor; miliary tuberculosis of liver. Brain, 1275 g.

847—**Senile Dementia**—Male—85.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of bladder; hypertrophy of prostate.

848—**Melancholia Agitata**—Male—60.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cerebral hyperemia; pituitary body hypertrophied and sclerosed (?); smooth ependymal sclerosis; microbrachius (fore-arms eight inches long); epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; calcareous plates of capsule of (?) spleen; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of kidneys; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; prolapse of gall bladder. Brain, 1275 g.

849—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—27.

Chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrops meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; granular ependymal sclerosis; hydropericardium; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary and peribronchial tuberculosis; two supernumerary spleens; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and mesentery; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1403 g.

850—**Senile Dementia**—Female—75.

Inanition; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hydrothorax; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; tuberculous (?) lymphadenitis (portal).

851—**Chronic Mania**—Male—54.

Pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); hydrops meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; plastic pleuritis; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; lipoma, left sterno-clavicular. Brain, 1376 g.

852—**Chronic Mania**—Female—36.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebellum softened; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1063 g.

853—**Chronic Mania**—Male—80.

Hydropericardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; aneurism of aorta (ruptured into left lung); chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchi and bronchioles filled with clotted blood; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; general arteriosclerosis; hypertrophy of bladder.

854—**Senile Dementia**—Male—60.

Inanition; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; plastic peritonitis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum.

855—**Chronic Mania**—Male—42.

Hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; broncho-pneumonia; broncho hlemorrhage; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; hepatic cyst.

1896.

856—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—58.

Inanition; flexure and abduction of right leg; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal and external adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (almost entire left lobe of cerebellum); congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1332 g.

857—**Chronic Mania**—Female—(Colored)—63.

General adiposis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (temp. sphenoidal); cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral hyperemia and softening; congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (corp. striat., L. H.); hydro-pericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hydrothorax; puncta hemorrhagica of spleen; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; calcareous deposits in wall of uterus; chondro-fibroma of uterus. Brain, 1027 g.

858—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—71.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; Pacchionian bodies many and large; chronic leptomeningitis (left asc. frontal and vertex); cerebral vessels sclerosed; smooth ependymal sclerosis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; cor bovinum; foramen ovale open; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation and effusion; broncho-pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; gastroplegia; enteroplegia; uterus and vagina absent (congenital?). Brain 1190 g.

859—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—41.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; empyema of left lung (tuberculous?); acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis (left); pulmonary edema and congestion (left); chronic interstitial splenitis; miliary tuberculous (?) nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; no articulation of tenth rib, anteriorly.

860—**Chronic Mania**—Male—61.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hyperemia; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; atheroma of entire aorta; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1510 g.

861—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—63.

Inanition; contracture of flexors of legs; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis.

862—**Typhomania**—Male—40.

Multiple abrasions and decubitus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hyperemia; granular ependymal sclerosis; ependyma of 4th ventricle congested; chronic mitral valvulitis; pulmonary hemorrhagic infiltration (multiple, thrombosis);



chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); plastic pleuritis (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion. Brain, 1226 g.

863—**Terminal Dementia**—Female—68.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); cerebral atheroma; smooth ependymal sclerosis; ependyma of 4th ventricle congested; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; dilated ureters; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1240 g.

864—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—54.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion.

865—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—71.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhage (parietal, L. H.); cerebral vessels sclerosed; cerebral hyperemia; cerebral softening; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal., R. H.); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis; calcification of gall-bladder; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1077 g.

866—**Paresis**—Female—26.

Microcephalic skull; chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic endometritis; ovaries sclerosed and cystic. Brain, 921 g.

867—**Chronic Mania**—Male—65.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy (cor bovinum); hydropericardium; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

868—**Chronic Mania**—Female—25.

Chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis. Brain, 1148 g.

869—**Senile Dementia**—Male—86.

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; gastric congestion.

870—**Acute Mania**—Male—53.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; dilated coronary arteries; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; puncta hemorrhagica of kidneys; dilated ureters; hydronephrosis; acute simple pyelitis; fatty degeneration of liver; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

871—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—62.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening (R. H.); granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy; atrophic meningoencephalitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary and peribronchial tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 857 g.

872—**Senile Dementia**—Male—78.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary (dilated) atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver.

873—**Paranoia**—Male—38.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; congestion of choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; congested pancreas. Brain, 1445 g.

874—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—44.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (post. parietal); cerebral vessels sclerosed; ependyma of 4th ventricle congested; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; miliary and peribronchial tuberculosis (left); tuberculous broncho-pneumonia and ulcerative tuberculosis (right); chronic adhesive pleuritis; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; multiple tuberculomata of mesentery; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1219 g.

875—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—70.

Chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening (R. H.); cerebral anemia (R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (occipital, L. H.);

fatty infiltration and hypertrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic splenic softening; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; cancer of uterus with necrosis of entire organ; chronic perimetritis; pyosalpinx; multiple pelvic abscesses; purulent peritonitis.

876 **Chronic Dementia** Male—70.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (occipital); hydrocephalus meningeus; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary (dilated) atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (right); chronic interstitial nephritis (left); cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1346 g.

877 **Terminal Dementia** Female—76.

Fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; puncta hemorrhagica of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic congestion, fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; atrophic cholecystitis; umbilical hernia of omentum; diverticulum, 30 c. m. from ileocaecal valve (Meckel).

878—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—45.

Inanition; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; acute splenic hyperplasia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; puncta hemorrhagica of kidneys; acute hemorrhagic pyelitis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; hypertrophied bladder.

879—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—49.

Inanition; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal, R.H.) chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; perinephritic "gelatinoid tumor;" interstitial cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1376 g.

880—**Chronic Melancholia** Male—75.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (occipital); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral anemia; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic cholecystitis; puncta hemorrhagica of stomach and intestines. Brain, 1376 g.

881—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—50.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hyperemia; chronic adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; congested spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic ileo-colitis. Brain, 1346 g.

882—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—38.

Inanition; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cerebral softening; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; congested spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis.

883—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—50.

Epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; aortic and coronary (dilated) atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

884—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—61.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchiectasis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; nephrolithiasis; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain, 1263 g.

885—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—55.

Chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; puncta hemorrhagica of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis (right); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

886—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—70.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).



887 **Paresis**—Male

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; cardiac dilatation; foramen ovale open; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver.

888 **Terminal Dementia**—Male—53.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhage (frontal, L. II.); cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic sclerotic valvulitis; acute mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; acute ilco-colitis. Brain, 1305 g.

889 **Chronic Dementia**—Female—71.

Pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (corp. striat., L. H.); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic endometritis; intra-uterine polypus; sub-peritoneal fibroid of uterus; cystic ovary (left). Brain, 1247 g.

890 **Terminal Dementia**—Male—47.

Inanition; cerebral atheroma; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; hypertrophy of bladder. Brain, 1460 g.

891 **Dementia with Delusions**—Male.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; typhoid ulcers of ileum with perforation; acute general peritonitis.

892 **Acute Mania**—Female—55.

Fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; strangulated femoral hernia (right); gangrene of ileum (4 inches hernia); acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis.

893 **Organic Dementia**—Male—75.

Chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; obliterative endarteritis (coronary); chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; suppurative nephritis; purulent pyelitis; dilated ureters; cystectomy; chronic cystitis; fatty infiltration of liver.

894—**Senile Dementia**—Male—64.

Chronic aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; pulmonary edema; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; congested spleen; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis.

895—**Periodical Mania**—Male—37.

Punctiform hemorrhages of myocardium; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic and acute adhesive perihepatitis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic gastro-enteritis; acute purulent peritonitis.

896—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—66.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (occipital); cystic choroid plexuses; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; myomalacia cordis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; obliterative endarteritis (coronary); chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1190 g.

897—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—28.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebellum softened; chronic leptomeningitis (coherent hemispheres); epicardial sclerotic plaque; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1574 g.

898—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—22.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; miliary tuberculosis of intestines. Brain, 978 g.

899—**Paresis**—Male—40.

Inanition; left arm amputated below elbow joint; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; purulent pericystitis (circumscribed) with rupture of bladder; plastic peritonitis. Brain, 1362 g.

900—**Acute Dementia**—Female—69.

Edema of chest and arms; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); hydrophs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral anemia; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1162 g.

901—**Cerebral Syphilis**—Male—26.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; endarteritis obliterans (basal); cerebral gummata (right frontal, left temp. sphen. and pons); cerebral softening in neighborhood of gummata; specific encephalitis.

902—**Idiocy**—Male—32.

Inanition; nose undeveloped, right side more than left; microcephalia; chronic adhesive perieranitis; cranial exostosis (multiple); pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex). Brain, 807 g.

903—**Senile Dementia**—Male—77.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endarteritis obliterans (coronary); epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; hemorrhagic infarct of kidneys; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.

904—**Chronic Mania**—Female.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); Pacchionian bodies large; left posterior communicating artery absent; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; ununited fractures of 6th and 7th ribs left, posterior, with pus formation; sub-pleural abscess (base); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1077 g.

905—**Epileptic Imbecility**—Female—32.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; typhoid ulcers of ileum. Brain, 1190 g.

906—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—41.

Inanition; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral tumor (type not noted), entire left hemisphere; chronic aortic and coronary atheroma; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1489 g.

907—**Chronic Mania**—Female—70.

Chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax (right); cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis (right); multiple pulmonary tumors (sarcoma); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (?); nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; fibroid tumors (intramural) of uterus; chronic endometritis.

908—**Chronic Mania**—Female—75.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; ischaemic softening (occipital lobe and cerebellum, L. H.); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1098 g.

## 1897.

909—**Senile Dementia**—Male—90.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; congestion of ependyma of 4th ventricle; epicardial sclerotic plaques; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (sclerosis) valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1183 g.

910—**Insanity of Persecution**—Male—36.

Multiple ecchymoses of chest, abdomen, arms and legs (traumatic); pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); cerebral hyperemia; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary congestion and edema; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; rupture of bladder (traumatism); rupture of mesentery (three points); plastic peritonitis. Brain, 1467 g.

911—**Chronic Mania**—Female—50.

Acute lymphangitis, right arm; chronic hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (opt. thal., L. H.); fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic splenic tumor; gastric cancer (pyloric). Brain, 1289 g.

912—**Imbecility**—Male—38.

Fatty infiltration of heart; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; fracture of 4th rib with puncture of pleura, left side; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; rupture of liver (traumatic); congestion of liver; sub-capsular hemorrhage (left kidney); peritoneal hemorrhage; fractures of nasal bones, 3rd, 4th and 6th ribs, right, and 2nd, 3rd, 4th 5th and 6th of left side.



913—**Chronic Mania**—Female—40.

General edema; general adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (frontal and parietal); congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic atrophic cystitis. Brain, 1488 g.

914—**Epilepsy**—Female—51.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute ulcerative colitis. Brain, 1176 g.

915—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—74.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; cerebellum softened; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; croupous pneumonia (right); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1162 g.

916—**Chronic Mania**—Female—57.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); cerebellum softened; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; intestinal milary tuberculosis.

917—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—75.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral atheroma; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac hypertrophy; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; dilated ureter (left); cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis. Brain, 978 g.

918—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—76.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (occipital); hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; brown atrophy of heart; edema epicardii; chronic aortic

(stenosis), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrix; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhosis, congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cystic ovary (right). Brain, 1332 g.

919—**Periodical Melancholia**—Female—34.

Edema of lower extremities; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleuritis; splenic congestion; congested kidneys; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cystic ovaries; intrauterine polypus.

920—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—59.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomengitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hyperemia; cerebral softening (frontal and basal ganglia); cerebral hemorrhages (frontal, corp. striat., and opt. thal., L. H.); brown atrophy of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1240 g.

921—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—58.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral softening (left parietal); cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (left parietal); multiple cerebral hemorrhages (L. H.); fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; edema epicardii; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1319 g.

922—**Chronic Mania**—Male—55.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrolithiasis; suppurative nephritis; tumor of kidney (type not noted).

923—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—35.

Hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho pneumonia; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; suppurative nephritis (right); nephrocystosis; acute hemorrhagic pyelitis; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney (left); fatty infiltration of liver.

924 **Chronic Melancholia**—Female—75.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); sub-meningeal hemorrhages (frontal and parietal, R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; epicardial sclerotic plaques; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; hemorrhagic infarct of left kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of liver and intestines; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1148 g.

925 **Senile Dementia**—Female—69.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening (R. H., and corp. striat. and opt. thal., L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; cyanotic kidneys; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; atrophic ovaries; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor. Brain, 1346 g.

926 **Chronic Melancholia**—Female—53.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1141 g.

927 **Chronic Dementia**—Female—70.

Inanition; aneurism of abdominal aorta ruptured; sub-mesenteric artery occluded by thrombus.

928 **Chronic Mania**—Male—67.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral vessels sclerosed; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1376 g.

929 **Chronic Melancholia**—Female—65.

Inanition; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; ulcerative tuberculous colitis.

930 **Acute Mania**—Female—23.

Cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; acute and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute endometritis.

931—**Chronic Mania**—Female—67.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; congestion of liver. Brain, 1216 g.

932—**Paresis**—Male—55.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1440 g.

933—**Melancholia Chronic**—Female—54.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; nephrocystosis; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1344 g.

934—**Chronic Mania**—Male—58.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; purulent peritonitis.

935—**Idiocy**—Male—24.

Microsomia; inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypertrophy and congestion of spleen; splenic cyst; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; hydrops cystidis felleae; cholelithiasis; common gall duct obstructed by gall stone; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

936—**Senile Dementia**—Female—70.

Cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver.



937 **Chronic Dementia**—Female—56.

Cardiac dilatation; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; cancer of breast; metastatic cancer of lung; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholecystitis.

938 **Chronic Dementia**—Female—22 (Colored).

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis (localized); cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative colitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 976 g.

939 **Senile Dementia**—Female—74.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; hydropericardium; epicardial sclerotic plaques; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; broncho-pneumonia (right); tuberculosis of lung (left); chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 1408 g.

940 **Chronic Mania**—Male—48.

Hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic sclerotic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; hemorrhagic infarct of spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver.

941 **Chronic Mania**—Male—40.

Chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver; foreign body in stomach and intestines (rags, etc.).

942 **Chronic Melancholia**—Male—32.

Inanition; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hydrothorax; peribronchial tuberculosis; congested kidneys; gastric cancer (pylorus); metastatic cancer of liver; fatty infiltration of liver.

943 **Chronic Melancholia**—Male—30.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; fatty infiltration of heart; cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle; cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hemorrhagic infarct, right lung; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1840 g.

944—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—65.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; endocarditis verrucosa (acute and chronic); chronic aortic and mitral (sclerotic) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; atrophied spleen; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; atrophied liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1312 g.

945—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—64.

Fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary edema; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial); miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis.

946—**Chronic Mania**—Female—59.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, and mitral valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (multiple); aortic and coronary atheroma; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; hemorrhagic infarcts of spleen; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; multiple intrauterine polypi; fibroid tumor of uterus (peritoneal); cystic ovaries. Brain, 1280 g.

947—**Dementia Chronic**—Male—41.

Inanition; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and mesentery; chronic ulcerative appendicitis with perforation and circumscribed pus cavity; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

948—**Chronic Mania**—Female—40.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral atheroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1116 g.

949—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—74.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; atrophied spleen; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; sub-peritoneal and mural fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1312 g.

950 **Chronic Melancholia**—Male—83.

Edema of extremities; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ascites; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; enteroplegia.

951—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—49.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; broncho-pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; typhoid ulcers of ileum.

952—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—25.

Inanition; chronic mitral valvulitis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute simple pyelitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic enterocolitis.

953—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—70.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral hemorrhage, ependyma of 4th ventricle; epicardial sclerotic plaques; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1120 g.

954—**Paresis**—Male—36.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hyperemia; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial); chronic perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; dilated ureters; cystoplegia; chronic congestion of liver; miliary tuberculosis of intestines. Brain, 1392 g.

955—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—47.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; enteroplegia; chronic hepatic congestion; subperitoneal and intramural fibroid tumors of uterus; intrauterine polypi; atrophied ovaries; chronic adhesive perimetritis. Brain, 1232 g.

956—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—75.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1424.

957—**Paresis**—Male—32.

Epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute adhesive perihepatitis; chronic ulcerative cystitis (with rupture); chronic adhesive pericystitis; purulent peritonitis.

958—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—60.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral atheroma; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchiectasis; splenic softening and atrophy; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis. Brain, 1272 g.

959—**Organic Dementia**—Male—74.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aorta atheromatous; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; diverticulum of oesophagus opposite bifurcation of trachea; tumor, mediastinal cancer (?); metastatic tumors of lungs and bronchial glands; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of kidney.

960—**Dementia**—Male—37.

Amputation of right arm; tracheotomy wound; edema glottidis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum (right); pulmonary edema (right); emphysema, both lungs; chronic aortic valvulitis; aorta atheromatous; spleen, bifurcated; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; multiple hepatic cysts; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion.

961—**Chronic Mania**—Male—63.

Puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aorta atheromatous; cloudy swelling of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; encysted tuberculous nodule (right lung); bifurcated spleen; chronic splenic softening; chronic diffuse nephritis.

962—**Senile Dementia**—Female.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cerebral softening; inanition; edema of extremities; ecchymosis, trunk and arms; chronic aortic valvulitis;



aorta, atheromatous; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; miliary and ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; ulcerative and tuberculous enteritis; intestinal miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric); uterine fibro-myoma; atrophied ovaries. Brain, 1162 g.

963—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—37.

Chronic tricuspid valvulitis; aorta, atheromatous; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; splenic hemorrhagic infarct; chronic splenic softening; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with congestion; fatty infiltration of liver.

964—**Chronic Mania**—Female—54.

Inanition; ununited fracture, head left femur; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; edema epicardii; aorta, atheromatous; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic bronchitis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis; dilated appendix vermiform; facial erysipelas.

965—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—43.

Chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cortical atrophy (localized); fatty infiltration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; congested liver; cholelithiasis; lacerated cervix-uteri; cystic ovary (left). Brain, 1275 g.

966—**Chronic Mania**—Female—64.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; hydrocs meningeus; edema of lower extremities; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; strangulated femoral hernia. Brain, 1162 g.

967—**Senile Dementia**—Male—75.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (slight); pulmonary emphysema (slight); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic prostatitis.

968—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—42.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; hemorrhagic infarct, right kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; edema of extremities.

969—**Congenital Imbecility**—Female—23.

Epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pyothorax; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis.

970—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—54.

Chronic external and internal pachymeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage (floor of 4th ventricle); congested ependyma; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; aorta, atheromatous; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; metastatic hepatic tumors (cancer); pelvic tumor 8 c. m. diameter (cancer); atrophied ovaries; edema of extremities; absent nipple, left. Brain, 1431 g.

971—**Paresis**—Male—53.

Asphyxiated (foreign body, food in larynx, trachea and left bronchus); chronic adhesive pleuritis; supernumerary spleen; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; bifurcated spleen; chronic splenic softening; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic periappendicitis.

972—**Senile Dementia**—Male—82.

Chronic mitral (stenosis), aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; encysted pulmonary tuberculous nodes; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perigastritis; gastric cancer, ulcerative with perforation; general edema.

973—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—33.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; acute pleurisy with effusion (left); pulmonary edema and congestion of both lungs; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive perigastritis; gastric ulcer. Brain, 1460 g.

974—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—62.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral tumor (type not noted) size of walnut (inner surface R. II., frontal, above calloso-marginal fissure, below marginal convolution); cystic choroid plexus (right); general edema, slight; amputated left breast (cancer); chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; intestinal tumor (type not noted, 3½ c. m., diameter, and 50 c. m. from rectum); three intra-uterine polypi; ovarian cyst, multilocular; acute ileo-colitis. Brain, 1417 g.

975—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—56.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (localized); inanition; mitral and aortic stenosis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; gastric dilatation; acute purulent peritonitis.

976—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—70 (?).

Inanition; fracture of 5th, 6th and 7th ribs (right) with abscess formation; thrombosis (embolic?) of vessels of right leg, with gangrene; sclerotic (calcified) aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; epicardial sclerotic plaque; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; hypostasis pulmonum; senile atrophy (sclerosis) of spleen (arteriosclerotic); passive congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; infarcts (anemic) of kidneys; acute diffuse nephritis.

977—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—34.

Chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis, acute miliary tuberculosis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; miliary tuberculosis of peritoneum, large and small intestines; tuberculous ulcerative ileo-colitis.

978—**Epilepsy**—Female—34.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; sub-pial hemorrhage (left parietal, posterior, of l. of Rolando); fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; encysted pulmonary tuberculous nodules; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; three supernumerary spleens; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; ovarian cysts.

979—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—48.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal leptomeningitis; inanition; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; general anemia; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous bronchial glands; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; small white kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver; uterus atrophied; cystic ovaries.

980—**Chronic Mania**—Female—55.

Localized atrophic cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; inanition; tumor, (left inguinal region (type not noted)); mitral stenosis; chronic aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; suppurative nephritis; three renal calculi; chronic ulcerative cystitis; fatty degeneration of liver; hepatic metastatic tumors; uterus atrophied; pelvic tumor (cancer, ?), (posterior of and attached to bladder and uterus; ulcerative endometritis; ulcerative vaginitis; intra-vaginal tumor. Brain, 992 g.

981—**Dementia**—Female—74.

Pachycephalus; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; smooth ependymal sclerosis (left lateral ventricle); cerebral softening (L. H.); corp. striat. and opt. thal. replaced by cerebral cyst; pulmonary valve, four cusps; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; general atheroma; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration and degeneration of liver; ulcerative ileo-colitis; ovarian tumor (type not noted) small. Brain, 1048 g.

982—**Chronic Mania**—Male—48.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; intestinal congestion; miliary tuberculosis of rectum; volvulus, few inches above rectum.

983—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Female—18.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; filamentous left communicating artery; chronic mitral valvulitis; pyopneumothorax; atelectasis (compression, left lung); chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (right); hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1204 g.

984—**Chronic Mania**—Female—45.

Pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; tuberculous ileo-colitis; purulent peritonitis (circumscribed). Brain, 1134 g.

985—**Melancholia**—Female—33.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic, leptomeningitis (localized); inanition; chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; atelectasis (collapse, left lung); hypostasis pulmonum (right); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; intestinal miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous ileo-colitis; cystic ovaries; pyosalpinx. Brain, 1105 g.

986—**Acute Mania**—Male—41.

Chronic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; pulmonary edema; acute bronchitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver; atrophic cirrhosis of liver.



987—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—56.

Inanition; flexure of fingers; epicardial sclerotic plaques; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive plenitis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute ulcerative colitis.

988—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—64.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; asphyxia, foreign body in trachea (food); chronic aortic valvulitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1504 g.

989—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—54.

Tumor of left axilla (type not noted); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral anemia; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis, chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; general arterio-capillary fibrosis. Brain, 1328 g.

990—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—61.

Inanition; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic and mitral (calcareous) valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative colitis.

991—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—38.

Asphyxia, foreign body in larynx (meat); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; congested spleen and kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive perimetritis; chronic adhesive perioophoritis.

992—**Senile Dementia**—Male—77.

Cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; splenic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; congestion of liver; general arterio-capillary fibrosis; senile gangrene, right foot.

993—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—73.

Chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; anthracosis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive pericystitis; ulcerative cystitis with perforation, and abscess formation; purulent peritonitis.

994—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—57.

Fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic sclerotic myocarditis; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; fatty infiltration of pancreas.

995—**Chronic Mania**—Male—39—Mulatto.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral hyperemia; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; plastic pleuritis with effusion; croupous pneumonia; supernumerary spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; five intramural fibroid tumors of uterus; cystic ovaries. Brain, 1472 g.

996—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—62.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1247 g.

## 1899.

997—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—42.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening (basal ganglia); cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypospasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion. Brain, 1339 g.

998—**Senile Dementia**—Female—88.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; general arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic valvulitis; hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypospasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1332 g.

999—**Chronic Mania**—Female—34.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pericranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal and occipital); cystic choroid plexuses; chronic mitral valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; pyopneumothorax (left); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); pulmonary atelectasis (left); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hepatic congestion; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1305 g.

1000—**Senile Dementia**—Female—70.

Cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (occipital and parietal, L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; aortic and coronary atheroma; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia (left); pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; cystic ovary (right); general arterio-capillary fibrosis. Brain, 1275 g.

1001—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—70.

Inanition; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; gangrene of lungs; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cystectasia.

1002—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—67.

Brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; anthracosis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

1003—**Periodical Mania**—Male—74.

Chronic sclerotic myocarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; hypertrophy of stomach.

1004—**Phthisical Insanity**—Male—58.

Inanition; chronic aortic (insufficiency) and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

1005—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—65.

Inanition; chronic interstitial myocarditis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; metastatic cancer of lungs, kidneys, and liver; hemorrhagic infarcts of spleen; carcinoma of pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver.

1006—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—62.

Inanition; edema of extremities; cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses (left); cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; nephrolithiasis; aortic sclerosis.

1007—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—67.

Inanition; edema of extremities; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; croupous pneumonia (right); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); pulmonary edema; splenic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; chronic hepatic congestion; three intra-mural fibroid tumors of uterus; chronic adhesive perimetritis; aortic sclerosis.

1008—**Senile Dementia**—Female—81.

Inanition; decubitus; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebellum softened; chronic internal hydrocephalus; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic (calcareous) aortic valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; splenic congestion; cystic right ovary; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1105 g.

1009—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—54.

Cranial atrophic osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic (calcareous) aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic and coronary atheroma; hydrothorax (left); pulmonary atelectasis (compression, left); chronic splenic tumor; suppurative nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver with congestion; cholelithiasis; atrophied uterus. Brain, 1105 g.

1010—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—22.

Inanition; decubitus; edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrix; chronic perisplenitis; amyloid infiltration of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

1011—**Acute Dementia**—Male—30.

Chronic adhesive pachymengitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (F. of Rolando); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; two ureters, right side; congestion of kidneys. Brain, 1431 g.

1012—**Senile Dementia**—Female—85.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; general arterio-



sclerosis; broncho-pneumonia; pulmonary edema; splenic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; calcareous degeneration of ovaries.

1013 **Acute Melancholia**—Female—40.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (F. of Rolando); cerebral atheroma; cerebral anemia; cystic choroid plexuses; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; sclerosis of left lung; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; interstitial cirrhosis and chronic congestion of liver; chronic cholelithiasis; cystic ovaries. Brain, 1077 g.

1014 **Chronic Mania**—Female—46.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (corp. striat., L. II.); ischaemic softening (3rd conv. of temp. sphen. lobe., L. II.); granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral tumor, glioma (vertex); acute myocarditis; acute mural endocarditis; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; acute aortic and mitral valvulitis; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic and mitral); hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; hemorrhagic infarcts of spleen; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; atrophied uterus and ovaries; aortic sclerosis. Brain, 1176 g.

1015 **Senile Dementia**—Female—Age (?).

Edema of lower extremities; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (parietal); chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; acute mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver. Brain, 822 g.

1016 **Acute Mania**—Female—49.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (central, R. II.); chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hyperemia; cerebral vessels sclerosed; ischaemic softening (temp. sphen. and parietal, L. II.); cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary edema; splenic congestion; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; intra-mural fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1148 g.

1017 **Chronic Mania**—Female—65.

Pachycephalus; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (F. of Rolando); chronic leptomeningitis (local); hydrocephalus; cerebral atheroma; congestion of ependyma; cystic choroid plexuses; ischaemic softening (temp. sphen., R. II.); cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic

aortic, mitral, and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; hydrothorax; pulmonary edema; splenic congestion; nephrocystosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; chronic passive hepatic congestion; acute gastritis. Brain, 1389 g.

1018—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—24.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerosed; ischaemic softening (temp. sphen., R. H.); cystic choroid plexuses; fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; lymphadenitis (bronchial); splenic congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hemorrhagic infarct of liver; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1219 g.

1019—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—44.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; splenic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative colitis; intra-mural fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1105 g.

1020—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—57.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; cerebral congestion; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; cyanotic kidneys; congestion of liver.

1021—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—41.

Inanition; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral hyperemia; ischaemic softening (parietal and temp. sphen. lobes, L. H.); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; splenic congestion; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; ovarian cysts; acute endometritis. Brain, 1233 g.

1022—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—38.

Pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis (local); hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congested ependyma of 4th ventricle; cerebral softening; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypos-

tasis pulmonum; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; congestion of spleen; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1362 g.

1023—**Senile Dementia**—Female—69.

Inanition; edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerotic; cerebral anemia; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; diffuse ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; splenic congestion; chronic passive hepatic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 822 g.

1024—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—63.

Pachycephalus; inanition; decubitus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia; cardiac hypertrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic sclerotic, aortic and mitral valvulitis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; splenic congestion; chronic passive hepatic congestion; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; plastic peritonitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; submucous fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1339 g.

1025—**Epilepsy**—Female—21.

Inanition; purulent parotitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; exostosis (left frontal); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cloudy swelling of heart; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; typhoid ulcers of colon; lymphadenitis (mesenteric and intestinal). Brain, 1226 g.

1026—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—42.

Inanition; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; pyonephrosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; purulent cystitis; congestion of liver; congestion of spleen.

1027—**Acute Mania**—Female—Age (?)—(Colored).

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (frontal and parietal, R. H.); chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive hepatic congestion; lymphadenitis (mesenteric); intra-mural fibroid tumor of uterus; chronic cystitis. Brain, 1332 g.

1028—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—33.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cystic choroid plexuses; purpura hemorrhagica of all mucous membranes and skin; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis (left); pyonephrosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; purulent cystitis. Brain, 1332 g.

1029—**Senile Dementia**—Female—69.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy, chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia (right); acute bronchitis (left); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyonephrosis; fatty infiltration of liver; acute cystitis. Brain, 1105 g.

1030—**Senile Dementia**—Female—62.

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymengitis; chronic leptomeningitis; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral atheroma; epicardial sclerotic plaques; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); acute suppurative pleuritis (right); ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis (left); croupous pneumonia (right); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1119 g.

1031—**Periodical Mania**—Male—34.

General edema; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; hydrothorax; croupous pneumonia (left); hypostasis pulmonum (right); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; acnte splenic tumor; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; caseous tuberculosis of spleen and liver; congestion of liver.

1032—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—23.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; splenic congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

1033—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—62.

Inanition; edema of feet; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia and softening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; atrophic liver; general arteriosclerosis.



1034—**Senile Dementia**—Female—77.

Inanition; decubitus; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; ischaemic softening (parietal, sphenoidal and temporal lobes, R. H.); cerebral anemia; cerebellum softened; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic sclerotic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia (left); hypostasis pulmonum (right); acute bronchitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; sub-mucous fibroid of uterus; flexure of left leg. Brain, 1048 g.

1035—**Insanity of Persecution**—Male.

Inanition; cloudy swelling of heart; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic cholecystitis; typhoid ulcers of ileum, with perforation.

1036—**Chronic Mania**—Female—50.

Fracture of left femur, below lesser trochanter; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; atrophied uterus and ovaries. Brain, 1162 g.

1037—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—56.

Strangulated hernia; death due to shock. Post mortem notes missing.

## 1900.

1038—**Periodical Mania**—Female—60.

Inanition; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys and liver; ulcerative pyelitis; chronic perihepatitis; ulcerative tuberculous colitis.

1039—**Senile Dementia**—Female—75—(Colored).

Edema of extremities; umbilical hernia; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic internal hydrocephalus; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis.

1040—**Chronic Mania**—Female—73.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (local); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cardiac dilatation; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; suppurative pyelitis; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1219 g.

1041—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—50.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; ischaemic softening (temp. sphen. and parietal, L. H.); cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation; metastatic tumors of myocardium (fibro-sarcoma); chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; fibro-sarcoma of lung (primary, ?); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; metastatic tumors of liver and mesenteric glands.

1042—**Chronic Mania**—Female—49.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic velum interpositum; hydropericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; fatty degeneration of heart; mitral valvulitis; acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; acute splenic tumor; acute hemorrhagic nephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1219 g.

1043—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—41.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cystic choroid plexuses (left); cystic velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; bronchoblenorrhoea; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1105 g.

1044—**Acute Dementia**—Female—45.

Edema of scalp (erysipelas); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; acute mural endocarditis; acute aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid endocarditis verrucosa; myomalacia cordis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; tuberculous cicatrices of lung; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; erysipelas; congestion of kidneys. Brain, 1091 g.

1045—**Senile Dementia**—Female—72.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; granular ependymal sclerosis;

epicardial sclerotic plaques; aneurism of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis. Brain, 944 g.

1046—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—42.

Inanition; edema of extremities; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive and hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral hemorrhages (anterior central gyrus, cuneate lobe, L. II., and floor of 4th ventricle); cerebral hemorrhagic cysts (corp. striat. and opt. thal., L. II.); cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; cerebral vessels sclerosed; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; gangrene of lung (tuberculous); pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; miliary tuberculosis of liver; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1176 g.

1047—**Paresis**—Female—32.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; occlusion of right vertebral artery; cystic choroid plexuses; calcareous deposits of choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cerebral edema; atrophic convolutions; granular ependymal sclerosis; general arteriosclerosis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; tuberculous cicatrices of lung; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1128 g.

1048—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—55.

Asphyxia, foreign body in larynx (radish); aortic sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; congestion of spleen; congestion of liver; congestion of kidneys.

1049—**Acute Mania**—Female—48.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; peribronchial tuberculosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic interstitial splenitis; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; general arteriosclerosis.

1050—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—54.

Chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; pulmonary infarct; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; hydropericardium; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; general arteriosclerosis.

1051—**Acute Dementia**—Female—54.

General edema; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; coherent hemispheres; cerebral arteriosclerosis; aneurysms of middle cerebral artery; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral edema and softening; coronary and aortic sclerosis; chronic mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1184 g.

1052—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—43.

General edema; general arteriosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral softening; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; fibroid tumor of uterus; pseudo-membraneous colitis with ulceration. Brain, 888 g.

1053—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—73.

Inanition; edema of extremities; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; tuberculous leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; general arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; hemorrhagic infarct of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; intra-mural fibroid tumor of uterus; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1248 g.

1054—**Dementia Senile**—Male—81.

General edema; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; general arteriosclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous cicatrices of lungs; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic ulcerative ileo-colitis.

1055—**Chronic Mania**—Female—44.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; coherent hemispheres; atrophic convolutions; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral anemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic pericarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of heart; hemothorax; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; tumor (carcinoma) involving pancreas, mesentery, liver and intestines; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1440 g.

1055—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—48.

Inanition; scar, 3 inches long, right lumbar region; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; coherent hemispheres; sclerosis of cerebral vessels; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic cho-



roid plexuses; cerebral congestion; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; gangrene of lung; nephrocystosis; two sutures in right kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain, 1404 g.

1057—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—30.

Emaciation; edema of extremities; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congestion of liver; splenic congestion; acute parenchymatous nephritis; typhoid ulcers of ileum. Brain, 1224 g.

1058—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—51.

General edema; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (localized); cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty degeneration and cloudy swelling of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; croupous pneumonia; plastic pleurisy; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute productive splenitis; congestion and fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; diverticulum (Meckel's). Brain, 1344 g.

1059—**Chronic Mania**—Female—61.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage (R. lateral and 4th ventricles); cerebral softening; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; edema of lung; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1504 g.

1060—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—30.

General edema; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (parietal); hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral softening; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; endarteritis obliterans (coronary); general arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; ascites. Brain, 1536 g.

1061—**Senile Dementia**—Female—75.

General edema; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; general arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; cystectasy.

1062—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—Colored—33.

Inanition; curvature, anterior of pelvis and internal of right leg; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; coherent hemispheres; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1232 g.

## 1901.

1063—**Chronic Mania**—Female—38.

Chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchoblenorrhoea; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cholelithiasis; miliary tuberculosis of intestines; subperitoneal fibroid tumors of uterus; ovarian cysts.

1064—**Acute Mania**—Female—48.

Decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; aortic and mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; endarteritis obliterans (coronary); chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ulcerative tuberculous nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic cholecystitis. Brain, 1344 g.

1065—**Epileptic Imbecility**—Female—26.

Inanition; blind, right eye; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; partial anencephalia (white substance of almost entire right hemisphere absent and replaced by serum); cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cerebral softening; sclerosis of cerebral vessels; hydropericardium; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of liver and spleen; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis. Brain, 948 g.

1066—**Chronic Mania**—Female—60.

Umbilical hernia; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; congested liver; enteroplegia.

1067—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—27.

Chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculous pneumonia; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; splenic congestion; congestion of kidneys; congested liver; foreign body in liver (needles encysted).

1068—**Epilepsy**—Female—33.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; acute myocarditis; hydrothorax; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; localized calcareous degeneration of pancreas; ulcerative tuberculous ileo-colitis. Brain, 1376 g.

1069—**Dementia with Imbecility**—Female—68.

General edema; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; atrophic convolutions (parietal and occipital); cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; hydropericardium; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perihcpatitis; cholelithiasis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1228 g.

1070—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—65.

Fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary, and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; congestion and fatty degeneration of liver; dermoid cyst of right ovary.

1071—**Senile Dementia**—Female—47.

Edema of extremities; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; coherent hemispheres; cerebral atheroma; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; fatty infiltration of heart; peribronchial tuberculosis; pulmonary emphysema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1360 g.

1072—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—37.

General adiposis; edema of extremities; pachycephalus; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic sclerotic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral edema; granular ependymal sclerosis; fatty infiltra-

tion of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1312 g.

1073—**Chronic Mania**—Female—72.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; general arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; congestion and fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis.

1074—**Senile Dementia**—Male—68.

Fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; caseous tuberculosis of lung; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

1075—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—36.

Inanition; epicardial sclerotic plaque; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; broncho-pneumonia; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; congested kidneys; fatty degeneration of liver; gastroplegia; chronic atrophic gastritis.

1076—**Acute Mania**—Female—25.

Operative cicatrix, 8 c. c. long, median line, abdomen; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; acute myocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic diffuse nephritis; congested kidneys; congestion and cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis; typhoid ulcers of ileum. Brain, 1552 g.

1077—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—24.

Edema of extremities; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral tumor (glioma), middle frontal conv., R. H.); cerebral softening; puncta hemorrhagica of opt. thal., (L. II.); dilated lateral ventricles; lobar sclerosis (L. II.); cerebral edema (R. H.); chronic adhesive pericarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic mural endocarditis; myocardial hemorrhages; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary infarct; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; congested kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; congestion of liver; ovarian cysts. Brain, 1424 g.



1978—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—53.

Inanition; edema of extremities; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura mater; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); coherent hemispheres; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cortical atrophy; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; plastic pleuritis; crampous pneumonia; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1280 g.

1079—**Acute Dementia**—Female—38.

Chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; coherent hemispheres; hydrops meningeus; endarteritis obliterans (R. Sylvius); pituitary body softened; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; pulmonary edema; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; congested kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; pedunculated fibroid tumors of uterus. Brain, 1568 g.

1080—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—62.

Edema of extremities; chronic aortic (stenosis) mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; hydrothorax; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; congested liver.

1081—**Acute Mania**—Female—26.

Edema of extremities; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (parietal and occipital); chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; cerebral softening; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty infiltration of heart; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; hemorrhagic infarct of lung; chronic perisplenitis; congested liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; ovarian cyst. Brain, 1440 g.

## 1902.

1082—**Chronic Mania**—Female—38.

Chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); hydrothorax; pulmonary hemorrhagic infarcts; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive peritonitis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis.

1083—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—49.

Operative wound of abdomen (right iliac); phlebectasia (both legs); chronic aortic, mitral pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; congested kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; hepatic gumma (?); gastric ulcers.

1084—**Acute Mania**—Female—36.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic adhesive pleuritis; croupous pneumonia (double); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; trachea, ulcerative patches; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1176 g.

1085—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—23.

Microsomia; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; localized cortical sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cyst (occipital lobe, L. II.); ischaemic softening (temp. sphen., R. H.); cerebral arteriosclerosis; edema of extremities; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; puncta hemorrhagica of myocardium; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested kidneys; general arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 978 g.

1086—**Chronic Mania**—Female—48.

Flexure of left thigh; right leg shorter than left; hydropericardium; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary edema; chronic splenic tumor; congested kidneys; congestion, cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; ovarian cyst (multilocular); uterine tumor (myoma); chronic purulent endometritis; general arteriosclerosis.

1087—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—50.

Inanition; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis (vertex); hydrocs meningeus; congestion of choroid plexuses; cyst, roof of 4th ventricle; cortical atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis; edema of extremities; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; hepatic cysts; atheroma of aorta. Brain, 1190 g.

1088—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—53.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic internal hydrocephalus; multiple cortical cysts; cortical atrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary athleroma; chronic mural endocarditis; calcareous node of pleura; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1190 g.

1089—**Chronic Mania**—Female—42.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydroph meningens; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cortical atrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty infiltration of heart; aortic athleroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; uterine tumor (fibroid). Brain, 1176 g.

1090—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—48.

Inanition; edema of lower extremities; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic pyosalpinx; enteroplegia; ulcerative tuberculous ileitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis.

1091—**Acute Mania**—Male—74.

Fracture of four lower ribs (left side); chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse, rupture); splenic infarct; ruptured left kidney (traumatic); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; traumatic peritonitis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; general arteriosclerosis.

1092—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—37.

Chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; aortic athleroma; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arteriosclerosis.

1093—**Epileptic Mania**—Male—33.

Inanition; post operative wound of abdomen (right iliac region); chronic aortic, (stenosis) mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis, with acute suppurative exacerbation; chronic suppurative appendicitis, with acute exacerbation; general arteriosclerosis.

1094—**Acute Melancholia**—Male—61.

Chronic aortic (stenosis), mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic, pulmonary and coronary arteriosclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; chronic appendicitis; edema of extremities.

1095—**Acute Mania**—Female—22.

Chronic mitral valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; congestion of kidneys, liver and spleen.

1096—**Chronic Mania**—Female—51.

Inanition; chronic mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; congestion of spleen and liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis.

1097—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male—65.

Edema of extremities; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic (stenosis, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; three supernumerary spleens; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; nephrolithiasis; fatty degeneration of liver; acute pseudo-membranous colitis with ulceration; plastic peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis.

1098—**Dementia**—Male—57.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral atheroma; atrophic convolutions; dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst (corp. striat., L. H.); cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; perilobular cirrhosis of liver; nephrocystosis; chronic fibrous peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1204 g.

1099—**Chronic Melancholia**—Female—59.

Inanition; decubitus; edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral edema; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage, 4th ventricle; sclerotic epicardial plaques; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; amputated uterus; miliary tuberculosis of intestines. Brain, 1276 g.

1100—**Epileptic Dementia**—Female—27.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles;



cerebral softening; localized cerebral sclerosis; medulla oblongata, localized sclerosis; aortic sclerosis; chronic mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; congestion of spleen and kidneys; gastroplegia; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1190 g.

**1101—Chronic Dementia—Female—53.**

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; hemorrhagic cyst (int. cap., R. H.); chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic mural endocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; typhoid ulcers of ileum; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1417 g.

**1102—Terminal Dementia—Male—50.**

Edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; abdominal contusions; chronic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; rupture of bladder (traumatic); acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1219 g.

**1103—Acute Melancholia—Female—60.**

Cranial osteosclerosis; cranial osteosis (frontal); chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; granular ependymal sclerosis; rupture of heart (right ventricle); chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; myomalacia cordis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; aortic and coronary atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; uterine fibroid tumors; gastric stenosis. Brain, 1362 g.

**1104—Chronic Dementia—Female—56.**

Inanition; pachycephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral atheroma; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses;; hydrocs epicardii; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid (stenosis) valvulitis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1261 g.

**1105—Melancholia—Male—38.**

Inanition; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; miliary tuberculosis of intestines; lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

## 1903.

1106—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—61.

General adiposis; edema of extremities; post operative wound of abdomen; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid sclerotic valvulitis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; gangrene of bowel, with rupture, following operation for strangulated hernia.

1107—**Acute Mania**—Female—60.

General edema; hydropericardium; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; puncta vasculosa of myocardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic sclerotic mural endocarditis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; congestion of spleen and liver.

1108—**Chronic Mania**—Male—48.

Fatty degeneration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; congested liver; cholelithiasis; ulcerative tuberculous entero-colitis with perforation; plastic peritonitis.

1109—**Chronic Mania**—Female—69.

Edema of extremities; hydropericardium; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hydrothorax; ascites; gastroplegia; chronic adhesive peritonitis; hemorrhagic infarct of spleen; hydronephrosis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic specific (?) perihepatitis; chronic appendicitis; general arteriosclerosis.

1110—**Puerperal Mania (?)**—Female—35.

Inanition; edema of extremities; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; sclerotic epicardial plaques; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; aortic sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; pulmonary ulcerative tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; congested kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver; ovarian cysts; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1162 g.

1111—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—72.

Inanition; hydrocs epicardii; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; gastroplegia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; uterine fibroid tumors; ovarian cysts; general arteriosclerosis.

1112—**Imbecility**—Female—17.

Inanition; edema of extremities; flexure of right hand and forearm; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; coherent hemispheres; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; micrencephaly; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrolithiasis; chronic congestion of liver. Brain, 937 g.

1113—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—45.

Inanition; decubitus; edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral vessels sclerosed; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidney (right); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; subperitoneal uterine fibroid tumor; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1319 g.

1114—**Imbecility**—Female—26.

Chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis; perforations (?) of duramater (vertex); chronic sclerotic leptomenigitis; hydrophs meningeus; calcareous deposits in pia-arachnoid; cerebral arteriosclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; multiple cerebral sclerosis (basal ganglia, pons and medulla); cortical atrophy; micrencephaly; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; croupous pneumonia (left); pulmonary emphysema (right); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic congestion of liver. Brain, 765 g.

1115—**Acute Mania**—Male—21.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis.

1116—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—73.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; atrophic convolutions; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; pyonephrosis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1247 g.

1117—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—56.

Edema of extremities; jaundice; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrophs meningeus; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coro-

nary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; miliary suppurative nephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; acute cystitis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1091 g.

1118—**Imbecility**—Male—25.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic sclerotic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cholelithiasis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic peritonitis; chronic ulcerative colitis; general arteriosclerosis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1417 g.

1119—**Alcoholic Mania**—Female—38.

Jaundice; edema of extremities; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; coherent hemispheres; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hyperemia; cerebral arteriosclerosis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary sclerosis; fatty degeneration of heart; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic ulcerative gastritis; general arteriosclerosis. Brain, 1319 g.

1120—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—36.

Edema of extremities; hydropericardium; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa (mitral); chronic mural endocarditis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cloudy swelling of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; acute splenic tumor; congestion of kidneys and liver; gastroplegia; gastric ulcer; acute hemorrhagic gastritis; typhoid ulcers of ileum; plastic peritonitis.

1121—**Idiocy**—Female—42.

Inanition; edema of extremities; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with acute exacerbation; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic adhesive periappendicitis.

1122—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—36.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous ulcerative ileitis with perforation; acute purulent peritonitis.



1123—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—52.

Inanition; atrophy of left leg; cranial osteosclerosis; cranial osteosis (frontal); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura-mater; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; endarteritis obliterans (Sylvian); dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; multiple cerebral sclerosis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1176 g.

## 1904.

1124—**Chronic Mania**—Female—(Age not known).

General adiposis; chronic external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; atrophic convolutions; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis of spleen and pancreas; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; gangrene of spleen (obliterative arteritis, splenic); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; gastric ulcers with perforation and adhesion to spleen at sight of perforation; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

1125—**Chronic Melancholia**—Male (?).

Inanition; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; congested kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; congestion of liver; general arteriosclerosis.

1126—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—66.

Inanition; edema of extremities, fatty infiltration of heart; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; cholelithiasis; chronic pericholecystitis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroid tumors of uterus; general arteriosclerosis.

1127—**Acute Mania**—Female—48.

Phlebeetasia, both legs; hydropericardium; epicardial sclerotic plaques; atheroma of coronary vessels; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; endarteritis obliterans (coronary); myomalacia cordis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; pyelitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis of liver; myoma of uterus; mucous polyp of uterus.

1128—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—36.

Inanition; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; cholelithiasis; chronic hepatic congestion; chronic perihepatitis; gastroplegia; stenosis of colon; hypertrophy of walls of colon; chronic appendicitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; fistula in ano; chronic interstitial nephritis.

1129—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—81.

Hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis), pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arteriosclerosis; endarteritis obliterans (coronary); myomalacia cordis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis.

## 1905.

1130—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—55.

Inanition; purulent pericarditis; parenchymatous myocarditis; chronic sclerotic pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; edema of lungs; chronic adhesive pleuritis; calcareous nodes, right lung, lower lobe (tuberculosis); chronic nephritis; passive congestion of liver and spleen.

1131—**Typhoid Fever**—Nurse.

Parenchymatous degeneration of myocardium; active hyperemia of spleen; congestion of liver; typhoid ulcers of bowel in stage of medullary infiltration.

1132—**Epileptic Mania**—Female—45.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral softening; operative wound of abdomen (cholecystomy); chronic cholecystitis; slight chronic interstitial hepatitis with choledochitis; slight chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis.

1133—**Acute Mania**—Female—30.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral hemorrhage (left lateral ventricle); tumor of dura mater, left temporal region (endothelioma); hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; congestion of kidneys and liver; chronic interstitial splenitis.

1134—**Not Insane**—Male.

Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cirrhosis of liver; congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial adrenalitis; ascites; general arteriosclerosis.

1135—**Melancholia**—Male—24.

Foreign body in stomach and intestines (50 ft. of broom wire); acute suppurative peritonitis; acute ulcerative ileo-colitis; perforation of intestines, three points.

1136—**Dementia**—Female—30.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura-mater; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral congestion; chronic simple apical pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; cirrhosis of liver; chronic cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; acute catarrhal enteritis.

1137—**Chronic Mania**—Female—76.

Inanition; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral softening and arteriosclerosis; ectocardia (compression); fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; displaced lungs; mesenteric tumor (small celled lymphosarcoma); cirrhosis of liver; secondary sarcoma of pancreas and retroperitoneal glands; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis. Brain, 978 g.

1138—**Imbecility**—Female—21.

Acute splenic tumor; typhoid ulcers of intestines.

1139—**Paresis**—Male—47.

Pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral edema and congestion; fatty degeneration of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; asphyxia (foreign body in larynx and trachea, food). Brain, 1176 g.

1140—**Acute Mania**—Female—50.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hygroma of dura mater; cerebral congestion; brown atrophy of heart; coronary sclerosis; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; general arteriosclerosis; peribronchial pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; gastroplegia; chronic ulcerative colitis; tumor of right suprarenal gland (adenoma). Brain, 1261 g.

1141—**Paresis**—Female—40.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; atrophic osteosclerosis; atrophic convolutions; cerebral softening; cerebral atheroma; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cortical atrophy; general atheroma; brown atrophy of heart; croupous pneumonia; peribronchial pulmonary tuberculosis; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1020 g.

1142—**Dementia**—Male—28.

Brown atrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hemothorax; peribronchial tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial and posterior mediastinal glands); tuberculous ulcerative colitis, chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis (slight); congestion and fatty infiltration of liver.

1143—**Mania**—Female—46.

Cardiac dilatation; chronic mitral valvulitis; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; pyothorax; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial splenitis.

1144—**Chronic Dementia**—Male—67.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral softening; chronic internal hydrocephalus; ectocardia; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; cardiac dilatation; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary encapsulated tuberculous node; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; vesical calculus.

1145—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—46.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis, (vertex); coherent hemispheres; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral softening and edema; brown atrophy of heart; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; tuberculous bronchio-pneumonia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver; pseudo-membranous colitis with ulceration. Brain, 1417 g.

1146—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—41.

Inanition; operative wound, left side of chest in 7th interspace; gangrene of lung and empyema; pulmonary atelectasis (collapse); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor; cloudy swelling and congestion of liver.

1147—**Chronic Mania**—Female—52.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; calcareous deposits in dura mater; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral softening; diffuse tuberculous adhesive pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; tuberculous bronchio-pneumonia; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic hepatic congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain, 1233 g.



## 1906.

1148—**Terminal Dementia**—Male—51.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); submeningeal hemorrhage (traumatism); fracture of sternum, level 4th rib; fracture of cartilage, 7th rib left; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; rupture of ascending vena cava (traumatism); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain, 1332 g.

1149—**Dementia**—Female—45.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral congestion and softening; chronic pericarditis; chronic tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; congested kidneys; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver. Brain, 1247 g.

1150—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—52.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral hemorrhage (ant. communicating artery); cerebral softening; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain, 1020 g.

1151—**Acute Melancholia**—Female—39.

Inanition; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral softening and congestion; cortical atrophy; aortic sclerosis; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; interstitial cirrhosis and congestion of liver; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic duodenal catarrh.

1152—**Paresis**—Female—39.

General adiposis; chronic internal adhesive pachymeningitis (vertex); calcareous deposits in dura mater; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; cerebral softening and congestion; cortical atrophy; hydropericardium; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation; mitral insufficiency; chronic interstitial splenitis with congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic duodenal catarrh. Brain, 1077 g.

1153—**Epileptic Dementia**—Male—27.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); coherent hemispheres; congested choroid plexuses; cerebral softening; cerebral hemorrhage, floor 4th ventricle; cerebral congestion; chronic interstitial splenitis; congestion of kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; Brain, 1362 g.

1154—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—55.

Inanition; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; arteriosclerosis (hyaline stage) of aorta; acute splenic tumor; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

1155—**Chronic Dementia**—Female—44.

Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral atheroma; cortical atrophy; cerebral congestion; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; encapsulated pulmonary tuberculous node; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; acute ulcerative ileitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; hemasalpinx (double); cystic ovaries. Brain, 1119 g.

1156—**Paresis**—Male, 44, White, J. K. Died December 5, 1906. Post-mortem December 5, 1906. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax.

Chronic pericranitis; pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; atrophied and cystic pineal gland; cerebral atheroma and softening; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic pericarditis; chronic mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; anthracosis of lungs; chronic interstitial splenitis with congestion; slight chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; softening and degeneration of suprarenal glands; fatty degeneration and infiltration of liver, with congestion. Brain, 1040 g.

## 1907.

1157—**Idiocy**—Male, 9, White, M. S. Died January 9, 1907. Post-mortem January 9, 1907. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax.

Inanition; cranial osteomalacia; chronic external adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); undeveloped convolutions (frontal and parietal); atrophied cerebellum and medulla; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; atrophied pineal gland; atrophied pituitary body; cerebral cortical atrophy; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive pleuritis;

peribronchial tuberculosis; congestion of spleen, kidneys and liver; chronic gastric catarrh; gastric miliary tuberculosis; chronic appendicitis; asphyxia (food in larynx and trachea). Brain, 1163 g.

- 1158—**Mania Chronic**—Female, 60, White, M. T. Died January 30, 1907. Post-mortem January 30, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis; coherent hemispheres; cerebral edema and softening; cerebral atheroma; chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; congestion and edema of velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis; dilated 4th ventricle; two psammoma floor of 4th ventricle; dilated lymph spaces; atrophic meningoencephalitis; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; croupous pneumonia; hypostasis pulmonum (left); chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cystic ovaries; multiple polypi of uterus; intra-uterine fibroid tumor; sub-peritoneal fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain, 1162 g.

- 1159—**Dementia, Epileptic**—Female, 67, White, F. P. Died, January 30, 1907. Post-mortem January 31, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Osteoma (internal) of skull; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus, chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); submeningeal hemorrhage (right tonsil, cerebellum); dilated lateral and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral edema; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; ectocardia (compression); fatty degeneration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac dilatation; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with congestion. Brain, 1233 g.

- 1160—**Dementia, Senile**—Female, 67, White, M. R. B. Died January 31, 1907. Post-mortem January 31, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of heart; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pyelonephritis (entire left kidney); nephrolithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic gastritis; pyloric stenosis.

- 1161 **Melancholia**—Male, 34, White, D. M. Died February 7, 1907. Post-mortem February 7, 1907. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax.

Inanition; decubitus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral softening; dilated lateral ventricles (slight); granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac dilatation; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative, peribronchial and miliary tubercu-

losis with tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous caseation and infiltration of bronchial glands; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; ulcerative tuberculous colitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (mesenteric).

- 1162—**Dementia, Epileptic**—Female, 55, White, C. M. Died February 19, 1907. Post-mortem February 20, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

General adiposis; cor bovinum; hemopericardium; fatty degeneration of heart; endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); dilated tricuspid orifice; cardiac hypertrophy; hemothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; edema and emphysema of lung; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic softening; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis.

- 1163—**Paranoia**—Female, 71, White, E. A. K. Died February 23, 1907. Post-mortem February 24, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

General adiposis; hemopericardium; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis; tricuspid dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; coronary and aortic atheroma; aorta dilated; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; chronic splenic softening; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

- 1164—**Mania**—Female, 23, White, E. O. Died February 28, 1907. Post-mortem February 28, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Operative wound of abdomen; chronic pericranitis; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral congestion, edema and softening; dilated lateral and 3rd ventricles; hypostasis pulmonum; edema and slight emphysema of lungs; chronic aortic valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid dilatation; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; congestion of liver; sero-fibrinous peritonitis; enteroplegia; acute enterocolitis; amputation of vermiform appendix; suppurative cellulitis (posterior cellular tissues of abdominal cavity from brim of pelvis to diaphragm, right side) streptococcus pyogenes aureus. Brain, 1380 g.

- 1165—**Dementia**—Male, 49, White, M. B. Died March 7, 1907. Post-mortem March 8, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; pachycephaly; cranial osteosis (frontal); chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis (internal carotids); chronic internal hydrocephalus; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; atrophied pineal gland; coronary atheroma; mitral insufficiency; dilated aortic and pulmonary arteries; ulcerative enteritis; constriction and thickening of the ileo-caecal valve (cancer); enterectasis; Meckel's diverticulum; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; acute diffuse nephritis; gastroplegia. Brain, 1200 g.



- 1166 **Mania, Chronic** Female, 63, White, R. E. Z. Died March 27, 1907. Post-mortem March 27, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; hydrops epicardii; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; obliterative arteritis (coronary); myomalacia cordis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophy and sclerosis of suprarenal body (left); cirrhosis of liver; cancer of liver (primary, of bile ducts); hydrops cystidis felleae; obstructive cholelithiasis (cancer); cholelithiasis; aortic and coronary atheroma.

- 1167 **Attendant** Male, White, C. W. Died April 25, 1907. Post-mortem April 25, 1907. Examination, head.

Acute internal leptomeningitis with effusion (acute internal hydrocephalus)

- 1168 **Mania, Chronic** Female, 57, White, C. L. Died April 27, 1907. Post-mortem April 27, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; chronic external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); suppurative pituitary body; smooth ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); cystic choroid plexuses (lateral ventricle); cheesy degeneration of choroid plexuses (4th ventricle); congestion of ependyma; softened velum interpositum; cerebral edema; fatty infiltration of heart; chronic aortic, mitral (stenosis) and tricuspid (incompetence) valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive (apical) pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia (left lung); miliary and cheesy pulmonary tuberculosis, both lungs (slight); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; interstitial cirrhosis of liver; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; hydrops cystidis felleae (common duct occluded by gall stones). Brain, 1392 g.

- 1169 **Dementia, Organic** Male, 49, White, F. S. Died May 31, 1907. Post-mortem May 31, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; purulent leptomeningitis (*streptococcus crysipelatus*); granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; psammoma of 4th ventricle; yellow softening of temporal lobes; pulmonary edema; chronic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic interstitial splenitis with congestion; congestion of liver and kidneys. Brain, 1280 g.

- 1170 **Dementia, Senile** Female, 79, White, L. C. Died June 17, 1907. Post-mortem June 17, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive perieranitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening and edema; chronic pericarditis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; general arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia (right); chronic interstitial splenitis with

congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute exacerbation; fatty infiltration of liver with cirrhosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis. Brain, 1328 g.

- 1171—**Paresis**—Male, 44, White, P. F. Died June 19, 1907. Post-mortem June 19, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteomalacia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral softening and edema; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; thickened velum interpositum; mitral and tricuspid incompetence; aortic and coronary atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis with acute exacerbation; croupous pneumonia (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; congestion of kidneys; fatty infiltration and congestion of liver; congestion and softening of pancreas; anomalous vermiform appendix, having usual attachment and free end attached to small intestine, though no opening apparent at later end; lipoma of small intestine about 100 c. in. from pylorus. Brain, 1230 g.

- 1172—**Melancholia, Acute**—Female, 34, White, M. E. M. Died June 27, 1907. Post-mortem June 27, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

General septicemia; gangrenous stomatitis (streptococcus infection, undetermined); chronic pericarditis; hydropericardium; acute endocarditis verrucosa (aortic); chronic adhesive pleuritis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; hypostasis pulmonum; acute splenic tumor; supernumerary spleen; congestion of kidneys; hemorrhagic gastro-enteritis; fatty degeneration of liver with congestion; congestion of pancreas.

- 1173—**Imbecility**—Male, 36, White, S. R. W. Died June 29, 1907. Post-mortem June 30, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephaly; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilated lateral, 3rd and 4th ventricles; congestion of ependyma; smooth ependymal sclerosis; thickened velum interpositum; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; cerebral edema and softening; cortical atrophy; hypertrophic pineal gland; sclerotic epicardial plaque; chronic aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema and emphysema; hypostasis pulmonum; three supernumerary spleens; chronic interstitial splenitis; sclerosis of suprarenals; miliary suppurative nephritis; purulent cystopyelitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; cirrhosis and fatty degeneration of liver; chronic appendicitis; lymphadenitis (mesenteric). Brain, 1410 g.

- 1174—**Melancholia, Acute**—Male, 45, White, J. S. Died July 1, 1907. Post-mortem July 1, 1907. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

General septicemia; acute endocarditis verrucosa (tricuspid); chronic mitral valvulitis (mitral); aortic atheroma; sero-fibrinous pleuritis (left); pulmonary abscess (left); hypostasis pulmonum; fracture of left 9th rib with pus cavity (staphylococcus pyogenes aureus); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; congestion

of suprarenals; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; congestion and fatty infiltration of liver.

- 1175 **Paresis**—Male, 40, Colored, W. W. 2nd. Died August 4, 1907. Post-mortem August 5, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; coherent hemispheres; hydrops meningeus, cerebral softening and edema; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; granular ependymal sclerosis (4th ventricle); cerebral hemorrhage (floor of 4th ventricle); cerebral tumor (cerebellum); epicardial sclerotic plaque; cardiac dilatation; chronic interstitial myocarditis; aortic sclerosis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; congestion of kidneys; sclerosis of suprarenals; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic appendicitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis.

- 1176 **Melancholia, Chronic**—Male, 52, White, J. H. V. Died August 8, 1907. Post-mortem August 8, 1907. Examination, abdomen and thorax.

Volvulus (sigmoid flexure and descending colon); enteroplegia; plastic peritonitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with congestion; congestion of kidneys; sclerosis of suprarenals; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; chronic pericarditis; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of heart; coronary atheroma; pulmonary anthracosis; hypostasis pulmonum.

- 1177 **Insanity, Toxic**—Female, 50, White, H. C. Died August 22, 1907. Post-mortem August 22, 1907. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax.

General septicemia; general adiposis; chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephaly; chronic external and internal (vertex) adhesive pachymeningitis; hypertrophied and numerous Pacchionian bodies; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; coherent hemispheres; cerebral congestion, edema and softening; ependyma congested; cystic choroid plexuses; anomalous fourth ventricle (large on right and very small on left side); two small hemorrhages, floor of fourth ventricle; epicardial sclerotic plaque; cardiac hypertrophy; cloudy swelling of heart; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrices; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis with congestion; fatty degeneration of liver with congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; enteroplegia; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain, 1400 g.

- 1178 **Imbecility**—Male, 71, White, J. W. Died August 26, 1907. Post-mortem August 26, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; chronic pachymeningitis; coherent hemispheres; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral hemorrhage; hydropericardium; arteriosclerosis (coronary); chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; peribronchial and ulcerative tuberculosis; tuberculous lymphadenitis (bronchial); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of liver; atrophic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis;

nephrolithiasis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; tuberculous peritonitis (miliary); chronic adhesive perigastritis. Brain, 1075 g.

- 1179—**Melancholia**—Female, 31, White, C. G. Died September 24, 1907. Post-mortem September 24, 1907. Examination, abdomen and thorax.

Inanition; chronic pericarditis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic mitral valvulitis; aortic sclerosis; suppurative pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema; gastropnoia; chronic ulcerative gastritis; atrophy of intestines; splenic atrophy; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration, cirrhosis and chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis.

- 1180—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—Male, 50, White, J. S. M. Died September 25, 1907. Post-mortem September 25, 1907. Examination, head, spinal cord, abdomen and thorax.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pericranitis; oxycephalia; pachycephaly; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); coherent hemispheres; undeveloped convolutions; absent corpus callosum; anomalous lateral ventricles (division in centre of each ventricle); ulcerative ependymitis; congested and cystic choroid plexuses; thickened velum interpositum; cerebral hemorrhage (fissure of Sylvius, left); chronic mitral valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy; aortic sclerosis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; fatty infiltration of liver. Brain, 1100 g.





## KEY TO CROSS INDEX.

---

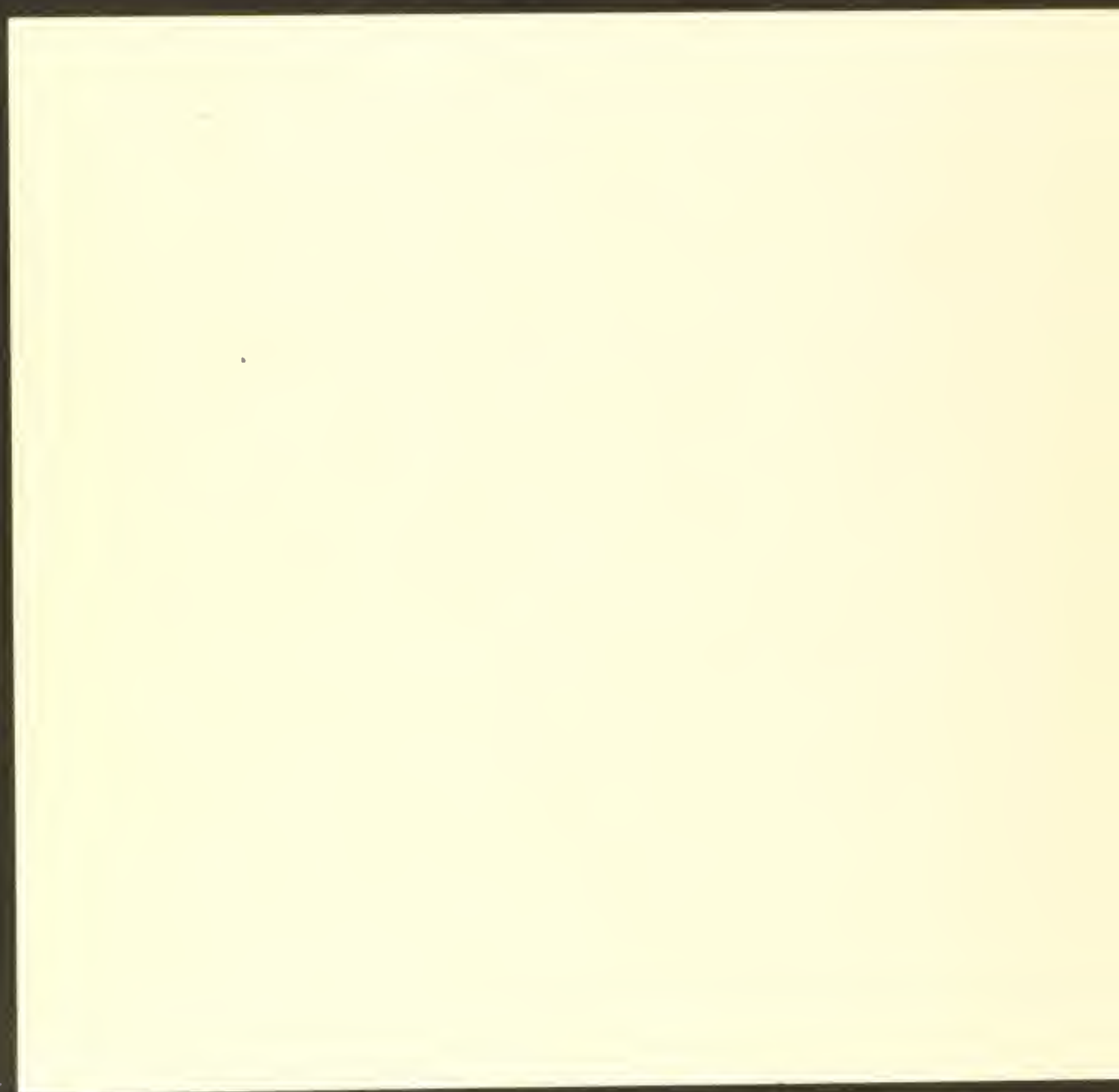
Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity, pages.....	217 to 219
Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases, pages.. .....	219 to 221
Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases, page..... .....	221
Section 4, Classification of Anatomical Lesions:	
A. Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges, pages... .....	222 to 242
B. General Cross Index, pages .....	242 to 299

---

**NOTE:**—The bracketed numbers in heavy type indicate the number of cases in which the lesions were found.

The brain, spinal cord and meninges are indexed separately, but references to lesions of these anatomical parts are also to be found in the General Cross Index Section 4, B.—pages 242 to 299.

Under each reference to a lesion is grouped the various mental diseases in which such lesion was found and the numbers following, give reference to the numbers of the post-mortems to be found in Part 1.



## PART II.

# CROSS INDEX.

### SECTION I.—CLINICAL TYPES OF INSANITY.

#### Dementia

(103) 9, 10, 13, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, 50, 56, 73, 74, 84, 88, 98, 108, 121, 127, 131, 132, 139, 161, 163, 164, 169, 174, 182, 184, 212, 234, 237, 304, 322, 344, 354, 357, 360, 373, 386, 387, 396, 397, 398, 400, 410, 418, 424, 426, 429, 435, 437, 448, 455, 480, 485, 486, 489, 493, 499, 500, 506, 518, 531, 532, 537, 538, 542, 553, 556, 568, 570, 576, 586, 590, 601, 603, 618, 624, 644, 652, 670, 679, 682, 686, 689, 694, 705, 707, 736, 738, 750, 753, 759, 770, 774, 795, 960, 981, 1098, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1165.....

#### Dementia, Acute

(5) 900, 1011, 1044, 1051, 1079.....

#### Dementia, Chronic

(111) 62, 65, 66, 71, 78, 80, 90, 97, 100, 119, 185, 218, 242, 270, 276, 300, 359, 390, 404, 539, 568, 728, 760, 776, 779, 781, 782, 786, 787, 791, 793, 800, 801, 806, 809, 813, 814, 815, 829, 830, 834, 836, 837, 856, 858, 861, 865, 871, 875, 876, 878, 882, 883, 886, 889, 915, 917, 918, 921, 927, 937, 938, 945, 947, 949, 953, 955, 956, 958, 965, 968, 975, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 994, 1001, 1002, 1007, 1009, 1019, 1033, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1050, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1144, 1150, 1154, 1155.....

#### Dementia, Epileptic

(37) 24, 46, 63, 115, 129, 173, 222, 243, 279, 285, 316, 326, 331, 392, 416, 417, 458, 461, 522, 552, 578, 611, 664, 688, 690, 744, 794, 805, 846, 944, 1020, 1022, 1085, 1100, 1153, 1159, 1162.....

#### Dementia, Organic

(81) 2, 5, 15, 22, 26, 27, 36, 45, 47, 51, 57, 85, 117, 140, 151, 153, 165, 179, 181, 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 201, 205, 207, 213, 214, 215, 216, 224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 266, 268, 284, 289, 291, 292, 307, 310, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 384, 391, 394, 456, 465, 502, 514, 515, 572, 573, 595, 599, 614, 620, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648, 754, 831, 893, 959, 1169.....

#### Dementia, Senile

(90) 4, 29, 58, 61, 87, 114, 118, 128, 146, 195, 244, 271, 273, 293, 299, 311, 336, 346, 363, 366, 385, 401, 436, 439, 459, 462, 504, 512, 545, 546, 579, 585, 598, 609, 612, 621, 625, 636, 657, 663, 667, 672, 696, 698, 725, 737, 757, 758, 766, 778, 783, 784, 789, 790, 792, 804, 816, 843, 847, 850, 854, 869, 872, 894, 903, 909, 925, 936, 939, 962, 957, 972, 992, 998, 1000, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1045, 1054, 1061, 1071, 1074, 1160, 1170.....

#### Dementia, Terminal

(73) 3, 7, 25, 33, 48, 86, 89, 124, 126, 141, 144, 154, 166, 168, 171, 187, 197, 199, 210, 223, 227, 230, 231, 249, 286, 303, 305, 317, 333, 339, 342, 351, 365, 368, 369, 425, 431, 460, 474, 484, 509, 512, 524, 526, 534, 535, 540, 543, 581, 582, 597, 610, 615, 691, 710, 711, 720, 734, 764, 775, 797, 810, 820, 828, 863, 877, 885, 888, 890, 906, 923, 1102, 1148.

#### Dementia with Delusions

(1) 891.....



**Dementia with Imbecility**

(1) 1069.....

**Epilepsy**

(22) 76, 79, 113, 142, 172, 263, 297, 403, 411, 442, 496, 529, 638, 651, 671, 695, 714, 835, 914, 978, 1025, 1068.....

**Hydrocephalus, Acute Internal**

(1) 1167.....

**Idiocy**

(5) 220, 902, 935, 1121, 1157.....

**Idiocy with Epilepsy**

(1) 490.....

**Imbecility**

(23) 75, 200, 252, 269, 367, 467, 555, 591, 604, 605, 660, 708, 723, 729, 742, 747, 912, 1112, 1114, 1118, 1138, 1173, 1178, .....

**Imbecility, Congenital**

(4) 251, 503, 541, 969.....

**Imbecility with Epilepsy**

(16) 38, 67, 138, 257, 282, 324, 438, 451, 454, 477, 808, 847, 905, 983, 1065, 1180.....

**Insane, Not**

(2) 756, 1134.....

**Insanity, Circular**

(1) 844.....

**Insanity of Persecution**

(3) 755, 910, 1035.....

**Insanity, Phthsisal**

(1) 1004.....

**Insanity, Toxic**

(1) 1177.....

**Mania (undetermined)**

(26) 16, 35, 54, 107, 111, 112, 149, 204, 255, 280, 334, 364, 370, 374, 409, 422, 441, 450, 567, 592, 600, 628, 629, 655, 1143, 1164.....

**Mania, Acute**

(68) 6, 11, 23, 28, 55, 69, 72, 95, 96, 99, 109, 123, 152, 229, 259, 278, 287, 314, 318, 321, 395, 406, 412, 414, 418½, 419, 432, 463, 468, 473, 483, 495, 497, 519, 536, 550, 565, 608, 627, 643, 656, 685, 687, 717, 740, 762, 833, 838, 840, 842, 870, 892, 930, 986, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1064, 1076, 1081, 1084, 1091, 1095, 1107, 1115, 1127, 1133, 1140.....

**Mania, Alcoholic**

(1) 1119.....

**Mania, Chronic**

(175) 1, 17, 18, 43, 81, 82, 104, 105, 120, 133, 134, 157, 167, 176, 180, 183, 245, 248, 250, 253, 256, 264, 267, 275, 302, 308, 313, 315, 323, 340, 343, 345, 348, 352, 355, 361, 378, 405, 407, 408, 413, 415, 423, 427, 445, 452, 461, 470, 472, 488, 491, 492, 494, 511, 516, 520, 521, 625, 530, 533, 537, 544, 549, 554, 557, 560, 561, 562, 564, 666, 574, 575, 584, 593, 594, 607, 616, 517, 619, 630, 634, 645, 650, 654, 668, 673, 674, 677, 678, 683, 693, 697, 699, 702, 704, 713, 715, 716, 718, 719, 721, 724, 726, 730, 735, 739, 741, 748, 754, 761, 763, 767, 768, 771, 777, 780, 796, 802, 807, 812, 821, 924, 926, 945, 851, 852, 853, 855, 857, 860, 867, 868, 904, 907, 908, 911, 913, 916, 922, 928, 931, 934, 940, 941, 946, 948, 961, 964, 966, 980, 982, 984, 995, 999, 1014, 1017, 1036, 1042, 1055, 1059, 1063, 1066, 1073, 1082, 1089, 1086, 1096, 1108, 1109, 1124, 1137, 1147, 1158, 1166, 1168.....

**Mania, Epileptic**

(16) 64, 101, 175, 240, 277, 319, 447, 517, 558, 640, 769, 963, 977, 1018, 1093, 1132.....

**Mania Periodical**

(8) 320, 347, 676, 785, 895, 1003, 1031, 1038.....

**Mania, Puerperal**

(3) 281, 288, 1110.....

**Mania, Recurrent**

(4) 14, 162, 241, 823.....

**Mania, Subacute**

(5) 272, 528, 626, 666, 743.....

**Mania, Typho**

(4) 422, 449, 482, 862.....

**Melancholia (undetermined)**

(39) 40, 70, 94, 106, 136, 145, 147, 158, 198, 211, 219, 221, 295, 298, 350, 381, 389, 393, 428, 443, 446, 453, 475, 481, 482, 559, 589, 613, 633, 647, 649, 700, 706, 803, 985, 1105, 1135, 1161, 1179.....

**Melancholia, Acute**

(80) 19, 20, 30, 31, 34, 53, 83, 92, 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 208, 217, 228, 233, 258, 274, 296, 301, 325, 338, 356, 372, 376, 379, 380, 388, 433, 434, 440, 444, 457, 587, 501, 507, 523, 527, 635, 665, 692, 712, 746, 749, 751, 798, 817, 819, 825, 841, 970, 974, 976, 996, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1013, 1021, 1026, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1043, 1048, 1056, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1094, 1103, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1172, 1174.....

**Melancholia, Agitata**

(1) 848.....

**Melancholia, Chronic**

(82) 12, 21, 59, 91, 103, 130, 155, 159, 209, 226, 236, 246, 254, 260, 261, 283, 312, 353, 371, 382, 479, 505, 508, 510, 547, 563, 571, 577, 583, 606, 623, 641, 642, 658, 661, 669, 684, 703, 731, 732, 741½, 772, 789, 818, 822, 839, 849, 859, 864, 874, 979, 880, 881, 884, 896, 897, 898, 920, 924, 926, 929, 933, 942, 943, 950, 951, 952, 973, 979, 993, 997, 1024, 1052, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1097, 1099, 1125, 1176 .....

**Melancholia, Periodical**

(1) 919.....

**Paranoia**

(5) 773, 811, 832, 873, 1163

**Paresis**

(76) 8, 32, 42, 52, 60, 68, 77, 93, 102, 110, 116, 122, 135, 137, 150, 156, 177, 178, 189, 192, 202, 203, 206, 262, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 341, 377, 383, 399, 402, 420, 421, 430, 469, 471, 476, 498, 548, 551, 580, 587, 588, 596, 622, 637, 653, 659, 662, 675, 680, 681, 701, 709, 722, 727, 752, 765, 788, 866, 887, 899, 932, 954, 957, 971, 1139, 1141, 1152, 1156, 1171, 1175 .....

**Record Missing**

(1) 375.....

**Senility**

(1) 602.....

**Syphilis, Cerebral**

(1) 901.....

**Typhoid Fever**

(2) 733, 1131.....

**PART II.—SEX OF CLINICAL CASES.****Dementia**

Male (6) 418, 750, 960, 1098, 1142, 1165.

Female (99) 9, 10, 13, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, 50, 56, 73, 74, 84, 88, 98, 108, 121, 127, 131, 132, 139, 161, 163, 164, 169, 174, 182, 184, 212, 234, 237, 304, 322, 344, 354, 357, 360, 373, 386, 387, 396, 397, 398, 400, 410, 424, 426, 429, 435, 437, 448, 455, 466, 478, 480, 485, 486, 489, 493, 499, 500, 506, 518, 531, 532, 537, 538, 542, 553, 556, 569, 570, 576, 586, 590, 601, 603, 618, 624, 644, 652, 670, 679, 682, 686, 689, 694, 705, 707, 736, 738, 753, 759, 770, 774, 795, 981, 1136, 1149, .....

**Dementia, Acute**

Male (1) 1011.....

Female (4) 900, 1044, 1051, 1079 .....

**Dementia, Chronic**

Male (27) 66, 185, 300, 776, 779, 781, 782, 787, 813, 814, 836, 876, 878, 882, 883, 886, 945, 947, 956, 968, 987, 994, 1001, 1002, 1050, 1122, 1144.....

Female (85) 62, 65, 71, 78, 80, 90, 97, 100, 119, 218, 242, 270, 276, 359, 390, 404, 539, 568, 728, 760, 786, 791, 793, 800, 801, 806, 809, 815, 829, 830, 834, 837, 856, 858, 861, 865, 871, 875, 889, 915, 917, 918, 921, 927, 937, 938, 949, 953, 955, 958, 965, 975, 988, 989, 990, 991,

1007, 1009, 1019, 1033, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1150, 1154, 1155 .....

**Dementia, Epileptic**

Male (26) 24, 46, 63, 115, 129, 173, 243, 279, 285, 326, 392, 416, 417, 461, 552, 578, 611, 664, 688, 690, 744, 805, 1020, 1022, 1153, 1159.....

Female (11) 222, 316, 331, 458, 522, 794, 846, 944, 1085, 1100, 1162 .....

**Dementia, Organic**

Male (62) 2, 5, 15, 22, 26, 27, 45, 47, 51, 57, 85, 117, 140, 151, 153, 165, 181, 190, 194, 205, 207, 213, 214, 235, 247, 266, 268, 284, 291, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 384, 391, 394, 456, 465, 502, 514, 515, 572, 573, 595, 599, 614, 620, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648, 754, 831, 893, 959, 1169 .....

Female (19) 36, 179, 186, 191, 193, 196, 201, 215, 216, 224, 225, 232, 238, 239, 289, 292, 307, 310, 327.....

**Dementia, Senile**

Male (52) 4, 61, 128, 146, 271, 293, 299, 311, 336, 366, 385, 401, 459, 462, 504, 513, 546, 579, 585, 612, 621, 636, 657, 663, 667, 672, 696, 698, 725, 737, 757, 766, 778, 783, 784, 789, 790, 792, 804,

843, 847, 854, 869, 872, 894, 903, 909,  
967, 972, 992, 1054, 1074. ....  
Female (**38**) 29, 58, 87, 114, 118, 195, 244,  
273, 346, 363, 436, 439, 545, 598, 609,  
625, 758, 816, 850, 925, 936, 939, 962,  
998, 1000, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1029,  
1030, 1034, 1039, 1045, 1061, 1071, 1160,  
1170. ....

#### **Dementia, Terminal**

Male (**67**) 3, 7, 25, 33, 48, 89, 124, 126, 141,  
144, 154, 166, 168, 171, 187, 197, 199,  
210, 223, 227, 230, 231, 303, 305, 317,  
339, 342, 351, 365, 368, 369, 425, 431,  
460, 474, 484, 509, 512, 524, 526, 534,  
535, 540, 543, 581, 582, 597, 610, 615,  
691, 710, 711, 720, 734, 764, 775, 797,  
810, 820, 828, 885, 888, 890, 906, 923,  
1102, 1148. ....  
Female (**6**) 86, 249, 286, 333, 863, 877. ....

#### **Dementia with Delusions**

Male (**1**) 891. ....

#### **Dementia with Imbecility**

Female, (**1**) 1069. ....

#### **Epilepsy**

Female, (**22**) 76, 79, 113, 142, 172, 263,  
297, 403, 411, 442, 496, 529, 638, 651,  
671, 695, 714, 835, 914, 978, 1025, 1068

#### **Hydrocephalus, Acute Internal**

Male, (**1**) 1167. ....

#### **Idocy**

Male, (**3**) 902, 935, 1157. ....

Female, (**2**) 220, 1121. ....

#### **Idocy with Epilepsy**

Male, (**1**) 490. ....

#### **Imbecility**

Male, (**13**) 200, 367, 467, 591, 604, 660,  
723, 729, 747, 912, 1118, 1173, 1178. ....

Female, (**11**) 75, 252, 269, 555, 605, 708,  
742, 905, 1112, 1114, 1138. ....

#### **Imbecility, Congenital**

Female, (**4**) 251, 503, 541, 969. ....

#### **Imbecility with Epilepsy**

Male, (**7**) 38, 67, 138, 257, 454, 477, 1180.

Female, (**8**) 282, 324, 438, 451, 808,  
827, 983, 1065. ....

#### **Insane, Not**

Male, (**2**) 756, 1134. ....

#### **Insanity, Circular**

Male, (**1**) 844. ....

#### **Insanity of Persecution**

Male, (**3**) 755, 910, 1035. ....

#### **Insanity, Phthisical**

Male, (**1**) 1004. ....

#### **Insanity, Toxic**

Female (**1**) 1177. ....

#### **Record Missing**

(**1**) 375. ....

#### **Senility**

Male, (**1**) 602. ....

#### **Syphilis, Cerebral**

Male, (**1**) 901. ....

#### **Typhoid Fever**

Female, (**2**) 733, 1131. ....

#### **Mania (undetermined)**

Male, (**3**) 54, 600, 628. ....

Female (**23**) 16, 35, 107, 111, 112, 149, 204,  
255, 280, 334, 364, 370, 374, 409, 422,  
441, 450, 567, 592, 629, 655, 1143, 1164

#### **Mania, Acute**

Male (**41**) 6, 11, 23, 28, 69, 95, 96, 99, 123  
229, 259, 287, 318, 395, 412, 414, 418, 419,  
463, 468, 473, 483, 495, 497, 519,  
536, 550, 565, 608, 627, 643, 656, 685,  
717, 762, 840, 842, 870, 986, 1091, 1115

Female (**27**) 55, 72, 109, 152, 278, 314, 321,  
406, 432, 687, 740, 833, 838, 892, 930,  
1016, 1027, 1049, 1064, 1076, 1081, 1084,  
1095, 1107, 1127, 1133, 1140. ....

#### **Mania, Alcoholic**

Female, (**1**) 1119. ....

#### **Mania, Chronic**

Male (**76**) 1, 17, 43, 104, 105, 120, 133, 134,  
176, 180, 245, 253, 256, 264, 275, 308,  
340, 343, 405, 408, 415, 423, 427, 445,  
452, 470, 472, 488, 492, 511, 521, 525,  
530, 533, 549, 566, 584, 617, 654, 668,  
673, 677, 693, 697, 699, 702, 704, 713,  
719, 721, 724, 726, 739, 741, 745, 748,  
761, 767, 771, 777, 802, 845, 851, 853,  
855, 860, 867, 922, 928, 934, 940, 941,  
961, 982, 995, 1108. ....

Female (**98**) 18, 81, 82, 157, 167, 183, 248,  
250, 267, 302, 313, 315, 323, 345, 348,  
352, 355, 361, 578, 407, 413, 464, 491,  
494, 516, 520, 537, 544, 554, 557, 560,  
561, 562, 564, 574, 575, 593, 594, 607,  
616, 619, 630, 634, 645, 650, 674, 678,  
683, 715, 716, 718, 730, 735, 763, 768,  
780, 796, 807, 812, 821, 824, 826, 852,  
857, 868, 904, 907, 908, 911, 913, 916,  
931, 946, 948, 964, 966, 980, 984, 999,  
1014, 1017, 1036, 1042, 1059, 1063, 1066,  
1073, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1096, 1109, 1124,  
1137, 1147, 1158, 1166, 1168. ....

#### **Mania, Epileptic**

Male (**9**) 101, 175, 240, 277, 447, 517, 640,  
977, 1093. ....

Female, (7) 64, 319, 558, 769, 963, 1018, 1132.....

**Mania, Periodical**

Male, (6) 320, 347, 785, 895, 1003, 1031....

Female (2) 676, 1038.....

**Mania, Puerperal**

Female (3) 281, 288, 1110.....

**Mania, Recurrent**

Female (4) 14, 162, 241, 823.....

**Mania, Subacute**

Male (5) 272, 528, 626, 666, 743.....

**Mania, Typcho**

Male (1) 862.....

Female (3) 422, 449, 482.....

**Melancholia (undetermined)**

Male (11) 40, 136, 198, 219, 613, 647, 706, 803, 1105, 1135, 1161.....

Female (28) 70, 94, 106, 145, 147, 158, 211, 221, 295, 298, 350, 381, 389, 391, 428, 443, 446, 453, 475, 481, 482, 559, 589, 633, 649, 700, 985, 1179.....

**Melancholia, Acute**

Male (42) 19, 20, 30, 31, 34, 53, 83, 92, 160, 170, 188, 208, 217, 228, 258, 274, 325, 356, 380, 388, 434, 440, 444, 457, 487, 501, 507, 527, 635, 665, 692, 746, 749, 976, 1005, 1010, 1026, 1032, 1048, 1092, 1094, 1174.....

Female (38) 125, 143, 233, 296, 301, 338, 372, 376, 379, 433, 523, 712, 751, 798, 817, 819, 825, 841, 970, 974, 996, 1006, 1013,

1021, 1028, 1037, 1043, 1056, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1083, 1103, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1172.....

**Melancholia, Agitata**

Male (1) 848.....

**Melancholia, Chronic**

Male (39) 21, 59, 91, 103, 209, 226, 236, 254, 260, 283, 312, 382, 479, 505, 563, 577, 606, 642, 658, 703, 731, 732, 741, 799, 839, 849, 879, 880, 881, 897, 942, 943, 950, 951, 993, 997, 1053, 1097, 1125.....

Female (42) 12, 155, 130, 159, 246, 261, 353, 371, 508, 510, 547, 571, 583, 623, 641, 661, 669, 684, 772, 818, 822, 859, 864, 874, 884, 896, 898, 920, 924, 926, 929, 933, 952, 973, 979, 1024, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1099.....

**Melancholia, Periodical**

Female (1) 919.....

**Paranoia**

Male (4) 773, 811, 832, 873.....

Female (1) 1163.....

**Paresis**

Male (52) 8, 32, 42, 52, 68, 93, 102, 135, 150, 177, 178, 189, 202, 203, 206, 262, 294, 306, 341, 377, 402, 430, 469, 471, 476, 498, 548, 551, 580, 587, 588, 596, 622, 653, 659, 675, 680, 681, 701, 709, 722, 727, 752, 765, 887, 899, 932, 954, 957, 971, 1139, 1156, 1171.....

Female (22) 60, 77, 110, 116, 122, 137, 156, 192, 265, 290, 309, 383, 399, 420, 421, 637, 662, 788, 866, 1047, 1141, 1152.

**SECTION III.—COLOR.\***

**Black (18)**

270, 271, 314, 450, 575, 619, 630, 641, 659, 666, 678, 774, 801, 857, 938, 1027, 1039, 1062.....

**Mulatto (6)**

532, 689, 869, 872, 995, 1063.....

\*All others are white.



## SECTION IV.—CLASSIFICATION OF ANATOMICAL LESIONS.

## A. BRAIN, SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES.

**Abscess, Cerebral**

Dementia (3) 8, 114, 691.....  
Epilepsy (1) 714.....

**Adhesions**

of meninges of brain (see brain;  
leptomeningitis; pachymeningitis)  
of velum interpositum (see brain;  
velum interpositum)

**Anemia, Cerebral (89)**

Dementia (7) 182, 396, 398, 426, 435, 437,  
485.....  
Dementia, acute (1) 900.....  
Dementia, chronic (8) 78, 359, 390, 728,  
760, 875, 989, 1033.....  
Dementia, epileptic (2) 417, 461.....  
Dementia, organic (7) 15, 110, 191, 193,  
201, 215, 235.....  
Dementia senile (7) 195, 336, 385, 436,  
439, 1023, 1034.....  
Dementia, terminal (3) 230, 249, 425.....  
Epilepsy (4) 113, 297, 403, 411.....  
Idiocy (1) 220.....  
Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 438, 827...  
Mania (3) 204, 520, 450.....  
Mania, acute (6) 99, 229, 318, 395, 406,  
463.....  
Mania, chronic (11) 43, 253, 340, 345,  
361, 378, 407, 415, 423, 488, 1055.....  
Mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
Mania, subacute (1) 528.....  
Melancholia (7) 40, 198, 219, 295, 379,  
428, 446.....  
Melancholia, acute (9) 53, 143, 217, 233,  
356, 381, 434, 487, 1013.....  
Melancholia, chronic (4) 254, 355, 880,  
1024.....  
Paresis (5) 93, 189, 203, 402, 580.....

**Anencephalia** (see anomalies of brain)**Aneurism, Cerebral** (see blood vessels)**Anomalies and Deformities**

Anencephalia, partial (5).....  
  imbecility (1) 200.....  
  imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
  imbecility with epilepsy (3) 38, 477,  
  1065.....  
Arteries.....  
  anterior, cerebral, three (1).....  
    dementia, organic (1) 310.....  
  anterior, cerebral, left, two (1).....  
    mania subacute (1) 272.....  
  anterior cerebral, united (1).....  
    dementia, organic (1) 349.....

  posterior communicating absent (6).  
    dementia, organic (3) 247, 307, 620.  
    dementia, terminal (1) 797.....  
    mania, chronic (2) 344, 904.....  
  posterior communicating, left, two (2)  
    dementia, terminal (1) 810.....  
  epilepsy (1) 297.....  
Cerebellum in one lobe (1).....  
  imbecility (1) 200.....  
Commissure, middle, absent (2).....  
  dementia, terminal (1) 171.....  
  paresis (1) 178.....  
Convolutions undeveloped (1).....  
  idiocy (1) 1157.....  
Heterotopia of gray matter (1).....  
  imbecility with epilepsy (1) 477.....  
Microcephaly (1).....  
  imbecility (1) 1112.....  
Porencephalia (1).....  
  imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.....  
Reil, island of, exposed (2).....  
  imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.....  
  melancholia, acute (1) 433.....  
Rolando and Sylvian fissures united (2)  
  dementia, terminal (1) 810.....  
  mania, chronic (1) 616.....  
Wernicke's fissure (1).....  
  dementia, chronic (1) 270.....

**Apoplectic Cicatrix** (see cicatrix cerebral, apoplectic)**Apoplexy** (see hemorrhage, cerebral)**Arteries** (see blood vessels, cerebral)**Arteriosclerosis** (see blood vessels, cerebral)**Atheroma** (see blood vessels, cerebral)**Atrophy**

Auditory nerves, of both (12).....  
  dementia (1) 161.....  
  dementia, chronic (3) 218, 270, 359....  
  dementia, terminal (1) 286.....  
  epilepsy (1) 263.....  
  mania, acute (1) 287.....  
  mania, chronic (1) 157.....  
  mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
  melancholia, chronic (2) 155, 283.....  
  paresis (1) 262.....  
Auditory nerve, left (2).....  
  dementia, terminal (1) 249.....  
  mania, chronic (1) 345.....  
Auditory nerve right (3).....  
  dementia (1) 182.....  
  dementia, epileptic (1) 222.....

- dementia, terminal (1) 168 .....
- Basal ganglion.....
- imbecility (1) 200. ....
- Cerebellum (9).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 66.....
- dementia, epileptic, (1) 243.....
- dementia, organic, (1) 232.....
- dementia, senile (1) 346.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 333.....
- Idiocy (1) 1157.....
- imbecility (2) 269, 723.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 282.....
- Cerebral (26).....
- dementia (4) 73, 132, 161, 489.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 90.....
- dementia, organic (5) 5, 153, 193, 205, 337 .....
- dementia, senile (3) 114, 128, 462.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 126, 365.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 138.....
- mania (1) 422.....
- mania, acute (1) 483.....
- mania, chronic (2) 120, 313 .....
- melancholia, acute (1) 170.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 103, 669.....
- paresis (3) 137, 306, 421.....
- Convolutions, focal (112).....
- dementia (11) 41, 50, 139, 163, 237, 357, 455, 485, 493, 499, 1098 .....
- dementia, chronic (9) 62, 65, 66, 71, 80, 100, 276, 300, 1116.....
- dementia, epileptic (4) 115, 243, 285, 522 .....
- dementia, organic (16) 26, 27, 151, 165, 193, 216, 224, 238, 239, 289, 362, 456, 465, 467, 502, 831.....
- dementia, senile (4) 118, 273, 311, 363.....
- dementia, terminal (15) 33, 124, 144, 171, 230, 231, 286, 305, 333, 474, 691, 710, 720, 797, 820 .....
- dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....
- epilepsy (1) 651 .....
- mania (3) 149, 334, 370.....
- mania, acute (3) 152, 497, 1064.....
- mania, chronic (9) 17, 18, 81, 157, 180, 253, 678, 1055, 1124.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 447.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 162.....
- mania, subacute (1) 272.....
- melancholia (6) 70, 94, 106, 158, 481, 633 .....
- melancholia, acute (6) 125, 160, 233, 457, 483, 507 .....
- melancholia, chronic (8) 21, 103, 209, 236, 261, 510, 642, 1057.....
- paresis (13) 42, 93, 102, 116, 122, 135, 192, 202, 203, 469, 709, 1047, 1141...
- Cortical, general (241).....
- dementia (25) 39, 41, 50, 56, 74, 98, 132, 139, 161, 163, 184, 237, 304, 322, 344, 354, 357, 386, 387, 424, 429, 448, 455, 466, 486.....
- dementia, chronic (9) 62, 65, 71, 78, 80, 97, 100, 119, 185, 218, 242, 270, 390, 871, 965, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1155.....
- dementia, epileptic (19) 46, 222, 243, 285, 316, 326, 331, 461, 846 .....
- dementia, organic (39) 26, 27, 36, 47, 85, 140, 151, 165, 179, 190, 191, 193, 194, 205, 215, 224, 225, 232, 238, 239, 247, 289, 291, 292, 307, 310, 328, 329, 330, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 384, 391, 456, 465, 514.....
- dementia, senile (14) 61, 87, 114, 118, 128, 195, 244, 273, 311, 336, 346, 363, 401, 439 .....
- dementia, terminal (21) 33, 86, 89, 124, 144, 154, 168, 187, 197, 223, 230, 231, 249, 286, 303, 317, 333, 342, 368, 369, 431.....
- epilepsy (4) 76, 142, 297, 496.....
- idiocy (2) 220, 1157.....
- imbecility (4) 75, 467, 1114, 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 282, 324...
- mania (4) 112, 334, 370, 422.....
- mania, acute (11) 55, 96, 99, 152, 229, 314, 406, 412, 432, 463, 468.....
- mania, chronic (25) 43, 61, 104, 134, 180, 248, 250, 253, 264, 343, 348, 355, 407, 413, 415, 423, 452, 464, 492, 494, 673, 699, 852, 1089, 1158 .....
- mania, epileptic (1) 101.....
- mania, periodical (1) 347.....
- mania, recurrent (2) 162, 241.....
- mania, subacute (1) 528.....
- melancholia (5) 40, 70, 94, 106, 145.....
- melancholia, acute (13) 19, 34, 53, 125, 160, 170, 228, 233, 274, 296, 325, 434, 1151.....
- melancholia, chronic (8) 21, 59, 91, 130, 209, 246, 283, 312.....
- paresis (31) 8, 32, 42, 60, 68, 77, 93, 102, 110, 116, 122, 135, 137, 150, 178, 192, 202, 203, 206, 265, 290, 306, 309, 341, 402, 420, 476, 709, 1141, 1152, 1156. ....
- Cranial Nerves (7).....
- dementia (2) 398, 418.....
- epilepsy (2) 403, 442.....
- mania (1) 422.....
- mania, acute (1) 418}
- paresis (1) 469.....
- Lobar (from one lobe to entire hemisphere) (5).....
- dementia (1) 174 .....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 664.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 154, 166.....
- mania, chronic (1) 407.....
- Medulla Oblongata.....
- idiocy (1) 1157.....
- Optic nerves (3).....
- dementia (1) 161.....
- imbecility (1) 200.....
- mania, chronic (1) 361.....

Pineal gland (50).....  
 dementia (4) 237, 332, 344, 1165.....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 218, 276.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 326.....  
 dementia, organic (11) 181, 196, 216,  
 247, 292, 310, 327, 329, 330, 337, 358.  
 dementia, senile (3) 311, 346, 363.....  
 dementia, terminal (6) 223, 249, 333,  
 342, 365, 368.....  
 epilepsy (2) 263, 297.....  
 idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....  
 mania (2) 334, 364.....  
 mania, acute (1) 287.....  
 mania, chronic (6) 167, 267, 343, 345,  
 355, 361.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 melancholia (1) 298.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 325, 338, 356...  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 236, 312.....  
 paresis (2) 262, 1156.....  
 Pituitary body.....  
 idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 Spinal cord (see spinal cord).....  
 Velum interpositum (see velum inter-  
 positum) .....  
 White matter.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 324.....

### Basal Ganglion

Atrophy of (see atrophy).....

**Basilar Meningitis** (see lepto-  
 meningitis, basilar).....

### Blood Vessels, Cerebral

Aneurism, cerebral.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
 Anomalies of (see anomalies).....  
 Arteries deficient, both posterior com-  
 municating (5).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 794.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 625.....  
 mania (1) 628.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 298.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 661.....  
 Arteries deficient, left posterior commu-  
 nicating, (5).....  
 dementia (1) 689.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 216.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 983.....  
 mania, acute (1) 278.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 841.....  
 Arteries deficient, right posterior commu-  
 nicating (3).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 690.....  
 mania, acute (1) 627.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 623.....  
 Arteriosclerosis, (42).....  
 dementia (10) 182, 344, 357, 360, 480,  
 518, 531, 652, 753, 1165.....  
 dementia, acute (4) 900, 1044, 1051,

1079.....  
 dementia, chronic (22) 62, 80, 760, 779,  
 782, 856, 858, 865, 882, 889, 1009, 1019,  
 1033, 1040, 1046, 1078, 1087, 1088,  
 1113, 1116, 1117, 1123.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 805, 846 1085.  
 dementia, organic (23) 165, 186, 192,  
 201, 205, 213, 232, 235, 238, 247, 292,  
 328, 330, 332, 337, 358, 595, 599, 632,  
 639, 646, 648, 831.....  
 dementia, senile (18) 146, 293, 299,  
 346, 366, 436, 439, 621, 657, 663, 667,  
 672, 757, 790, 843, 909, 1008, 1023...  
 dementia, terminal (7) 166, 168, 210,  
 368, 524, 764, 775 .....  
 dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 imbecility (2) 1114, 1118.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (2) 257, 1065.  
 mania (2) 280, 334.....  
 mania, acute (3) 762, 1064, 1084.....  
 mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
 mania, chronic (21) 81, 176, 248, 250,  
 343, 491, 634, 675, 683, 699, 748, 767,  
 851, 857, 928, 946, 1014, 1055, 1059,  
 1124, 1137 .....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 1018.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 743.....  
 melancholia (2) 219, 633.....  
 melancholia, acute (4) 507, 692, 1021,  
 1056 .....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
 melancholia, chronic (8) 283, 382, 623,  
 661, 669, 849, 874, 926 .....  
 paranoia (1) 811.....  
 paresis, (2) 341, 788.....  
 Atheroma (302).....  
 dementia (30) 41, 50, 74, 98, 108, 121,  
 127, 131, 132, 161, 163, 184, 212, 234,  
 237, 304, 386, 387, 398, 410, 435, 500,  
 618, 670, 682, 686, 689, 795, 981, 1098.  
 dementia, chronic (26) 71, 100, 218,  
 242, 270, 276, 359, 390, 728, 813, 871,  
 875, 876, 917, 918, 949, 953, 955, 958,  
 965, 988, 989, 1041, 1101, 1104, 1155..  
 dementia, epileptic (10) 115, 243, 279,  
 285, 326, 331, 417, 461, 794, 1100.....  
 dementia, organic (23) 36, 47, 51, 85,  
 151, 153, 179, 181, 190, 194, 196, 207,  
 215, 216, 224, 225, 239, 284, 289, 291,  
 307, 329, 394.....  
 dementia, senile (27) 58, 61, 87, 114,  
 118, 128, 195, 244, 271, 273, 363, 385,  
 401, 585, 625, 636, 698, 725, 766, 925,  
 939, 998, 1030, 1034, 1032, 1045, 1071.  
 dementia, terminal (26) 86, 126, 141,  
 144, 154, 171, 187, 197, 199, 223, 227,  
 231, 249, 305, 333, 342, 365, 512, 513,  
 526, 610, 720, 797, 863, 888, 890.....  
 epilepsy (3) 142, 172, 263.....  
 imbecility (4) 200, 252, 367, 1112.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....



- imbecility with epilepsy (3) 282, 323, 905...  
 insane, not (1) 756...  
 mania (8) 16, 107, 111, 149, 364, 370, 374, 409...  
 mania, acute (12) 69, 152, 229, 259, 278, 287, 314, 418½, 468, 717, 1027, 1081...  
 mania, chronic (32) 18, 82, 120, 134, 157, 167, 245, 253, 256, 267, 340, 348, 355, 413, 427, 521, 533, 557, 584, 726, 739, 860, 908, 911, 931, 948, 966, 980, 1017, 1042, 1089, 1158...  
 mania, epileptic (3) 101, 240, 277...  
 mania, puerperal (2) 288, 1110...  
 mania, recurrent (3) 162, 241, 823...  
 mania, subacute (1) 272...  
 mania, typho (1) 862...  
 melancholia (10) 94, 106, 158, 198, 211, 389, 453, 970, 1013, 1043...  
 melancholia, acute (20) 30, 31, 34, 92, 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 208, 217, 228, 233, 258, 274, 296, 356, 376, 388, 457...  
 melancholia, chronic (20) 59, 103, 136, 209, 236, 246, 254, 260, 261, 312, 658, 732, 741½, 879, 880, 881, 920, 973, 1024, 1099...  
 paranoia (1) 811...  
 paresis (35) 32, 77, 102, 110, 116, 122, 135, 137, 150, 156, 177, 178, 189, 192, 202, 203, 206, 262, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 469, 498, 622, 681, 722, 727, 765, 899, 932, 954, 1141, 1156...  
 Emboli (1).....  
   dementia (1) 485...  
 Endarteritis obliterans (15).....  
   dementia (1) 344...  
   dementia, acute (1) 1079...  
   dementia, chronic (1) (1123)...  
   dementia epileptic (1) 316...  
   dementia, organic (2) 247, 337...  
   dementia, senile (3) 366, 436, 439...  
   dementia, terminal (2) 305, 368...  
   epilepsy (1) 297...  
   mania, chronic (1) 355...  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 382...  
   syphilis, cerebral (1) 901...  
 Sinuses, Cranial.....  
   dilated (4).....  
     dementia, epileptic (1) 173...  
     imbecility (1) 200...  
     melancholia, acute (1) 258...  
     paresis (1) 262...  
   occluded (1).....  
     dementia, organic (1) 335...  
   ossified (1).....  
     dementia, organic (1) 327...  
 Veins ruptured (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 630...

### Calcifications (including calcarious deposits and infiltrations)

“Brain substance, tuberculous”.....

- dementia (1) 37...  
 Cerebellum (see cerebellum)...  
 Choroid plexus (see choroid plexus)...  
 Corpus callosum (see corpus callosum)...  
 Dura mater (see dura mater)...  
 Falx cerebri (see falx cerebri)...  
 Pacchionian bodies (see pacchionian bodies)...  
 Piarachnoid (see piarachnoid)...  
 Pineal gland (see pineal gland)...

### Cerebellum

- Atrophy of (see atrophy)...  
   consisting of one lobe (see anomalies)  
 Calcarious nodule of...  
   dementia, organic (1) 831...  
 Edema of (see edema)...  
 Softening of (see softening)...

### Cheesy Degeneration

- Choroid plexuses (see choroid plexuses)  
 Pineal gland (see pineal gland)...

### Choroid Plexus

- Calcarious node of (2).....  
   mania, acute (1) 519...  
   paresis (1) 1047...  
 Cheesy degeneration of (9).....  
   dementia (1) 357...  
   dementia, chronic (1) 270...  
   mania, acute (1) 318...  
   mania, chronic (3) 308, 345, 1168...  
   melancholia, acute (1) 356...  
   paresis (2) 290, 309...  
 Congestion of (12).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1087...  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 1153...  
   dementia, terminal (1) 610...  
   idiocy (1) 1157...  
   imbecility (1) 1173...  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177...  
   mania, acute (1) 28...  
   mania, chronic (2) 157, 537...  
   melancholia, acute (1) 381...  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 159...  
   paranoia (1) 873...  
 Cysts of (443).....  
   dementia (45) 37, 41, 49, 50, 56, 74, 108, 121, 131, 132, 163, 164, 169, 174, 182, 184, 212, 234, 237, 304, 322, 344, 354, 357, 360, 386, 387, 398, 400, 410, 418, 426, 429, 435, 437, 448, 455, 466, 478, 480, 486, 531, 705, 1098, 1165...  
   dementia, acute (4) 900, 1044, 1051, 1079...  
   dementia, chronic (40) 65, 66, 71, 78, 80, 90, 97, 100, 119, 185, 218, 242, 276, 300, 359, 390, 404, 539, 800, 813, 829, 875, 889, 915, 918, 953, 965, 1009, 1019, 1033, 1041, 1046, 1072, 1078, 1088, 1101, 1104, 1113, 1116, 1117...  
   dementia, epileptic (21) 46, 63, 115, 129, 173, 222, 243, 279, 285, 316, 331,



326, 416, 417, 458, 461, 944, 1020, 1022, 1085, 1159.....

dementia, organic (48) 36, 47, 51, 85, 140, 151, 153, 165, 179, 182, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 201, 205, 207, 213, 215, 216, 224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 284, 289, 291, 307, 310, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 384, 391, 456, 514, 831, 1169.....

dementia, senile (29) 58, 87, 114, 118, 195, 244, 271, 273, 293, 299, 311, 336, 346, 366, 385, 436, 657, 757, 939, 998, 1000, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1045, 1170.....

dementia, terminal (34) 25, 33, 48, 141, 144, 154, 166, 168, 171, 187, 197, 210, 223, 227, 230, 231, 249, 286, 303, 305, 333, 365, 368, 369, 425, 431, 474, 512, 513, 797, 810, 820, 888, 1102.....

dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....

epilepsy (12) 76, 79, 113, 172, 263, 297, 403, 411, 448, 835, 914, 1068.....

idiocy (3) 220, 902, 1157.....

imbecility (7) 200, 252, 269, 367, 1114, 1118, 1173.....

imbecility, congenital (2) 251, 541.....

imbecility with epilepsy (9) 138, 282, 438, 451, 454, 477, 827, 1065, 1180.....

insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....

mania (11) 16, 111, 112, 204, 280, 334, 364, 370, 422, 441, 450.....

mania, acute (21) 55, 69, 72, 95, 96, 109, 152, 229, 278, 287, 314, 318, 406, 418½, 432, 463, 473, 1016, 1064, 1076, 1084.....

mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....

mania, chronic (53) 17, 81, 82, 104, 134, 167, 176, 180, 245, 248, 250, 253, 264, 267, 302, 308, 313, 340, 343, 345, 348, 355, 361, 405, 413, 415, 425, 427, 445, 452, 464, 470, 566, 677, 699, 721, 767, 826, 851, 852, 904, 911, 913, 916, 999, 1017, 1036, 1055, 1059, 1089, 1124, 1158, 1168.....

mania, epileptic (6) 64, 101, 175, 277, 319, 1018.....

mania, periodical (1) 347.....

mania, puerperal (3) 281, 288, 1110.....

mania, recurrent (2) 241, 823.....

mania, subacute (2) 272, 743.....

mania, typho (1) 449.....

melancholia (14) 70, 94, 106, 198, 211, 219, 221, 295, 298, 428, 446, 475, 481, 1165.....

melancholia, acute (30) 19, 30, 31, 34, 53, 83, 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 208, 228, 233, 258, 296, 301, 325, 338, 356, 381, 434, 440, 444, 974, 1006, 1013, 1028, 1043, 1056.....

melancholia, chronic (38) 12, 21, 91, 103, 136, 155, 159, 209, 236, 246, 254, 260, 261, 283, 312, 353, 382, 479, 510, 623, 642, 703, 879, 880, 884, 896, 898,

924, 926, 933, 973, 997, 1024, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062.....

paranoia (1) 811.....

paresis (39) 42, 52, 60, 68, 77, 93, 102, 110, 122, 135, 137, 150, 177, 178, 189, 192, 202, 206, 262, 290, 294, 309, 341, 377, 420, 421, 469, 476, 580, 596, 709, 752, 899, 932, 954, 1047, 1156, 1171, 1175.....

Sclerosed (1).....

dementia, organic (1) 235.....

Syphilitic disease of.....

paresis (1) 203.....

### **Cicatrix, Apoplectic, Cerebral (7)**

Dementia (2) 354, 652.....

Dementia, organic (3) 186, 632, 648.....

Dementia, terminal (2) 610, 710.....

### **Coherent Hemispheres (see hemispheres).....**

### **Commissure Absent, Middle (see anomalies).....**

### **Congestion**

Cerebral (80).....

dementia (3) 770, 1136, 1149.....

dementia, chronic (3) 629, 630, 1155.....

dementia, epileptic (4) 611, 688, 1020, 1153.....

dementia, organic (1) 595.....

dementia, senile (4) 585, 612, 758, 778.....

dementia, terminal (7) 512, 513, 534, 597, 615, 775, 820.....

imbecility with epilepsy (1) 257.....

insanity, circular (1) 844.....

insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....

insanity of persecution (1) 910.....

mania (3) 14, 255, 1164.....

mania, acute (16) 28, 152, 473, 483, 519, 550, 608, 627, 762, 838, 842, 1016, 1021, 1115, 1133, 1140.....

mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....

mania, chronic (9) 470, 574, 630, 645, 739, 767, 857, 860, 995.....

mania, epileptic (1) 1132.....

mania, typho (1) 862.....

melancholia (1) 482.....

melancholia, acute (6) 31, 208, 338, 501, 841, 1151.....

melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....

melancholia, chronic (8) 21, 209, 261, 312, 505, 703, 881, 920.....

paranoia (1) 773.....

paresis (6) 8, 588, 727, 954, 1139, 1152.....

Choroid plexus (see choroid plexus).....

Ependyma of ventricles (see ventricles).....

Piarchnoid (2).....

mania, chronic (1) 619.....

melancholia, acute (1) 301.....

Velum interpositum (see velum interpositum).....

**Convolutions**

Atrophy of (see atrophy).....  
Undeveloped (see anomalies).....

**Cortex of Brain**

Atrophy of (see atrophy).....

**Cranial Nerves**

Atrophy of (see atrophy).....  
Other lesions (see nerves, cranial).....

**Corpus Callosum**

Calcareous degeneration of (1).....  
melancholia, acute (1) 209.....

**Cysts**

Ependyma of ventricles (see ventricles)  
External capsule.....  
    dementia, organic (1) 36.....  
Exudation of dura mater.....  
    dementia, terminal (1) 89.....  
Hemorrhagic, cerebral (80).....  
    dementia (10) 74, 84, 387, 410, 437,  
    480, 538, 652, 981, 1098.....  
    dementia, chronic (11) 185, 830, 856,  
    865, 875, 889, 921, 1046, 1087, 1088,  
    1101.....  
    dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 1085.....  
    dementia organic (11) 36, 47, 57, 193,  
    205, 284, 292, 572, 639, 646, 831.....  
    dementia, senile (10) 29, 61, 87, 146,  
    299, 336, 385, 766, 843, 1000.....  
    dementia, terminal (6) 48, 89, 231, 431,  
    512, 710.....  
    imbecility (1) 369.....  
    mania, acute (3) 55, 72, 418½.....  
    mania, chronic (12) 18, 82, 104, 134,  
    361, 413, 557, 699, 857, 911, 1014,  
    1158.....  
    mania, epileptic (3) 101, 277, 517.....  
    melancholia (1) 298.....  
    melancholia, acute (2) 31, 274.....  
    melancholia, chronic (2) 59, 283.....  
    paranoia (1) 811.....  
    paresis (5) 52, 262, 420, 421, 430.....  
Pineal gland (see pineal gland).  
Velum interpositum (see velum interpos-  
    itum).....  
Sub-pial.....  
    dementia, organic (1) 362.....

**Dementia** (see clinical diagnosis,  
    Sec. 1, Part 2)

Acute.....  
Chronic.....  
Epileptic.....  
Organic.....  
Senile.....  
Terminal.....  
With delusions.....  
With imbecility.....

**Diagnosis, Mental** (see clinical  
    diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)**Dilatation**

Of foramen of Monro (see foramen of  
    Monro).....  
Of sinuses, cranial (see blood vessels)..  
Of ventricles of brain (see ventricles).....

**Dropsy of Meninges** (see hydrops  
    meningeus).....**Dura Mater**

"Absorbed" (3).....  
    dementia (1) 344.....  
    epilepsy (1) 297.....  
    melancholia, chronic (1) 209.....  
Calcareous deposits in (29).....  
    dementia (4) 37, 184, 360, 1136.....  
    dementia, chronic (3) 90, 1078, 1123.....  
    dementia, epileptic (1) 664.....  
    dementia, organic (2) 358, 456.....  
    dementia, senile (2) 271, 363.....  
    dementia, terminal (1) 168.....  
    mania (3) 204, 280, 364.....  
    mania, acute (3) 314, 318, 406.....  
    mania, chronic (5) 245, 264, 668, 678,  
    1147.....  
    mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
    mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
    melancholia, chronic (1) 260.....  
    paresis (2) 68, 1152.....  
Cyst of, exudation (see cysts).....  
Emphysema, sub-dural.....  
    melancholia, chronic (1) 661.....  
Gumma of (2).....  
    dementia, epileptic (1) 243.....  
    dementia, organic (1) 235.....  
Hematoma of (18).....  
    dementia (1) 586.....  
    dementia, organic (6) 26, 193, 201, 328,  
    456, 465.....  
    dementia, senile (2) 118, 336.....  
    dementia terminal (1) 474.....  
    imbecility with epilepsy (1) 451.....  
    mania, acute (2) 419, 483.....  
    mania, epileptic (1) 447.....  
    paresis (4) 110, 189, 192, 420.....  
Hemorrhage, intra-dural (see hemor-  
    rhage).....  
Hemorrhage, sub-dural (see hemorrhage)  
Hygroma of.....  
    mania, acute (1) 1140.....  
Inflammations of (see pachymeningitis)  
"Perforation of".....  
    imbecility (1) 114.....  
Syphilitic nodular infiltration of.....  
    dementia, chronic (1) 80.....  
Tumors of (see tumors).....

**Edema**

Of basal ganglion (3).....  
    dementia, epileptic (1) 279.....  
    mania, chronic (1) 843.....  
    paresis (1) 290.....  
Of cerebellum (3).....

- dementia (1) 396  
 mania, acute (1) 406  
 mania, chronic (1) 405  
 Of cerebrum (78)  
   dementia (4) 237, 360, 386, 398  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051  
   dementia, chronic (4) 218, 404, 1072, 1077  
   dementia, epileptic (4) 202, 392, 805, 1159  
   dementia, organic (14) 194, 196, 201, 207, 216, 224, 289, 307, 310, 327, 328, 332, 337, 391  
   dementia, senile (7) 195, 271, 311, 336, 385, 401, 1170  
   dementia, terminal (1) 187  
   epilepsy (1) 529  
   imbecility (1) 1173  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 282, 324, 827  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177  
   mania (3) 111, 204, 1164  
   mania, acute (4) 318, 414, 418½, 432  
   mania, chronic (4) 345, 361, 1158, 1168  
   mania, epileptic (1) 319  
   mania, puerperal (1) 281  
   melancholia (2) 379, 393  
   melancholia, acute (4) 208, 325, 356, 1145  
   melancholia, chronic (6) 209, 236, 261, 312, 382, 1099  
   paresis (12) 178, 202, 203, 265, 306, 309, 383, 420, 1047, 1139, 1171, 1175  
 Of ependyma (see ventricles)  
 Of pineal gland (see pineal gland)  
 Of velum interpositum (see velum interpositum)  
**Embolism** (see blood vessels)  
**Emphysema of Dura Mater** (see dura mater)  
**Encephalitis**  
 Acute (2)  
   melancholia, acute (2) 28, 31  
 Hematogenous, chronic (1)  
   dementia, organic (1) 456  
 Purulent (2)  
   dementia, terminal (1) 3  
   paresis (1) 8  
 Syphilitic (1)  
   syphilis, cerebral (1) 901  
**Endarteritis Obliterans** (see blood vessels)  
**Ependyma, Lesions of** (see ventricles)  
**Epilepsy** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2.)  
 With idiocy  
 With imbecility

**Epileptic Dementia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Epileptic Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Falx Cerebri

- Calcifications of  
 paresis (1) 178  
 Perforations of  
 dementia, organic (1) 186

### Foramen of Monroe

- Dilated (7)  
 dementia, chronic (2) 276, 813  
 dementia, organic (1) 191  
 mania, chronic (2) 17, 264  
 paresis (2) 252, 265

### Fornix

- Sclerosis of  
 imbecility (1) 200

### Gumma

- Cerebral (7)  
 dementia (1) 73  
 dementia, organic (1) 165  
 dementia, senile (1) 311  
 mania, epileptic (1) 447  
 melancholia, acute (1) 298  
 paresis (1) 206  
 syphilis, cerebral (1) 901  
 Of dura mater (see dura mater)

### Hematoma

- Of dura mater (see dura mater)

### Hemispheres

- Coherent (18)  
 dementia, acute (2) 1051, 1079  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1078  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1153  
 dementia, organic (2) 190, 572  
 dementia, senile (1) 1071  
 imbecility (2) 1112, 1198  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177  
 mania, alcoholic (1) 1119  
 mania, chronic (2) 1055, 1058  
 melancholia, acute (2) 1056, 1145  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 1062  
 paresis (1) 1175

### Hemo-meningeal

- dementia, organic (1) 456

### Hemorrhage

- Cerebral (70)  
 dementia (6) 84, 164, 174, 184, 304, 480  
 dementia, chronic (5) 829, 921, 953, 1046, 1150  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 164, 1153  
 dementia, organic (9) 47, 57, 151, 153, 179, 207, 216, 284, 349



- dementia, senile (7) 29, 61, 123, 299, 336, 401, 1008.....
- dementia, terminal (4) 48, 368, 711, 797.....
- idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....
- imbecility (1) 708, 1178.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180.....
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....
- mania (3) 107, 280, 441.....
- mania, acute (2) 55, 1133.....
- mania, chronic (8) 18, 248, 557, 584, 726, 739, 826, 1059.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 517.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 823.....
- mania, subacute (1) 743.....
- melancholia acute (4) 31, 160, 208, 970..
- melancholia, chronic (5) 312, 920, 943, 997, 1099.....
- paranoia (1) 811.....
- paresis (5) 52, 156, 178, 203, 653, 1175.
- Intra-dural (2).....
- epilepsy (1) 263.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 260.....
- Sub-dural (18).....
- dementia (1) 489.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 390.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 416, 461.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 775, 810.....
- epilepsy (1) 442.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (3) 257, 454, 477.....
- mania, acute (2) 412, 418½.....
- mania, chronic (4) 253, 407, 415, 630..
- paresis (2) 150, 476.....
- Sub-meningeal (34).....
- dementia (1) 644.....
- dementia, chronic (5) 359, 813, 829, 830, 865.....
- dementia, epileptic (3) 316, 805, 1159.
- dementia, organic (1) 231.....
- dementia, senile (2) 609, 621.....
- dementia, terminal (6) 512, 710, 711, 797, 888, 1148.....
- epilepsy (3) 79, 263, 978.....
- mania (1) 655.....
- mania, acute (1) 123.....
- mania, chronic (3) 521, 584, 619, 630, 726, 826.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 823.....
- melancholia (1) 482.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 924.....
- paresis (2) 662, 727.....
- Hemorrhage, Punctate, of Optic Thalamus** (see optic thalamus)
- Heterotopia of Gray Matter** (see anomalies).....
- Hydrocephalus**.....
- Acute internal (infectious, diplo-coccus) attendant (1) 1167.....
- Chronic internal (142).....
- dementia (18) 74, 84, 88, 127, 398, 410, 424, 437, 448, 455, 480, 485, 486, 538, 542, 586, 795, 1165.....
- dementia, chronic (9) 66, 80, 90, 185, 404, 1088, 1101, 1116, 1144.....
- dementia, epileptic (4) 552, 664, 1020, 1022.....
- dementia, organic (22) 16, 36, 47, 66, 85, 165, 181, 185, 186, 193, 215, 224, 247, 289, 328, 384, 391, 394, 456, 465, 514, 573.....
- dementia, senile (13) 74, 87, 271, 273, 293, 299, 336, 385, 439, 585, 757, 1008, 1039.....
- dementia, terminal (10) 86, 89, 231, 368, 474, 484, 524, 543, 582, 734.....
- imbecility (3) 200, 467, 1112.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (4) 282, 451, 454, 1165.....
- mania, acute (11) 69, 99, 287, 314, 418½, 419, 463, 468, 473, 483, 643.....
- mania, chronic (11) 82, 120, 264, 340, 343, 405, 445, 464, 470, 668, 1158.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 240, 517.....
- mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 241.....
- mania, subacute (1) 272.....
- melancholia (2) 198, 446.....
- melancholia, acute (4) 170, 274, 376, 1021.
- melancholia, chronic (10) 91, 198, 246, 382, 669, 1041, 1052, 1053, 1060, 1062.
- paresis (16) 68, 93, 110, 122, 177, 192, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 377, 420, 476, 580, 587.....
- Hydrops Meningeus (541)**
- Dementia (57) 41, 56, 84, 98, 108, 121, 127, 131, 132, 139, 161, 164, 182, 184, 212, 234, 322, 344, 357, 360, 398, 410, 418, 424, 429, 435, 437, 448, 455, 478, 480, 485, 486, 489, 499, 500, 506, 518, 531, 532, 538, 542, 586, 601, 624, 644, 652, 670, 682, 689, 705, 753, 759, 795, 981, 1098, 1165.....
- Dementia, acute (4) 900, 1011, 1044, 1079.
- Dementia, chronic (44) 65, 66, 71, 97, 100, 119, 185, 242, 270, 276, 300, 359, 404, 539, 568, 728, 782, 856, 871, 876, 882, 918, 938, 949, 953, 955, 965, 975, 989, 1009, 1019, 1033, 1040, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1101, 1104, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1144.....
- Dementia, epileptic (24) 46, 63, 115, 129, 164, 172, 222, 243, 279, 316, 331, 326, 392, 416, 417, 458, 611, 794, 805, 846, 1020, 1022, 1100, 1159.....
- Dementia, organic (52) 47, 66, 140, 151, 153, 179, 181, 185, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 201, 205, 207, 224, 225, 239, 247, 284, 289, 291, 292, 307, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 391, 394, 465, 502, 514, 515, 572, 573, 595, 599, 614, 620, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648...
- Dementia, senile (38) 4, 58, 87, 118,



128, 195, 271, 273, 293, 299, 336, 346, 363, 439, 462, 504, 585, 598, 609, 612, 621, 625, 636, 657, 672, 698, 725, 843, 939, 962, 1008, 1015, 1023, 1034, 1039, 1045, 1070, 1071 .....

Dementia, terminal (**36**) 126, 141, 154, 168, 197, 199, 210, 231, 249, 303, 305, 317, 333, 342, 365, 368, 431, 460, 474, 509, 512, 513, 524, 526, 534, 535, 543, 582, 597, 610, 615, 691, 710, 711, 734, 1102.....r.....

Dementia, with imbecility (**1**) 1069.....

Epilepsy (**10**) 76, 113, 172, 297, 403, 529, 651, 835, 1025, 1068 .....

Idiocy (**1**) 1157 .....

Idiocy, with epilepsy (**1**) 490.....

Imbecility (**7**) 75, 252, 367, 604, 1112, 1114, 1118.....

Imbecility, congenital (**1**) 541.....

Imbecility, with epilepsy (**6**) 138, 282, 451, 454, 983, 1061.....

Insanity, toxic (**1**) 1177.....

Mania (**13**) 13, 107, 111, 112, 149, 204, 280, 334, 370, 374, 409, 441, 629.....

Mania, acute (**32**) 55, 95, 96, 99, 109, 123, 152, 259, 318, 395, 406, 412, 414, 418½, 419, 432, 468, 473, 483, 519, 536, 550, 608, 628, 643, 656, 685, 717, 762, 1064, 1076, 1081 .....

Mania, alcoholic (**1**) 1119.....

Mania, chronic (**75**) 17, 18, 43, 81, 104, 120, 157, 167, 245, 248, 250, 253, 256, 267, 302, 308, 313, 315, 340, 343, 345, 348, 361, 378, 405, 408, 413, 415, 452, 464, 488, 491, 516, 530, 533, 537, 549, 557, 566, 574, 575, 584, 607, 616, 617, 619, 634, 645, 654, 674, 677, 678, 683, 693, 699, 702, 713, 724, 726, 739, 748, 761, 851, 860, 903, 946, 966, 1017, 1036, 1042, 1055, 1089, 1124, 1137, 1158.....

Mania, epileptic (**5**) 64, 101, 319, 517, 640.....

Mania, periodical (**2**) 347, 1038.....

Mania, puerperal (**2**) 288, 1110 .....

Mania, recurrent (**1**) 162.....

Mania, subacute (**2**) 528, 743.....

Melancholia (**16**) 70, 94, 106, 136, 198, 221, 295, 298, 443, 453, 475, 481, 482, 613, 633, 706.....

Melancholia, acute (**26**) 34, 92, 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 208, 233, 274, 296, 325, 356, 376, 440, 501, 507, 692, 941, 996, 1021, 1028, 1043, 1056, 1103, 1145.....

Melancholia, agitata (**1**) 848.....

Melancholia, chronic (**35**) 12, 21, 59, 91, 94, 103, 106, 130, 136, 155, 159, 198, 261, 283, 353, 479, 505, 508, 510, 563, 642, 658, 661, 732, 741½, 849, 881, 997, 1024, 1052, 1053, 1057, 1060, 1062, 1099 .....

Paresis (**47**) 42, 60, 68, 110, 116, 122, 137, 150, 177, 178, 189, 192, 206, 262, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 341, 377, 402, 420, 421, 430, 469, 471, 498, 551, 580,

581, 588, 596, 622, 637, 653, 675, 701, 709, 722, 727, 788, 954, 1047, 1152, 1156, 1175 .....

**Hyperemia** (see congestion)

### **Hypertrophy**

Cerebral.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (**1**) 477.....  
 Cranial nerves (see cranial nerves).....  
 Middle commissure (see middle commissure).....  
 Olfactory body (see olfactory body).....  
 Optic thalamus (see optic thalamus).....  
 Pacchionian bodies (see pacchionian bodies) .....

Pineal gland (see pineal gland) .....

**Idiocy** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Idiocy with Epilepsy** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Imbecility** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

Congenital .....

With dementia.....

With epilepsy.....

### **Inflammations**

Of brain (see encephalitis, meningoen-

cephalitis, etc.).....

Of dura mater (see pachymeningitis).....

Of piaarachnoid (see leptomeningitis).....

**Insane, not** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity, circular** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity of Persecution** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity, Phthisical** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### **Leptomeningitis**

Acute (**1**).....

mania (**1**) 28.....

Acute, with adhesions externally (**1**) .....

mania (**1**) 255 .....

Basic, posterior (**3**).....

dementia (**1**) 169.....

mania, chronic (**2**) 180, 668.....

Chronic (**488**).....

dementia (**34**) 10, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, 50,

84, 88, 98, 108, 121, 127, 131, 132, 139,

161, 163, 184, 212, 234, 322, 354, 398,

493, 500, 531, 652, 670, 694, 705, 753,

759, 795.....

dementia, acute (**3**) 900, 1051, 1079...

dementia, chronic (**46**) 62, 65, 66, 71,

71, 97, 185, 218, 276, 359, 539, 760,

779, 782, 787, 800, 830, 858, 865, 875,

876, 915, 917, 918, 921, 938, 949, 953,

- 956, 958, 988, 989, 1019, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1077, 1078, 1187, 1088, 1101, 1104, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1123.....
- dementia, epileptic (**23**) 46, 63, 129, 172, 173, 222, 243, 279, 285, 316, 326, 331, 392, 611, 664, 690, 794, 805, 944, 1020, 1022, 1085, 1100.....
- dementia, organic (**41**) 26, 27, 36, 45, 51, 66, 85, 140, 151, 153, 190, 191, 193, 201, 214, 215, 216, 224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 247, 284, 291, 292, 310, 329, 332, 358, 384, 394, 572, 614, 620, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648, 831.....
- dementia, senile (**39**) 4, 29, 58, 87, 118, 146, 195, 244, 271, 293, 299, 336, 363, 366, 385, 609, 612, 625, 636, 663, 667, 672, 698, 725, 757, 758, 766, 790, 843, 925, 939, 962, 1008, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1039, 1045, 1071.....
- dementia, terminal (**33**) 33, 86, 126, 141, 166, 171, 197, 210, 223, 227, 230, 231, 286, 303, 305, 317, 333, 365, 369, 509, 512, 526, 535, 615, 691, 720, 734, 764, 820, 863, 890, 906, 1102.....
- dementia, with imbecility (**1**) 1069.....
- epilepsy (**8**) 76, 79, 142, 172, 671, 835, 1025, 1068.....
- idiocy (**1**) 902.....
- idiocy with epilepsy, (**1**) 490.....
- imbecility (**6**) 75, 200, 252, 660, 1112, 1172.....
- imbecility, congenital (**1**) 502.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (**3**) 138, 282, 805.....
- insanity of persecution (**1**) 910.....
- mania (**6**) 16, 107, 149, 204, 280, 629.....
- mania, acute (**21**) 96, 109, 229, 259, 287, 412, 497, 519, 536, 550, 627, 656, 685, 762, 838, 842, 1027, 1064, 1076, 1081, 1084.....
- mania, alcoholic (**1**) 1119.....
- mania, chronic (**57**) 18, 43, 82, 104, 120, 248, 250, 255, 256, 267, 315, 343, 355, 361, 378, 470, 494, 521, 530, 533, 537, 584, 617, 619, 645, 697, 699, 702, 704, 721, 724, 726, 748, 761, 767, 826, 851, 852, 868, 904, 915, 928, 946, 948, 980, 984, 995, 999, 1014, 1017, 1036, 1042, 1055, 1059, 1089, 1124, 1168.....
- mania, epileptic (**3**) 64, 240, 277, 640, 769, 1018.....
- mania, periodical (**1**) 347.....
- mania puerperal (**2**) 281.....
- mania, recurrent (**1**) 823.....
- mania, subacute (**2**) 643, 666.....
- melancholia, (**6**) 136, 219, 295, 298, 633, 985.....
- melancholia, acute (**22**) 30, 31, 34, 83, 92, 125, 160, 170, 217, 228, 258, 440, 635, 665, 692, 841, 996, 1006, 1021, 1028, 1043, 1103.....
- melancholia, chronic (**36**) 12, 59, 91, 103, 236, 246, 260, 261, 283, 312, 382, 508, 510, 563, 623, 642, 684, 732, 849, 874, 879, 880, 884, 896, 897, 920, 924, 933, 975, 1024, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1099.....
- paranoia (**2**) 773, 811.....
- paresis (**30**) 32, 42, 52, 60, 68, 77, 93, 102, 116, 121, 135, 137, 150, 178, 192, 206, 262, 265, 290, 341, 659, 701, 727, 752, 765, 788, 899, 932, 954, 1047.....
- syphilis, cerebral (**1**) 901.....
- External adhesive, chronic (adhesions to dura) (**23**).....
- dementia (**5**) 182, 418, 707, 1136, 1149
- dementia, acute (**1**) 1011.....
- dementia, chronic (**3**) 78, 856, 1150.....
- dementia, epileptic (**1**) 1153.....
- dementia, organic (**1**) 165.....
- epilepsy (**1**) 297.....
- idiocy (**1**) 1157.....
- insanity, toxic (**1**) 1177.....
- mania (**1**) 1164.....
- mania, chronic (**2**) 1147, 1158.....
- melancholia, acute (**1**) 1151.....
- melancholia, chronic (**1**) 703.....
- paresis (**4**) 1139, 1152, 1156, 1171.....
- Fibroid, chronic (**8**).....
- dementia, chronic (**1**) 390.....
- dementia, epileptic (**1**) 115.....
- mania, chronic (**2**) 81, 264.....
- mania, subacute (**1**) 272.....
- paresis (**3**) 202, 203, 306.....
- Hematogenous (**4**).....
- dementia (**1**) 455.....
- dementia, organic (**1**) 456.....
- imbecility (**1**) 708.....
- melancholia (**1**) 389.....
- Hemorrhagic.....
- epilepsy (**1**) 263.....
- Internal, acute.....
- attendant (**1**) 1167.....
- Internal, chronic (**9**).....
- dementia, epileptic (**1**) 417.....
- dementia, organic (**2**) 287, 573.....
- dementia, senile (**1**) 504.....
- mania, acute (**1**) 643.....
- mania, chronic (**1**) 405.....
- melancholia, chronic (**2**) 669, 979.....
- paresis (**1**) 471.....
- Internal, chronic, adhesive, (adhesions to cortex) (**126**).....
- dementia (**9**) 74, 174, 237, 373, 387, 418, 455, 689, 1098.....
- dementia, chronic (**9**) 728, 813, 856, 871, 882, 889, 955, 975, 1155.....
- dementia, epileptic (**2**) 688, 1159.....
- dementia, organic (**19**) 15, 165, 181, 186, 194, 207, 213, 239, 307, 328, 335, 337, 362, 391, 502, 514, 595, 599, 614
- dementia, senile (**4**) 61, 657, 778, 1170
- dementia, terminal (**13**) 3, 89, 124, 154, 187, 368, 540, 543, 582, 710, 711, 775.
- epilepsy (**2**) 297, 695.....
- idiocy (**2**) 220, 1157.....

- imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (4) 38, 257,  
 323, 477.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (2) 441, 1164.....  
 mania, acute (10) 6, 69, 99, 314, 414,  
 418½, 468, 473, 483, 1016.....  
 mania, chronic (10) 17, 176, 340, 492,  
 549, 654, 693, 857, 916, 1158.....  
 mania, epileptic (2) 101, 175.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia (3) 70, 198, 1161.....  
 melancholia, acute (8) 188, 208, 338,  
 376, 433, 501, 527, 1145.....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 209, 658, 741½.....  
 paresis (21) 8, 177, 189, 201, 294, 309,  
 377, 399, 430, 469, 580, 587, 637, 653,  
 675, 680, 681, 709, 722, 1156.....  
 Purulent (6).....  
   dementia, organic (2) 2, 1169.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 114, 311.....  
   epilepsy (1) 714.....  
   mania (1) 255.....  
 Purulent, acute.....  
   mania (1) 255.....  
 Sclerotic, chronic (3).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1072.....  
   imbecility (2) 1114, 1118.....  
 Syphilitic.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 205.....  
 Tuberculous (5).....  
   imbecility (1) 367.....  
   mania, acute (1) 483.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 302.....  
   melancholia (1) 613.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 1053.....  
  
   **Lobes of Brain, Atrophies of**  
     (see atrophies)  
   **Lymph Spaces**  
 Dilated (157).....  
   dementia (13) 41, 88, 108, 132, 169,  
   184, 212, 237, 322, 354, 360, 387, 466.  
   dementia, chronic (5) 65, 218, 242,  
   270, 276.....  
   dementia, epileptic (7) 63, 173, 222,  
   243, 285, 331, 326.....  
   dementia, organic (27) 15, 27, 36, 45,  
   47, 51, 140, 151, 181, 213, 215, 216,  
   224, 225, 232, 238, 239, 247, 291, 292,  
   327, 328, 332, 335, 349, 358, 459.....  
   dementia, senile (8) 61, 271, 273, 346,  
   363, 366, 385, 401.....  
   dementia, terminal (14) 89, 124, 141,  
   154, 171, 223, 227, 230, 231, 266, 303,  
   333, 368, 543.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   imbecility (1) 367.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 138, 282,  
   324.....  
   mania (4) 107, 149, 280, 370.....  
   mania, acute (9) 28, 55, 96, 229, 314,

- 318, 406, 412, 473.....  
 mania, chronic (20) 104, 120, 134, 157,  
 176, 250, 256, 264, 267, 302, 313, 340,  
 345, 348, 405, 407, 415, 452, 464, 1158.  
 mania, epileptic (2) 64, 319.....  
 mania periodical (1) 347.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162, 241.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
 melancholia (6) 40, 94, 211, 219, 221,  
 481.....  
 melancholia, acute (11) 19, 30, 34, 170,  
 188, 217, 228, 233, 274, 325, 388.....  
 melancholia, chronic (8) 59, 103, 136,  
 155, 236, 246, 254, 382.....  
 paresis (16) 52, 60, 77, 102, 110, 135,  
 137, 156, 177, 189, 265, 290, 306, 309,  
 402, 476.....

**Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).

Acute.....  
 Alcoholic.....  
 Chronic.....  
 Epileptic.....  
 Puerperal.....  
 Recurrent.....  
 Subacute.....  
 Typho.....

**Mastoid Disease** (see skull)

**Medulla Oblongata, Atrophy of**  
(see atrophies)

**Melancholia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2.)

Acute.....  
 Agitata.....  
 Chronic.....  
 Periodical.....

**Meningitis** (see leptomeningitis)

**Meningoencephalitis**

- Atrophic (46).....  
   dementia (4) 74, 237, 387, 455.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 390, 871.....  
   dementia, organic (12) 165, 181, 186,  
   194, 207, 239, 307, 335, 337, 362, 391,  
   514.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 61, 114.....  
   dementia, terminal (6) 89, 154, 187,  
   366, 368, 369.....  
   epilepsy (1) 297.....  
   idiocy (1) 220.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 324.....  
   mania, acute (2) 99, 314.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 17, 492, 1158.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 101.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
   paresis (10) 177, 189, 202, 294, 306,  
   309, 430, 709, 788, 1156.....



- Chronic (27).....  
 dementia (3) 174, 373, 398.....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 392, 417.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 15, 213.....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 124, 543.....  
 imbecility (1) 251.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 257.....  
 mania, (1) 441.....  
 mania, acute (5) 6, 69, 123, 414, 418½..  
 mania, chronic (4) 134, 176, 340, 405..  
 mania, epileptic (1) 175.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 188, 376.....  
 paresis (2) 377, 580.....  
 Suppurative, acute (1).....  
 mania (1) 255.....  
 Tuberculous (2).....  
 mania, acute (1) 483.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 302.....

### Meningo-myelitis

- Chronic.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 232.....

### Meningo-myelo-encephalitis

- Chronic (1).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 289.....

### Mental Diseases (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2.)

### Microencephalia (see anomalies)

### Middle Commissure

- Hypertrophy of (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 180.....

### Monroe, Foramen of (see foramen of Monroe.)

### Myelo-encephalitis

- Syphilitic (1).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 366.....

### Nerves, Cranial

- Atrophy of (see atrophy).....  
 Hypertrophy of (2).....  
 dementia (1) 360.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 325.....  
 Olfactory nerves, softening of.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 527.....  
 Softening of (6).....  
 dementia (2) 398, 418.....  
 epilepsy (1) 403.....  
 mania (1) 422.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 470.....  
 paresis (1) 469.....

### Olivary Body

- Hypertrophy of.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 295.....  
 Sclerosis of (1).....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 295.....

### Optic Commissure

- Tumor of (see tumors, cerebral).....

### Ossific Pachymeningitis (see pachymeningitis)

### Ossifications, other (see calcifications)

### Optic Thalamus

- Hypertrophy of (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 65.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 330.....  
 Puncta hemorrhagica of (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1077.....

### Pacchionian Bodies

- Hypertrophy of (49).....  
 dementia (6) 354, 357, 397, 478, 500, 532.....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 568, 858.....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 392.....  
 dementia, organic (7) 151, 332, 358, 362, 391, 572, 614.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 436, 609.....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 540, 582.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 477.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (2) 364, 422.....  
 mania, acute (2) 419, 608.....  
 mania, chronic (10) 355, 361, 378, 494, 521, 530, 533, 549, 566, 904.....  
 melancholia, acute (5) 338, 356, 393, 501, 692.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 563.....  
 paresis (6) 341, 420, 471, 476, 701, 709.....  
 Numerous (118).....  
 dementia (7) 164, 184, 357, 397, 398, 400, 478.....  
 dementia, chronic (3) 71, 185, 858.....  
 dementia, epileptic (4) 243, 316, 326, 392.....  
 dementia, organic (19) 140, 153, 186, 190, 191, 201, 205, 207, 213, 214, 232, 238, 284, 291, 332, 349, 362, 391, 456.....  
 dementia, senile (6) 244, 293, 299, 385, 401, 436.....  
 dementia, terminal (13) 86, 166, 187, 197, 210, 227, 230, 231, 305, 317, 368, 526, 540.....  
 imbecility (2) 75, 269.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 477.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (2) 370, 422.....  
 mania, acute (8) 95, 229, 259, 287, 314, 318, 414, 419.....  
 mania, chronic (12) 245, 253, 256, 264, 267, 302, 340, 355, 361, 378, 494, 521.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 175.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia (3) 198, 393, 446.....  
 melancholia, acute (10) 188, 208, 209, 301, 325, 338, 356, 381, 457, 501.....  
 melancholia, chronic (6) 91, 209, 236,



- 246, 260, 382 .....  
 paresis (16) 93, 102, 177, 178, 202, 203,  
 262, 290, 294, 306, 341, 420, 430, 471,  
 476, 709.....  
 Ossified .....  
 dementia, organic (1) 327.....  
**Velum Interpositum** (see velum-  
 interpositum) .....  
**Pachymeningitis**  
 Acute with adhesions (1).....  
 mania (1) 255 .....  
 Chronic (150).....  
 dementia (21) 10, 41, 88, 131, 132, 164,  
 169, 237, 344, 354, 398, 400, 424, 466,  
 478, 480, 485, 500, 538, 542, 670.....  
 dementia, chronic (11) 90, 185, 276,  
 300, 390, 539, 813, 889, 956, 1072, 1078.  
 dementia, epileptic (5) 129, 164, 243,  
 326, 392.....  
 dementia, organic (12) 15, 85, 185, 196,  
 213, 235, 292, 310, 349, 456, 515, 612  
 dementia, senile (2) 29, 336.....  
 dementia, terminal (14) 33, 141, 144,  
 154, 166, 171, 231, 249, 286, 333, 369,  
 474, 484, 535 .....  
 epilepsy (4) 142, 403, 411, 496 .....  
 idiocy, with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
 imbecility (3) 252, 367, 1178 .....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (3) 38, 138,  
 451 .....  
 mania (3) 35, 280, 450 .....  
 mania, acute (12) 123, 229, 278, 395,  
 406, 418½, 463, 468, 483, 519, 536, 717.  
 mania, chronic (19) 17, 18, 134, 167,  
 245, 256, 264, 413, 415, 423, 488, 491,  
 520, 575, 584, 678, 699, 726, 1042.....  
 mania, epileptic (3) 175, 319, 1132.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162 .....  
 melancholia (4) 198, 393, 443, 482.....  
 melancholia, acute (8) 30, 92, 188, 228,  
 338, 376, 389, 457 .....  
 melancholia, chronic (14) 91, 103, 155,  
 159, 198, 236, 371, 479, 508, 510, 563,  
 874, 943, 1057.....  
 paresis (10) 32, 68, 93, 102, 156, 471,  
 476, 498, 954, 1047.....  
 Chronic adhesive (external, to calvarium)  
 (524) .....  
 dementia (48) 39, 49, 50, 74, 84, 98,  
 108, 121, 127, 139, 161, 163, 182, 184,  
 212, 234, 304, 322, 357, 360, 373, 386,  
 387, 396, 397, 410, 429, 435, 437, 489,  
 493, 506, 518, 531, 532, 618, 652, 682,  
 686, 689, 694, 705, 707, 753, 1098, 1136,  
 1149, 1165.....  
 dementia, acute (4) 900, 1011, 1044,  
 1051.....  
 dementia, chronic (47) 62, 71, 78, 80,  
 100, 119, 218, 242, 270, 359, 760, 779,  
 782, 791, 800, 829, 830, 856, 858, 865,  
 871, 876, 882, 915, 918, 921, 938, 949,  
 953, 955, 965, 989, 1009, 1019, 1033,  
 1040, 1041, 1046, 1088, 1101, 1113,  
 1116, 1117, 1123, 1144, 1150, 1155.  
 dementia, epileptic (17) 115, 173, 279,  
 285, 316, 331, 416, 461, 664, 688, 690,  
 944, 1020, 1085, 1100, 1153, 1159 .....  
 dementia, organic (46) 27, 47, 51, 140,  
 151, 153, 155, 179, 181, 186, 190, 191,  
 193, 194, 214, 215, 216, 224, 225, 238,  
 239, 247, 284, 289, 291, 307, 328, 329,  
 332, 337, 358, 362, 384, 391, 394, 514,  
 572, 573, 595, 614, 620, 632, 639, 648,  
 831, 1169.....  
 dementia, senile (47) 58, 61, 87, 114,  
 118, 128, 146, 195, 271, 293, 299, 311,  
 346, 363, 366, 385, 401, 436, 462, 504,  
 585, 598, 609, 621, 623, 636, 657, 663,  
 667, 672, 696, 698, 725, 757, 758, 766,  
 843, 909, 925, 939, 962, 1000, 1008,  
 1023, 1030, 1045, 1170 .....  
 dementia, terminal (40) 3, 25, 33, 48,  
 86, 124, 126, 168, 187, 197, 223, 230,  
 303, 305, 317, 342, 365, 368, 425, 431,  
 512, 513, 524, 526, 543, 582, 610, 691,  
 710, 711, 720, 734, 764, 775, 810, 820,  
 863, 888, 1102, 1148.....  
 dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 epilepsy (12) 76, 79, 113, 172, 263, 297,  
 442, 638, 671, 914, 978, 1025 .....  
 idiocy (3) 220, 902, 1157 .....  
 imbecility (10) 75, 200, 269, 591, 723,  
 747, 1112, 1114, 1118, 1173 .....  
 imbecility, congenital (3) 251, 503, 541.  
 imbecility with epilepsy (8) 257, 282,  
 323, 454, 477, 905, 983, 1180 .....  
 insane, not (1) 755.....  
 insanity, circular (1) 844.....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 910.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (10) 16, 107, 112, 204, 364, 370,  
 409, 441, 629, 1164.....  
 mania, acute (25) 55, 69, 72, 95, 109,  
 152, 259, 287, 314, 318, 521, 414, 419,  
 432, 550, 627, 643, 656, 762, 842, 1016,  
 1084, 1115, 1133, 1140.....  
 mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
 mania, chronic (70) 81, 104, 120, 248,  
 250, 253, 267, 302, 308, 313, 315, 343,  
 345, 348, 361, 378, 405, 408, 427, 445,  
 516, 521, 530, 533, 549, 557, 607, 616,  
 619, 634, 645, 654, 668, 674, 677, 683,  
 697, 702, 704, 713, 719, 721, 724, 761,  
 767, 852, 857, 860, 904, 908, 913, 916,  
 928, 931, 946, 948, 966, 980, 995, 999,  
 1014, 1036, 1055, 1059, 1089, 1124,  
 1137, 1147, 1158, 1168.....  
 mania, epileptic (4) 101, 240, 277,  
 1018.....  
 mania, periodical (2) 320, 347.....  
 mania, puerperal (3) 281, 288, 1110....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 823.....  
 mania, subacute (5) 272, 528, 626, 666,  
 743 .....  
 mania, typhlo (1) 449.....

- melancholia (13) 70, 94, 106, 136, 158, 211, 219, 295, 298, 475, 613, 985, 1161.  
 melancholia, acute (29) 31, 83, 125, 143, 160, 170, 217, 233, 258, 274, 296, 356, 372, 380, 381, 388, 440, 527, 635, 692, 970, 974, 1006, 1028, 1043, 1056, 1103, 1145, 1151.....  
 melancholia, chronic (32) 12, 59, 130, 246, 254, 260, 261, 283, 353, 382, 623, 639, 642, 684, 703, 880, 881, 884, 896, 897, 898, 920, 924, 926, 933, 973, 979, 1024, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1099.....  
 paranoia (1) 811.....  
 paresis (37) 77, 110, 116, 122, 137, 150, 192, 262, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 341, 377, 383, 399, 402, 420, 430, 588, 622, 637, 653, 675, 681, 701, 722, 765, 788, 866, 932, 1139, 1141, 1156, 1171, 1175, Syphilis, cerebral (1) 901.....  
 Chronic adhesive (internal, to pia-arachnoid) (78).....  
 dementia (6) 174, 373, 418, 489, 1136, 1149.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
 dementia, chronic (8) 71, 100, 871, 875, 988, 1077, 1087, 1150.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1153.....  
 dementia, organic (4) 179, 190, 335, 1169.....  
 dementia, senile (4) 273, 311, 1015, 1071.....  
 dementia, terminal (5) 187, 210, 227, 906, 1148.....  
 dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 epilepsy (3) 263, 297, 1068.....  
 imbecility (3) 467, 1112, 1114.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (2) 1065, 1180.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (1) 149.....  
 mania, acute (4) 6, 1027, 1076, 1081...  
 mania, chronic (9) 176, 180, 267, 549, 574, 857, 1017, 1124, 1147.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 447.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
 melancholia (3) 136, 706, 985.....  
 melancholia, acute (7) 258, 501, 970, 1013, 1103, 1145, 1151.....  
 melancholia, chronic (4) 260, 703, 879, 1053.....  
 paresis (7) 177, 178, 262, 294, 722, 1152, 1175.. ..  
 syphilis, cerebral (1) 901.....  
 Gummatus (see also syphilitic P.) (2)..  
 dementia, organic (1) 335.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 366.....  
 Hemorrhagic (38).....  
 dementia (2) 624, 670.....  
 dementia, chronic (5) 97, 779, 882, 965, 1046.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 216.....  
 dementia, senile (4) 657, 698, 758, 778.....  
 dementia, terminal (3) 89, 199, 775.....  
 epilepsy (1) 714.....  
 imbecility (1) 708.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....  
 mania (1) 112.....  
 mania, acute (1) 842.....  
 mania, chronic (5) 253, 619, 704, 767, 911.....  
 mania, subacute (2) 626, 666.....  
 melancholia (2) 428, 613.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 380, 444, 841...  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 658.....  
 paresis (4) 8, 709, 899, 1156.....  
 Internal (19).....  
 dementia (2) 184, 586.....  
 dementia, organic (3) 165, 502, 514...  
 dementia, senile (2) 621, 778.....  
 dementia, terminal (3) 534, 540, 610..  
 mania, chronic (2) 520, 619.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 563, 642. ....  
 paresis (3) 150, 637, 765.....  
 Ossific (6).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 522.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 327, 384.....  
 epilepsy (1) 297.....  
 mania, acute (1) 412.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 470.....  
 Purulent, acute (1).....  
 mania (1) 255.....  
 Sclerotic, chronic (20).....  
 dementia (2) 161, 212.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 222.....  
 dementia, organic (5) 201, 225, 232, 238, 247.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 244, 663.....  
 imbecility (1) 200.....  
 mania, acute (3) 314, 412, 414.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 248, 355.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 217, 841. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 312.....  
 paresis (1) 265.....  
 Syphilitic (9).....  
 dementia (1) 73.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 205, 207.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 207, 208.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 209.....  
 paresis (3) 202, 203, 206.....  
**Paranoia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)  
**Paresis** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)  
**Perforations** of dura mater (see dura mater)  
 Of falx cerebri (see falx cerebri).....  
**Periodical Melancholia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)  
**Piarchnoid**  
 Calcareous deposits in (7).....

dementia, epileptic (1) 331.....  
 imbecility (1) 1114.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 302, 616.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 83.....  
 Inflammation of (see leptomeningitis)....  
 Tumor of (see tumors, meningeal).....

### **Pineal Gland**

Absent (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 286.....  
 Atrophy of (see atrophy).....  
 Calcareous (7).....  
 dementia (1) 360.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 224, 328.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 366.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 368.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 340, 355.....  
 Calcareous infiltration of (13).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 270.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 326.....  
 dementia, organic (3) 190, 292, 307....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....  
 mania, acute (2) 314, 318.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 296, 325.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 312.....  
 paresis (2) 306, 309.....  
 Cheesy.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 244.....  
 Cysts of (49).....  
 dementia (3) 139, 163, 164.....  
 dementia, chronic (4) 71, 119, 185, 359.  
 dementia, epileptic (5) 129, 164, 222,  
 285, 331.....  
 dementia, organic (7) 151, 185, 186,  
 191, 215, 224, 235.....  
 dementia, senile (3) 118, 346, 363.....  
 dementia, terminal (5) 166, 171, 187,  
 199, 317.....  
 epilepsy (1) 263.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 138.....  
 mania (4) 204, 280, 364, 370.....  
 mania, acute (2) 72, 95.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 180.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 melancholia (1) 145.....  
 melancholia, acute (4) 170, 296, 301,  
 356.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 136, 145.....  
 paresis (4) 135, 137, 189, 1156.....  
 Edema of (5).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 126.....  
 epilepsy (1) 113.....  
 mania (1) 111.....  
 mania, acute (1) 109.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 382.....  
 Hypertrophy of (20).....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 270, 359.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 316.....  
 dementia, organic (3) 190, 201, 335....  
 dementia, senile (2) 336, 366.....

dementia, terminal (1) 368.....  
 imbecility (2) 367, 1173.....  
 mania (2) 204, 370.....  
 mania, acute (1) 314.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 308.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 melancholia (1) 295.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 228.....  
 paresis (2) 189, 294.....  
 Sclerosis of (2).....  
 dementia (1) 169.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 333.....  
 Softened (2).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 336.....  
 epilepsy (1) 297.....

### **Pituitary Body**

Atrophy of (see atrophy).....  
 Edema of (1).....  
 mania, acute (1) 109.....  
 Hypertrophy of (3).....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 508, 510.....  
 Sclerosis of.....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
 Softening of.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
 Suppurative (2).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 311.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1168.....

**Plexus, Choroid** (see choroid plexus)

**Porencephalia** (see anomalies)

**Psychoses** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2.)

**Puerperal, Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, part 2.)

**Recurrent Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2.)

**Reil, Island of**

Exposed (see anomalies, cerebral).....

**Rolando, Fissure of**

Anomalous conditions (see anomalies, cerebral).....

**Sclerosis**

Cerebral, atrophic, general.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 359.....  
 Choroid plexus (see choroid plexus)....  
 Ependyma (see ventricles).....  
 Fornix (see fornix).....  
 Lobar (one hemisphere or one or more lobes) (5).....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 276, 1077.....  
 imbecility (1) 723.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 282.....  
 paresis (1) 341.....  
 Localized (7).....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 326, 1085 1100.



- dementia, organic (1) 337.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 324.....
- mania, chronic (1) 673.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 301.....
- Multiple (4).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 1123.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 710.....
- imbecility (1) 1114.....
- mania, chronic (1) 120.....
- Olivary body (see olivary body).....
- Pineal gland (see pineal gland).....
- Pituitary body (see pituitary body).....
- Senility** (see psychoses, Sec. 1, Part 2.)
- Sexes Differentiated in Psychoses** (see sex, Sec. 2, Part 2.)
- Softening**
- Of cerebellum (19).....
- dementia, chronic (2) 779, 915.....
- dementia, senile (3) 778, 843, 1008.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 775.....
- epilepsy (1) 263.....
- mania, acute (2) 318, 842.....
- mania, chronic (7) 250, 343, 584, 715, 719, 852, 916.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 897.....
- paranoia (1) 773.....
- paresis (1) 709.....
- Cerebral (280).....
- dementia (29) 37, 41, 74, 84, 127, 131, 132, 161, 174, 182, 184, 212, 234, 360, 386, 396, 410, 424, 429, 437, 448, 478, 485, 500, 532, 586, 753, 981, 1149.....
- dementia, acute (3) 1011, 1044, 1051.....
- dementia, chronic (23) 65, 71, 185, 218, 270, 390, 404, 728, 760, 871, 875, 882, 889, 918, 921, 938, 1033, 1041, 1046, 1077, 1101, 1144, 1150.....
- dementia, epileptic (13) 63, 115, 123, 243, 316, 331, 392, 416, 461, 664, 1022, 1100, 1153.....
- dementia, organic (30) 5, 22, 65, 151, 179, 181, 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 201, 205, 207, 213, 224, 247, 291, 292, 307, 310, 335, 358, 384, 391, 394, 514, 595, 620, 632.....
- dementia, senile (26) 29, 87, 114, 118, 271, 293, 299, 311, 363, 366, 385, 401, 436, 439, 585, 609, 621, 725, 758, 766, 962, 998, 1000, 1029, 1045, 1170.....
- dementia, terminal (16) 3, 25, 48, 89, 166, 197, 223, 227, 231, 305, 317, 425, 543, 582, 810, 1102.....
- dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....
- epilepsy (3) 79, 297, 442.....
- imbecility (3) 367, 467, 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (4) 257, 324, 438, 1065.....
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....
- mania, (7) 111, 112, 149, 204, 422, 441, 1164.....
- mania, acute (19) 6, 55, 69, 72, 259, 278, 287, 395, 406, 412, 414, 418½, 419, 432, 463, 468, 1064, 1067, 1081.....
- mania, chronic (31) 104, 120, 248, 308, 313, 340, 345, 355, 361, 405, 407, 413, 415, 470, 492, 494, 530, 574, 616, 617, 739, 857, 908, 931, 1035, 1042, 1059, 1089, 1137, 1147, 1158.....
- mania, epileptic (5) 277, 319, 447, 769, 1132.....
- mania, subacute (1) 272.....
- mania, typho (1) 449.....
- melancholia, (9) 40, 145, 211, 298, 393, 379, 428, 475, 1161.....
- melancholia, acute (12) 30, 92, 228, 296, 301, 325, 376, 381, 457, 1006, 1145, 1151.....
- melancholia, chronic (16) 21, 91, 103, 260, 261, 312, 382, 563, 623, 884, 920, 1052, 1053, 1057, 1060, 1062.....
- paresis (26) 32, 52, 68, 77, 93, 116, 135, 177, 203, 294, 309, 383, 402, 420, 469, 580, 662, 681, 765, 788, 932, 1047, 1141, 1156, 1171, 1175.....
- syphilis (1) 901.....
- Cerebral, localized (3).....
- dementia, organic (2) 165, 329.....
- paresis (1) 341.....
- Cranial nerves (see cranial nerves).....
- Ependyma (see ventricles).....
- Ischaemic (35).....
- dementia (5) 322, 344, 386, 387, 686.....
- dementia, chronic (3) 390, 760, 1041.....
- dementia, epileptic (3) 243, 316, 1085.....
- dementia, organic (4) 216, 247, 289, 307.....
- dementia, senile (2) 146, 1034.....
- dementia, terminal (4) 231, 365, 431, 797.....
- mania, acute (2) 287, 1016.....
- mania, chronic (5) 325, 355, 908, 1014, 1017.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 277, 1018.....
- mania, subacute (1) 743.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 301, 1021.....
- paranoia (1) 811.....
- paresis (1) 294.....
- Pineal gland (see pineal gland).....
- Pituitary body (see pituitary body).....
- Red (2).....
- dementia (1) 531.....
- paresis (1) 341.....
- Velum interpositum (see velum interpositum).....
- White (6).....
- dementia (1) 184.....
- dementia, organic (1) 238.....
- dementia, senile (1) 657.....
- mania (1) 441.....
- paresis, (2) 420, 421.....
- Yellow (10).....
- dementia (2) 485, 689.....
- dementia, organic (2) 595, 1169.....



- dementia, senile (1) 663... ..
- mania, chronic (1) 724... ..
- melancholia (1) 145... ..
- melancholia, chronic (1) 382... ..
- paresis (2) 498, 662... ..
- Sinuses, Cranial, Lesion of** (see blood vessels)
- Skull, Lesions and Anomalies of** (see skull, general index)
- Spinal Column** (see spinal column, general index)
- Spinal Cord**
- Atrophy of... ..
- dementia, organic (1) 289... ..
- Inflammation of (see myelo-encephalitis)
- Softening of... ..
- dementia, organic (1) 289... ..
- Subacute Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Syphilis, Cerebral** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Syphilitic**
- Dura mater (see dura mater, gumma of)
- Encephalitis (see encephalitis).....
- Leptomeningitis (see leptomeningitis)...
- Meningo-encephalitis (see meningo-encephalitis) .....
- Pachymeningitis (see pachymeningitis)...
- Terminal Dementia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Tuberculoma**
- Cerebral... ..
- mania, chronic (1) 157... ..
- Tuberculosis**
- Cerebral (2).....
- mania, acute (1) 109... ..
- mania, chronic (1) 361... ..
- Of brain and meninges (see meningo-encephalitis) .....
- Of meninges (see leptomeningitis, tuberculous) .....
- Of velum interpositum (see velum interpositum) .....
- Tumors** (type if noted in P. M. records, will be found in Part 1)
- Cerebral (14).....
- dementia (1) 373... ..
- dementia, chronic (1) 1077... ..
- dementia, organic (3) 330, 358, 1169... ..
- dementia, senile (2) 293, 346... ..
- dementia, terminal (1) 906... ..
- melancholia (2) 295, 298... ..
- melancholia, acute (2) 457, 974... ..
- mania, chronic (1) 1014... ..
- paresis (1) 1175... ..
- Of dura mater... ..
- mania, acute (1) 1133... ..
- Meningeal** .....
- mania, chronic (1) 343... ..
- Of optic commissure.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 31... ..
- Of scalp (see scalp) .....
- Typhoid Fever** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Typho-Mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Velum Interpositum**
- Absent (2)... ..
- dementia (1) 174... ..
- dementia, senile (1) 609... ..
- "Absorbed" .....
- dementia, chronic (1) 90... ..
- Adherent 47... ..
- dementia (1) 354... ..
- dementia, chronic (4) 66, 71, 276, 539
- dementia, epileptic (2) 63, 222... ..
- dementia, organic (11) 36, 37, 45, 51, 151, 165, 186, 207, 327, 328, 337... ..
- dementia, senile (2) 146, 195... ..
- dementia, terminal (5) 171, 187, 317, 540, 543... ..
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541... ..
- mania (2) 149, 370... ..
- mania, chronic (5) 176, 250, 549, 574, 699... ..
- melancholia (1) 70... ..
- melancholia, acute (3) 170, 188, 507... ..
- melancholia, chronic (2) 353, 623... ..
- paresis (8) 52, 122, 156, 170, 176, 177, 189, 192... ..
- Atrophy of... ..
- dementia, terminal (1) 286... ..
- Congestion of (76) .....
- dementia (5) 49, 304, 322, 398, 435... ..
- dementia, chronic (2) 97, 390... ..
- dementia, epileptic (5) 115, 285, 326, 331, 458... ..
- dementia, organic (9) 85, 186, 247, 284, 291, 292, 358, 456, 515... ..
- dementia, senile (1) 385... ..
- dementia, terminal (7) 89, 305, 342, 512, 534, 543, 710... ..
- epilepsy (1) 297... ..
- imbecility (1) 269... ..
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 451, 477... ..
- mania, acute (4) 152, 278, 519, 643... ..
- mania, chronic (11) 250, 251, 256, 267, 343, 445, 492, 530, 533, 537, 1158... ..
- mania, epileptic (2) 319, 517... ..
- mania, puerperal (2) 281, 288... ..
- mania, recurrent (1) 162... ..
- mania, typho (1) 449... ..
- melancholia (2) 295, 298... ..
- melancholia, acute (11) 83, 188, 208, 296, 325, 338, 356, 376, 380, 381, 527, melancholia, chronic (6) 91, 208, 246, 260, 382, 510... ..

- paresis (3) 93, 290, 383.....  
 Cysts of (3).....  
   mania, acute (1) 152.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1042.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1043.....  
 Edema of (92).....  
   dementia (5) 184, 212, 344, 354, 360...  
   dementia, chronic (3) 270, 276, 359...  
   dementia, epileptic (5) 173, 222, 285, 316, 326.....  
   dementia, organic (16) 181, 205, 215, 247, 289, 291, 292, 307, 310, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 358.....  
   dementia, senile (4) 271, 293, 299, 311.....  
   dementia, terminal (12) 154, 168, 197, 199, 210, 231, 249, 303, 333, 342, 368, 431.....  
   imbecility (1) 252.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 282, 297..  
   mania (4) 107, 204, 280, 370.....  
   mania, acute (4) 99, 123, 278, 318.....  
   mania, chronic (8) 250, 256, 267, 303, 313, 340, 343, 1158.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 175, 319.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
   melancholia (4) 70, 106, 198, 295.....  
   melancholia, acute (6) 208, 274, 298, 325, 338, 356.....  
   melancholia, chronic (10) 155, 181, 199, 209, 216, 246, 260, 261, 283, 312.....  
   paresis (3) 206, 290, 309.....  
 Fibroid (4).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 337.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 253.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 258.....  
   paresis (1) 306.....  
 Granular (43).....  
   dementia (7) 161, 398, 424, 435, 455, 478, 480.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 65.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 63, 458.....  
   dementia, organic (3) 328, 362, 455...  
   dementia, senile (1) 436.....  
   dementia, terminal (5) 317, 368, 369, 425, 431.....  
   epilepsy (1) 442.....  
   imbecility (2) 367, 467.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 325, 438, 451, 471.....  
   mania, acute (2) 69, 318.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 345, 445, 470.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 64.....  
   mania, typho (1) 449.....  
   melancholia (4) 158, 443, 475, 481.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 325, 487....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 479.....  
   paresis (3) 420, 430, 476.....  
 Pachionian bodies of (3).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 401.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 376.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 382.....
- "Roughened" (granular) (27).....  
   dementia, (2) 88, 163.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 62, 78.....  
   dementia, organic (6) 191, 193, 196, 201, 207, 213.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 87, 114.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 86.....  
   epilepsy (1) 76.....  
   mania (1) 111.....  
   mania, acute (1) 95.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 82, 104.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 92, 188.....  
   paresis (7) 52, 77, 102, 110, 137, 202, 203.....  
 Sclerosis of (2).....  
   mania, acute (1) 287.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 167.....  
 "Shreddy" (7).....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 365.....  
   mania (1) 629.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 355, 617.....  
   melancholia (1) 145.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 125, 143.....  
 Softened (19).....  
   dementia (4) 234, 344, 386, 1165.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 100, 242.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 57, 335.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 58, 87.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 303, 365.....  
   epilepsy (1) 142.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1168.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 101.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 353.....  
   paresis (3) 60, 68, 1175.....  
 Thickened (127).....  
   dementia (9) 37, 39, 41, 131, 132, 169, 237, 387, 586.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 62, 65, 66, 71, 80, 119, 218, 270, 300.....  
   dementia, epileptic (5) 46, 63, 129, 222, 243.....  
   dementia, organic (19) 15, 27, 36, 45, 51, 181, 190, 194, 216, 224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 239, 307, 327, 329, 1169.....  
   dementia, senile (8) 29, 244, 293, 299, 336, 363, 366, 385.....  
   dementia, terminal (9) 48, 124, 199, 227, 230, 303, 333, 368, 543.....  
   epilepsy (2) 76, 79.....  
   idiocy (1) 220.....  
   imbecility (1) 1173.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 38, 138, 323, 1180.....  
   mania (4) 16, 334, 364, 370.....  
   mania, acute (8) 28, 69, 72, 229, 259, 287, 314, 318.....  
   mania, chronic (9) 81, 82, 154, 167, 176, 245, 264, 340, 361.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 64, 277.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
   melancholia (2) 70, 219.....

- melancholia, acute (8) 31, 170, 208, 217, 233, 296, 361, 376.....
- melancholia, chronic (8) 59, 136, 209, 236, 254, 261, 283, 312.....
- paresis (16) 42, 52, 77, 122, 135, 150, 177, 189, 203, 262, 265, 294, 341, 383, 471, 1171.....
- Tuberculous.....
- mania, acute (1) 483.....
- Ventricles, Ependyma of**
- Adhesive bands of.....
- dementia (1) 357.....
- Congestion of all (19).....
- dementia (1) 480.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 404.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 458.....
- dementia, organic (2) 26, 456.....
- dementia, senile (1) 29.....
- epilepsy (1) 172.....
- imbecility (1) 1173.....
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....
- mania (1) 107.....
- mania, acute (3) 468, 519, 1168.....
- mania, chronic (2) 1017, 1170.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 325, 970.....
- paresis (2) 178, 471.....
- Congestion of (lateral ventricles) (3).....
- dementia (1) 39.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 846.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.....
- Congestion of (fourth ventricle) (58).....
- dementia (4) 37, 39, 44, 466.....
- dementia, chronic (10) 62, 65, 66, 779, 856, 917, 921, 953, 956, 988.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 63, 1022.....
- dementia, organic (4) 45, 47, 515, 572.....
- dementia, senile (4) 58, 303, 766, 909.....
- dementia, terminal (5) 365, 425, 512, 810, 863.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 38, 827.....
- mania, acute (2) 473, 643.....
- mania, chronic (5) 157, 857, 911, 913, 916.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 517.....
- mania, typho (1) 862.....
- melancholia (3) 40, 481, 613.....
- melancholia, acute (3) 83, 376, 381.....
- melancholia, acute (3) 63, 376, 381.....
- melancholia, chronic (5) 59, 874, 924, 933, 943.....
- paresis (4) 60, 178, 476, 932.....
- Congestion of (third ventricle) (27).....
- dementia (3) 37, 39, 44.....
- dementia, chronic (3) 62, 65, 66.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 63, 285.....
- dementia, organic (2) 45, 47.....
- dementia, senile (2) 58, 363.....
- dementia, terminal (3) 168, 286, 365.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 138.....
- mania, chronic (1) 340.....
- melancholia (3) 40, 136, 158.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 338, 376.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 59, 155.....
- paresis (3) 60, 306, 383.....
- Cysts of (lateral ventricles) (4).....
- dementia (1) 174.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 243.....
- melancholia, (1) 211.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 170.....
- Cysts of, third ventricle.....
- mania, chronic (1) 361.....
- Edema of.....
- mania, acute (1) 432.....
- "Papilliform" (granular ependymal sclerosis?) (36).....
- dementia (1) 184.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 185.....
- dementia, organic (10) 181, 194, 196, 201, 205, 213, 216, 224, 235, 239.....
- dementia, senile (2) 195, 271.....
- dementia, terminal (4) 154, 187, 197, 231.....
- mania (1) 259.....
- mania, chronic (1) 264.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 241.....
- melancholia (2) 198, 221.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 188, 208.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 283.....
- paresis (10) 102, 122, 137, 156, 192, 202, 203, 206, 262, 265.....
- Pigmentation of, in fourth ventricle (15).....
- dementia (2) 169, 174.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 270.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 173.....
- dementia, organic (2) 179, 190.....
- dementia senile (1) 271.....
- epilepsy (1) 172.....
- mania, chronic (2) 176, 180.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 175.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 188.....
- paresis (3) 8, 178, 189.....
- Pigmentation of, in third ventricle (9).....
- dementia (1) 169.....
- dementia, organic (2) 190, 207.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 187.....
- epilepsy (1) 172.....
- imbecility (1) 269.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 170, 228.....
- paresis (1) 189.....
- Puncta hemorrhagica of, in lateral ventricles (2).....
- dementia (1) 795.....
- epilepsy (1) 714.....
- Sclerosis, granular ependymal (165).....
- dementia (14) 161, 322, 344, 398, 424, 426, 429, 448, 455, 466, 518, 538, 586, 1098.....
- dementia, chronic (17) 404, 782, 813, 871, 876, 882, 955, 965, 988, 1009, 1019, 1046, 1072, 1104, 1116, 1117, 1123.....
- dementia, epileptic (5) 285, 316, 326, 392, 458.....
- dementia, organic (21) 51, 191, 193, 224, 247, 289, 291, 292, 307, 310, 327,



- 328, 332, 335, 337, 349, 362, 394, 502, 831, 1169.....
- dementia, senile (14) 273, 293, 299, 366, 790, 843, 998, 1008, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1045.....
- dementia, terminal (8) 303, 365, 368, 431, 474, 524, 797, 888.....
- epilepsy (3) 297, 714, 835.....
- imbecility (3) 200, 367, 747.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (5) 282, 442, 451, 905, 1065.....
- mania (9) 364, 409, 422, 441, 717, 762, 842, 1016, 1084.....
- mania, acute (7) 287, 314, 395, 406, 463, 468, 473.....
- mania, chronic (14) 302, 348, 408, 427, 445, 494, 537, 693, 851, 852, 860, 1014, 1042, 1158.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 319, 517.....
- mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....
- mania, subacute (1) 743.....
- mania, typho (1) 862.....
- melancholia (3) 298, 393, 1161.....
- melancholia, acute (10) 228, 274, 376, 444, 481, 487, 527, 841, 1043, 1103...
- melancholia, chronic (7) 209, 732, 849, 880, 1057, 1058, 1060.....
- paranoia (1) 811.....
- paresis (20) 102, 137, 177, 290, 306, 341, 377, 420, 430, 469, 471, 476, 580, 680, 722, 788, 954, 1047, 1156, 1175..
- "Villous," (granular ependymal sclerosis?) (11).....
- dementia, organic (4) 5, 85, 140, 153..
- dementia, terminal (1) 154.....
- mania, acute (1) 99.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 103.....
- paresis (4) 77, 110, 116, 150.....
- Smooth ependymal (28).....
- dementia (1) 981.....
- dementia, chronic (4) 359, 390, 858, 918.....
- dementia, organic (2) 329, 391.....
- dementia, senile (3) 757, 766, 1170.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 863.....
- epilepsy (1) 1068.....
- imbecility (1) 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....
- insane, not (debility) (1) 756.....
- mania, acute (1) 519.....
- mania, chronic (5) 683, 715, 724, 748, 1168.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 769.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 160.....
- melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 679.....
- paresis (3) 727, 765, 1171.....
- Ulcerative ependymal (20).....
- imbecility (1) 200.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180.....
- mania, periodical (1) 347.....
- mania, puerperal (1) 288.....
- melancholia (1) 298.....
- melancholia, acute (4) 296, 325, 338, 356.....
- melancholia, chronic (7) 209, 219, 236, 254, 261, 283, 312.....
- paresis (4) 341, 1141, 1156, 1171.....
- Dilatation of lateral (337).....
- dementia (35) 10, 37, 39, 41, 44, 50, 56, 74, 84, 88, 98, 108, 127, 131, 132, 139, 163, 158, 182, 184, 212, 234, 344, 357, 360, 387, 426, 429, 478, 489, 493, 531, 686, 770, 1098.....
- dementia, acute (2) 1011, 1051.....
- dementia, chronic (16) 62, 66, 71, 77, 78, 80, 90, 97, 100, 270, 276, 300, 390, 1077, 1123, 1150.....
- dementia, epileptic (17) 46, 63, 115, 129, 173, 222, 243, 279, 285, 316, 326, 331, 416, 417, 461, 1100, 1159 ..
- dementia, organic (44) 15, 27, 36, 45, 47, 51, 57, 85, 140, 151, 153, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 201, 205, 207, 213, 215, 216, 225, 235, 238, 239, 284, 291, 292, 307, 310, 327, 329, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 362, 515, 595, 620, 631, 639.....
- dementia, senile (20) 29, 58, 61, 87, 114, 128, 146, 195, 244, 311, 363, 366, 401, 436, 504, 672, 698, 766, 843, 1045.
- dementia, terminal (25) 86, 126, 141, 144, 166, 167, 187, 197, 199, 210, 223, 227, 230, 286, 303, 305, 317, 333, 365, 369, 425, 513, 610, 691, 797 ..
- dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069.....
- epilepsy (7) 76, 113, 142, 172, 297, 442, 651.....
- idiocy (2) 220, 1157.....
- imbecility (4) 75, 367, 1114, 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (5) 38, 138, 257, 325, 477.....
- mania, (12) 16, 107, 111, 112, 149, 204, 280, 334, 409, 422, 441, 1164.....
- mania, acute (16) 11, 55, 69, 72, 95, 96, 99, 152, 229, 259, 318, 395, 406, 414, 432, 1076.....
- mania, chronic (36) 17, 43, 82, 104, 120, 134, 167, 176, 245, 250, 253, 256, 267, 302, 308, 345, 348, 355, 361, 407, 413, 415, 423, 452, 491, 533, 616, 617, 677, 678, 683, 693, 697, 715, 1059, 1089.
- mania, epileptic (5) 64, 101, 175, 277, 319.....
- mania, periodical (2) 347, 1038.....
- mania, puerperal (3) 281, 288, 1110..
- mania, recurrent (1) 162.....
- melancholia (12) 40, 94, 106, 145, 211, 219, 221, 298, 475, 481, 613, 1161..
- melancholia, acute (21) 30, 53, 83, 92, 125, 143, 160, 188, 228, 258, 301, 325, 356, 376, 381, 444, 457, 487, 692, 1056, 1145.....
- melancholia, chronic (19) 21, 59, 91, 103, 130, 209, 236, 254, 261, 283, 312, 382, 479, 505, 642, 658, 1024, 1057, 1099.....



- paresis (32) 42, 52, 60, 68, 77, 102, 116, 135, 137, 150, 156, 178, 189, 202, 203, 206, 262, 309, 341, 402, 421, 430, 469, 498, 675, 680, 681, 709, 1141, 1156, 1171.....
- Dilatation of lateral (left) (3).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 48.....
- paresis (2) 341, 383.....
- Dilatation of lateral (right) (4).....
- dementia (2) 237, 418.....
- mania, chronic (1) 104.....
- paresis (1) 471.....
- Dilatation of fourth (59).....
- dementia (4) 322, 344, 357, 360.....
- dementia, chronic (3) 270, 300, 359.....
- dementia, epileptic (5) 343, 316, 326, 331, 1159.....
- dementia, organic (11) 225, 284, 292, 307, 327, 328, 329, 337, 349, 358, 362.....
- dementia, senile (6) 244, 311, 336, 346, 363, 366.....
- dementia, terminal (6) 223, 249, 317, 342, 358, 369.....
- epilepsy (2) 263, 297.....
- idiocy (1) 1157.....
- imbecility (2) 269, 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....
- mania (4) 255, 280, 364, 370.....
- mania, acute (2) 278, 318.....
- mania, chronic (10) 245, 250, 256, 311, 340, 343, 345, 348, 361, 1158.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 277, 319.....
- Dilatation of third (45).....
- dementia (2) 344, 360.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 416.....
- dementia, organic (9) 235, 292, 307, 327, 328, 332, 337, 349, 362.....
- dementia, senile (2) 336, 363.....
- dementia, terminal (3) 303, 317, 333.....
- idiocy (1) 1157.....
- imbecility congenital (2) 251, 1173.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 257, 323.....
- mania (1) 1164.....
- mania, acute (1) 318.....
- mania, chronic (9) 256, 302, 308, 343, 345, 348, 408, 413, 415.....
- mania, periodical (1) 347.....
- mania, puerperal (1) 288.....
- melancholia (1) 298.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 325, 338.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 254, 283.....
- paresis (4) 262, 1141, 1156, 1171.....
- Wernicke's fissure (see anomalies).....

## SECTION IV.—CLASSIFICATION OF ANATOMICAL LESIONS.

### B.—GENERAL INDEX.

#### Abdominal Wall

- Cicatrix, operative (1).....
- mania, acute (1) 1076.....
- Contusions of (1).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 1102.....
- Sinus of (1).....
- melancholia, acute (1) 819.....
- Tuberculosis, miliary (1).....
- mania, chronic (1) 777.....
- Tumor of, unidentified (see tumors).....
- Wound of, operative (7).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 1106.....
- mania (1) 1164.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 1092, 1132.....
- mania, periodical (1) 676.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1083.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 731.....

#### Abscess

- Cerebral (see brain).....
- Kidney, metastatic (see nephritis, suppurative, miliary).....
- Liver (2).....
- dementia (1) 322.....

- dementia chronic (1) 300.....
- Scalp (1).....
- melancholia, acute (1) 160.....
- Pelvic (2).....
- dementia, chronic (2) 837, 875.....
- Peritoneal (1).....
- paresis (1) 701.....
- Psoas (1).....
- dementia, (1) 396.....
- Sub-peritoneal (1).....
- melancholia, acute (1) 819.....
- Sub-plural (1).....
- mania, chronic (1) 904.....

**Accessory Spleen** (see spleen, supernumerary)

**Adenitis**, parotid (see parotid)

**Adenoma** of adrenal (see tumor)

#### Adhesions

- Of meninges of brain (see brain, leptomeningitis, pachymeningitis).....
- Of velum interpositum (see brain, velum interpositum).....

**Adiposis, General (53)**

- dementia (11) 127, 161, 212, 322, 344, 386, 435, 480, 486, 590, 694 .....
- dementia, chronic (7) 62, 760, 858, 865, 1072, 1106, 1116.....
- dementia, epileptic (5) 279, 326, 416, 458, 1162 .....
- dementia, organic (2) 394, 648.....
- dementia, senile (1) 545.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 342.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 442, 1180.
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....
- mania, acute (1) 287.....
- mania, chronic (15) 81, 105, 183, 315, 413, 464, 491, 494, 544, 575, 673, 745, 857, 913, 1124.....
- melancholia (1) 350.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 233.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 669.....
- paranoia (1) 1163.....
- paresis (4) 341, 399, 653, 1152.....

**Adrenals**

- Adenoma of (see tumors).....
- Atrophy of (1).....
- mania, chronic (1) 1166.....
- Cirrhosis of (1).....
- dementia, senile (1) 311.....
- Congestion of (2).....
- mania (1) 567 .....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1174.....
- Cysts of (2).....
- dementia, organic (1) 831.....
- mania (1) 567.....
- Hypertrophy of (1).....
- mania, acute (1) 840.....
- Inflammation of (see adrenalitis) .....
- Inflammation of, external (see periadrenalitis) .....
- Sclerosis of (2).....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1173.....
- mania, chronic (1) 1166.....
- Softening of (1).....
- paresis (1) 1156.....
- Tumors of (see tumors).....

**Adrenalitis**

- Chronic interstitial (1).....
- not insane (1) 1134.....
- Suppurative (1).....
- mania, acute (1) 495.....

**Amputations**

- Arm (3).....
- dementia (1) 960.....
- paresis (2) 262, 899.....
- Breast (1).....
- melancholia, acute (1) 974.....
- Uterus (see uterus).....
- Vermiform appendix (see vermiform appendix) .....

**Amyloid Infiltration**

- Kidney (see kidney).....
- Liver (see liver).....
- Spleen (see spleen).....

**Anemia**

- Cerebral (see brain).....
- General (6).....
- dementia, senile (1) 696.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 979.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 438.....
- mania, chronic (2) 472, 488. ....
- paresis (1) 469.....

**Anencephalia (see brain, anomalies of)****Aneurism**

- Aorta, abdominal (1).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 927.....
- Aorta, abdominal, rupture of (1).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 927.....
- Aorta, arch of (2).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 853.....
- dementia, organic (1) 620.....
- Aorta, arch, false (1).....
- dementia, organic (1) 5.....
- Cerebral vessels (see blood vessels, of brain).....
- Heart (see heart).....

**Ankylosis of Elbow (see elbow)****Anomalies**

- Anencephalia (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Arteries of brain (see brain, anomalies of) .....
- Of kidneys (see renal arteries).....
- Cerebellum, in one lobe (see brain, anomalies of) .....
- Colon, malposition of (see colon).....
- Commissure, middle, absent (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Convolutions undeveloped (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Diverticuli of intestinal tract (see diverticuli) .....
- Diverticuli of oesophagus (see diverticuli).....
- Diverticuli of stomach (see diverticuli).....
- Foramen ovale, patency of (see foramen ovale) .....
- Heterotopia of gray matter (see brain anomalies of).....
- Kidney, misplaced (see kidney).....
- Microcephalia (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Nipple, absent (see nipple).....
- Nose undeveloped (see nose).....
- Ovary absent (see ovary).....
- Pancreas, malposition of (see pancreas).....
- Pelvis, two, of kidney (see kidney).....
- Pineal gland absent (see pineal gland).....
- Porencephalia (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Reil, island of, exposed (see brain, an-

omies of) .. .  
 Renal arteries (see renal arteries).....  
 Rib, non-articulation of (see rib).....  
 Rolando and Sylvian fissures ununited  
 (see brain, anomalies of).....  
 Spleen, supernumerary (see spleen).....  
 Stomach, "hour glass" (see stomach).....  
 Umbilical vein present (see vein).....  
 Ureter, double (see ureter).....  
 Uterus absent (see uterus).....  
 Vagina absent (see vagina).....  
 Valve, aortic, four cusps (see valve).....  
 Valve, aortic two cusps (see valve).....  
 Valve, pulmonary, four cusps (see valve)  
 Vermiform appendix attached both ends  
 (see vermiform appendix).....  
 Wernick's fissure (see brain, anomalies  
 of) .. .

### Antiflexion

Of uterus (see uterus).....

### Anus (1)

Fistula of (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1128.....

### Aorta

Aneurisms of (see aneurism).....  
 Arteriosclerosis of (see arteriosclerosis)..  
 Atheroma of (see atheroma) .. .  
 Dilatation of (20).....  
   dementia (4) 73, 418, 437, 1165.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 276, 837.....  
   dementia, organic (4) 186, 215, 232,  
     502 .. .  
   dementia, terminal (2) 223, 231.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   mania, acute (1) 497.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 81, 104, 250.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 254.....  
   paresis (2) 192, 262.....  
 Gumma of (1).....  
   paresis (1) 203.....  
 Polypus of arch of (1) .. .  
   dementia, organic (1) 573.....  
 Puncta hemorrhagica of (1).....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 797.....  
 Rupture of (see aneurism abdominal  
 aorta, rupture of).....  
 Thrombosis of (2).....  
   dementia (1) 603.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 783.....

### Apoplectic Cicatrix

Brain (see brain) .. .

### Apoplexy Brain (see brain, hem- orrhage of)

Lung (see lung) .. .

### Appendicitis

Acute (1).....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 1093.....  
 Chronic (11) .. .

dementia, chronic (3) 218, 837, 1128  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 222 .. .  
 dementia, organic (1) 337.....  
 idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1173..  
 mania, chronic (1) 1109 .. .  
 mania, epileptic (1) 1093.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1094 .. .  
 paresis (1) 1175.....  
 Inflammations, external (see periap-  
 pendicitis).....  
 Ulcerative (2).....  
   mania, acute (1) 229 .. .  
   mania, chronic (1) 302.....

### Arm

Anomalous, short (see microbrachius).

### Arteries

Aorta (lesions of, see aorta).....  
 Coronary (lesions of, see coronary)..  
 Deficient, of brain (see brain, blood  
 vessels of).....  
 Of brain (see brain, blood vessels of)..  
 Pulmonary (lesions of, see pulmonary)..  
 Renal (lesions of, see renal).....  
 Splenic (see spleen).....  
 Submesenteric (see submesenteric).....

### Arteriosclerosis

Aorta (157).....  
   dementia (17) 398, 480, 500, 506, 538,  
     542, 601, 603, 618, 652, 679, 705, 736,  
     738, 750, 753, 795.....  
   dementia, acute (2) 1044, 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (14) 539, 568, 779,  
     781, 782, 787, 1007, 1072, 1111, 1113,  
     1116, 1117, 1129, 1154.....  
   dementia, epileptic (8) 331, 522, 552,  
     664, 744, 1022, 1085, 1100.....  
   dementia, organic (13) 190, 335, 358,  
     595, 599, 614, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648,  
     754, 831 .. .  
   dementia, senile (15) 311, 336, 346,  
     363, 504, 546, 657, 663, 672, 698, 783,  
     789, 847, 1030, 1039.....  
   dementia, terminal (8) 210, 509, 513,  
     540, 615, 734, 797, 1102.....  
   epilepsy (1) 1068.....  
   idiocy (1) 1121.....  
   imbecility (6) 729, 742, 1112, 1114,  
     1118, 1178.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180.....  
   insane, not (debility) (1) 756.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 755.....  
   mania (1) 334.....  
   mania, acute (7) 314, 495, 550, 608,  
     643, 740, 833.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119 .. .  
   mania, chronic (22) 81, 176, 488, 491,  
     516, 520, 530, 549, 607, 616, 619, 654,  
     668, 673, 678, 683, 693, 748, 853, 1014,  
     1096, 1109.....



- mania, epileptic (1) 1018.....  
 mania, periodical (2) 785, 1038.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 666.....  
 melancholia (1) 1179.....  
 melancholia, acute (10) 83, 356, 508,  
 635, 692, 1006, 1013, 1048, 1094, 1151.  
 melancholia, chronic (14) 505, 510,  
 583, 623, 642, 658, 669, 684, 703, 741½,  
 772, 880, 1062, 1099.....  
 paresis (8) 265, 498, 548, 622, 637, 727,  
 752, 1175.....  
 Cerebral vessels (see brain, blood vessels  
 of) .....  
 Coronary vessels (99).....  
   dementia (13) 169, 182, 344, 360, 398,  
   480, 485, 618, 652, 705, 738, 759, 1098.  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 359, 760, 1046,  
   1072, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1129.....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 316, 331, 1085.  
   dementia, organic (10) 235, 307, 327,  
   328, 335, 358, 599, 631, 646, 754.....  
   dementia, senile (16) 271, 273, 311,  
   336, 346, 363, 462, 663, 698, 847, 909,  
   967, 972, 1030, 1034, 1039.....  
   dementia, terminal (6) 210, 286, 333,  
   484, 720, 1102.....  
   epilepsy (2) 1025, 1068.....  
   idiocy (1) 1121.....  
   imbecility (3) 742, 1114, 1178.....  
   mania, (2) 280, 334.....  
   mania, acute (3) 278, 314, 1140.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
   mania, chronic (9) 167, 491, 654, 668,  
   678, 853, 999, 1096, 1109.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 319, 1018.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 1038.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
   melancholia (3) 350, 481, 482.....  
   melancholia, acute (6) 296, 301, 356,  
   692, 1092, 1094.....  
   melancholia, chronic (5) 510, 684, 703,  
   1062, 1099.....  
   paresis (2) 265, 498.....  
 General arterial system (95).....  
   dementia (7) 75, 344, 437, 480, 686,  
   759, 1098.....  
   dementia, acute (2) 900, 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (12) 62, 80, 1033,  
   1050, 1090, 1101, 1111, 1113, 1116,  
   1117, 1123, 1126.....  
   dementia, epileptic (7) 27, 247, 307,  
   310, 337, 572, 893.....  
   dementia, senile (21) 29, 311, 336,  
   346, 363, 366, 439, 459, 462, 757, 766,  
   792, 843, 998, 1008, 1012, 1023, 1045,  
   1054, 1061, 1170.....  
   dementia, terminal (3) 368, 526, 1102.  
   imbecility (1) 1118.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 282.....  
   insane, not (1) 1134.....  
   mania, (3) 280, 334, 441.....  
   mania, acute (7) 314, 468, 1049, 1084,  
   1091, 1127, 1140.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
   mania, chronic (11) 17, 343, 355, 634,  
   853, 908, 1055, 1073, 1086, 1109, 1137.  
   mania, epileptic (2) 319, 1093.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 823.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 381, 507, 1092..  
   melancholia, chronic (9) 283, 312, 571,  
   1052, 1053, 1057, 1060, 1097, 1125.....  
   paresis (2) 93, 1047.....  
 Pulmonary artery (1).....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1094.....  
 Splenic artery (1).....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 976.....  
**Ascites (23)**  
 Dementia (2) 448, 682.....  
 Dementia, epileptic (1) 458.....  
 Dementia, organic (2) 225, 268.....  
 Dementia, senile (1) 504.....  
 Dementia, terminal (1) 581.....  
 Epilepsy (1) 113.....  
 Imbecility (2) 605, 729.....  
 Insane, not (1) 1134.....  
 Mania, chronic (6) 275, 610, 616, 630,  
 735, 1109.....  
 Mania, epileptic (1) 113.....  
 Mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
 Melancholia (1) 589.....  
 Melancholia, acute (1) 440.....  
 Melancholia, chronic (2) 950, 1060.....  
**Asphyxia (10)**  
 Dementia (1) 679.....  
 Dementia, chronic (2) 988, 991.....  
 Dementia, organic (1) 205.....  
 Dementia, terminal (1) 597.....  
 Idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 Mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
 Melancholia (1) 1048.....  
 Paresis (2) 971, 1139.....  
**Atelectasis**  
 Collapse (25).....  
   dementia (2) 360, 518.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 173, 846.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 535, 610.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
   mania, acute (3) 11, 495, 1091.....  
   mania, chronic (6) 43, 176, 313, 492,  
   511, 566.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 626.....  
   melancholia (2) 475, 985.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 507, 751, 1146.  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 226, 732.....  
   paresis (1) 102.....  
 Compression (17).....  
   dementia (1) 448.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 225.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 1009.....  
   dementia, terminal (4) 48, 166, 351,  
   581.....



- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 983 .....  
 mania (1) 107 .....  
 mania, acute (3) 6, 287, 685 .....  
 mania, chronic (3) 361, 999, 1137 .....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 296 .....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 350 .....  
**Atheroma**  
 Aorta (213) .....  
   dementia (17) 56, 127, 161, 184, 212,  
     386, 396, 410, 435, 448, 455, 466, 553,  
     670, 682, 770, 960 .....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011 .....  
   dementia, chronic (34) 185, 218, 242,  
     390, 728, 776, 836, 858, 861, 875, 876,  
     878, 882, 883, 886, 889, 915, 917, 918,  
     937, 938, 947, 953, 955, 958, 975, 987,  
     990, 991, 994, 1001, 1087, 1088, 1150 .....  
   dementia, epileptic (6) 222, 243, 416,  
     846, 944, 1020 .....  
   dementia, organic (13) 151, 181, 191,  
     193, 196, 201, 207, 224, 225, 394, 465,  
     959, 1169 .....  
   dementia, senile (29) 385, 401, 436,  
     545, 579, 585, 612, 621, 636, 790, 804,  
     816, 850, 854, 872, 894, 909, 925, 936,  
     939, 962, 992, 1008, 1009, 1023, 1029,  
     1045, 1061, 1071 .....  
   dementia, terminal (15) 86, 166, 187,  
     223, 230, 365, 610, 775, 863, 877, 885,  
     888, 890, 906, 923 .....  
   dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069 .....  
   epilepsy (2) 671, 835 .....  
   imbecility (2) 200, 467 .....  
   insanity, circular (1) 844 .....  
   insanity, phthisical (1) 1004 .....  
   mania (3) 204, 592, 629 .....  
   mania, acute (9) 123, 419, 432, 838,  
     870, 930, 986, 1016, 1084 .....  
   mania, chronic (25) 253, 361, 408, 494,  
     533, 699, 735, 824, 851, 860, 907, 913,  
     931, 934, 946, 961, 964, 980, 1017,  
     1036, 1063, 1089, 1108, 1158, 1166 .....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 963, 977 .....  
   mania, periodical (2) 895, 1003 .....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241 .....  
   melancholia, (4) 198, 221, 389, 475 .....  
   melancholia, acute (17) 160, 208, 233,  
     388, 433, 457, 819, 970, 974, 976, 996,  
     1075, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1103, 1174 .....  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848 .....  
   melancholia, chronic (12) 405, 661,  
     732, 839, 849, 864, 874, 879, 881, 896,  
     943, 997 .....  
   paranoia (1) 1163 .....  
   paresis (14) 202, 208, 309, 383, 399,  
     430, 580, 653, 675, 681, 887, 954, 957,  
     1171 .....  
 Cerebral (see blood vessels, brain) .....  
 Coronary vessels (132) .....  
   dementia (7) 161, 237, 304, 396, 424,  
     682, 1165 .....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011 .....  
   dementia, chronic (17) 218, 728, 837,  
     875, 876, 883, 886, 889, 953, 975, 991,  
     994, 1001, 1002, 1007, 1088, 1155 .....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 326 .....  
   dementia, organic (15) 186, 193, 196,  
     201, 224, 232, 238, 239, 284, 289, 291,  
     292, 349, 362, 394 .....  
   dementia, senile (12) 293, 299, 401,  
     436, 585, 621, 872, 992, 1000, 1008,  
     1009, 1023 .....  
   dementia, terminal (14) 223, 227, 230,  
     231, 249, 303, 305, 317, 341, 365, 369,  
     775, 877, 906 .....  
   epilepsy (3) 263, 297, 714 .....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 324, 905 .....  
   insanity, phthisical (1) 1004 .....  
   mania (3) 364, 370, 628 .....  
   mania, acute (5) 318, 406, 412, 870, 1127 .....  
   mania, chronic (19) 253, 256, 264, 267,  
     308, 340, 345, 361, 407, 494, 719, 907,  
     913, 928, 934, 946, 980, 1017, 1166 .....  
   mania, periodical (1) 895 .....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241 .....  
   melancholia (3) 211, 298, 428 .....  
   melancholia, acute (8) 233, 338, 433,  
     976, 1006, 1075, 1080, 1103 .....  
   melancholia, chronic (6) 226, 246, 261,  
     353, 658, 1176 .....  
   paranoia (1) 1163 .....  
   paresis (12) 192, 202, 290, 306, 309,  
     341, 399, 430, 580, 957, 971, 1171 .....  
 General arterial system (3) .....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 837 .....  
   paresis (2) 262, 1141 .....  
 Pulmonary artery (2) .....  
   dementia (1) 161 .....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 160 .....  
**Atrophies**  
 Adrenals (see adrenals) .....  
 Auditory nerves (see brain, atrophies) ..  
 Basal ganglion (see brain, atrophies) ....  
 Brown, of heart (see heart) .....  
 Cerebellum (see brain, atrophies of) .....  
 Cerebral (see brain, atrophies of) .....  
 Convolutions of brain (see brain, atro-  
   phies of) .....  
 Cortex of brain (see brain, atrophies of)  
 Cranial nerves (see brain, atrophies of)  
 Gall-bladder (see gall-bladder) .....  
 Intestines (see intestines) .....  
 Leg (see leg) .....  
 Liver (see liver) .....  
 Lobar, of brain (see brain) .....  
 Medulla oblongata (see brain, atrophies  
   of) .....  
 Optic nerves (see brain, atrophies of) ...  
 Ovaries (see ovaries) .....  
 Pancreas (see pancreas) .....  
 Pituitary body (see brain, atrophies of)  
 Spinal cord (see brain, atrophies of) ....  
 Spleen (see spleen) .....  
 Stomach (see stomach) .....

- Uterus (see uterus)....
- Velum interpositum (see brain, atrophies of).....
- White matter of brain (see brain, atrophies of).....
- Axilla**
- Lipoma of (see tumors).....
- Tumor of, unidentified (see tumors).....
- Basal Ganglion**, edema of (see brain, edema of)
- Basilar Meningitis** (see brain leptomeningitis)
- Bed Sores** (see decubitus)
- Bladder**
- Calculi of (see calculi cystolithiasis).....
- Cancer of (see tumors).....
- Metastatic (see tumors).....
- Dilatation of (12).....
- dementia (1) 553.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 1001.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 690.....
- dementia, organic (1) 893.....
- dementia, senile (1) 1061.....
- mania, chronic (5) 427, 619, 645, 650, 821.....
- melancholia (1) 613.....
- paresis (1) 680.....
- Dilatation with hypertrophy (2).....
- dementia, senile (1) 967.....
- mania, acute (1) 536.....
- Gangrene of (see cystitis, gangrenous)...
- Hypertrophy of (33).....
- dementia (3) 13, 435, 603.....
- dementia, chronic (3) 815, 829, 878.....
- dementia, organic (1) 456.....
- dementia, senile (3) 436, 766, 847.....
- dementia, terminal (4) 810, 820, 828, 890.....
- imbecility (2) 708, 729.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808.....
- insane, not (debility) (1) 756.....
- mania, (1) 629.....
- mania, acute (1) 840.....
- mania, chronic (2) 408, 853.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 823.....
- melancholia (3) 106, 198, 295.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 217, 296.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 839.....
- paresis (4) 430, 701, 727, 832.....
- Inflamations of (see cystitis).....
- and kidneys (see cystopyelitis).....
- External (see pericystitis).....
- Paralysis of (1).....
- paresis (1) 954.....
- Perforation of (see cystitis, ulcerative, with perforation).....
- Rupture of (5).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 1102.....
- insanity of persecution (1) 910.....
- paresis (3) 399, 701, 899.....
- Tumors of (see tumors).....
- Tumors of, unidentified (see tumors).....
- Ulceration of (see cystitis, ulcerative)....
- With perforation (see cystitis, ulcerative, with perforation).....
- Bones**
- Fractures of (see fractures).....
- Osteitis (see osteitis).....
- Osteosclerosis (see osteosclerosis).....
- Rib, non articulation of (see rib).....
- Brain:—LESIONS OF, INCLUDING ENTIRE NERVOUS SYSTEM** (see brain, Sec. 4, Part 2)
- Broad Ligament Cyst** of (see cysts)
- Bronchi**
- Calcification of (1).....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....
- Dilation of (3).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 957.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 512.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 884.....
- Inflammation of (see bronchitis).....
- Pus in (12).....
- dementia (2) 570, 686.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 417.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 534.....
- mania, acute (1) 519.....
- mania, chronic (5) 645, 668, 683, 855, 1063.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1043.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 510.....
- Bronchial Glands**
- Calcarious (1).....
- dementia, senile (1) 612.....
- Cancer, metastatic (see tumors).....
- Inflammation of (see lymphadenitis)...
- Bronchitis**
- Acute catarrhal (12).....
- dementia (1) 553.....
- dementia, organic (1) 572.....
- dementia, senile (2) 1029, 1034.....
- imbecility (1) 555.....
- mania, acute (3) 495, 656, 986.....
- mania chronic (3) 530, 533, 934.....
- melancholia (1) 559.....
- Chronic catarrhal (29).....
- dementia (1) 500.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 786.....
- dementia, organic (4) 514, 515, 632, 639.....
- dementia, senile (1) 657.....
- dementia, terminal (3) 513, 597, 691.....
- epilepsy (1) 1025.....
- imbecility (2) 605, 729.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180.....
- mania, acute (2) 497, 840.....
- mania, chronic (8) 494, 520, 549, 575, 683, 693, 719, 964.....

- mania, epileptic (1) 517.....  
 melancholia (2) 613, 633.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 839.....  
 Senility (1) 602.....
- Broncho-Pneumonia** (see pneumonia)
- Tuberculosis** (see pneumonia)
- Brown Atrophy of Heart** (see heart)
- Buttocks, Sebaceous Cyst of**  
 (see tumors)
- Calcareous Deposits of**
- Brain substance, "tuberculous," (see brain, calcifications).....  
 Cerebellum (see brain, cerebellum).....  
 Choroid plexus (see brain, choroid plexus)  
 Corpus callosum (see brain, corpus callosum).....  
 Dura mater (see brain, dura mater).....  
 Falx cerebri (see brain, falx cerebri)....  
 Pacchionian bodies (see brain, Pacchionian bodies).....  
 Piarachnoid (see brain, piarachnoid).....  
 Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland)..  
 Uterus (see uterus).....
- Calcifications**
- Bronchi (see bronchi).....  
 Chordae tendineae (see chordae tendineae).....  
 Columnae carnae (see columnae carnae).....  
 Dura mater (see brain, dura mater).....  
 Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....  
 Mesenteric glands (see mesenteric glands)  
 Myocardium (see myocarditis, calcareous)  
 Pancreas (see pancreas).....  
 Papillary muscles (see papillary muscles)  
 Pleura (see pleura).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....
- Calculi of**
- Bladder (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1141.....  
 Fallopian tube (1).....  
 melancholia (1) 145.....  
 Gall bladder (171).....  
 dementia (13) 161, 234, 357, 410, 493, 531, 538, 542, 570, 686, 736, 770, 1085  
 dementia, chronic (29) 71, 270, 539, 568, 814, 834, 861, 865, 875, 882, 889, 915, 917, 921, 949, 965, 988, 989, 1040, 1088, 1104, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1150, 1155.....  
 dementia, epileptic (8) 173, 285, 331, 664, 690, 794, 944, 1162.....  
 dementia, organic (6) 15, 232, 238, 292, 599, 620.....  
 dementia, senile (17) 244, 346, 436, 504, 579, 609, 621, 758, 816, 894, 998, 1000, 1009, 1012, 1034, 1039, 1160...  
 dementia, terminal (12) 230, 333, 342, 512, 540, 691, 764, 810, 820, 855, 877, 888.....  
 dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069....  
 epilepsy (3) 142, 529, 671.....  
 idiocy (1) 935.....  
 imbecility (2) 591, 1118.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 282.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (9) 370, 374, 422, 629, 687, 1049, 1076, 1081, 1084.....  
 mania, acute (2) 287, 412.....  
 mania, chronic (29) 105, 245, 250, 267, 491, 494, 537, 554, 557, 567, 574, 634, 668, 678, 718, 745, 763, 821, 857, 868, 908, 1042, 1063, 1073, 1108, 1124, 1147, 1166, 1168.....  
 mania, epileptic (4) 558, 769, 977, 1018  
 mania, periodical (2) 320, 1003.....  
 melancholia (3) 453, 589, 706.....  
 melancholia, acute (6) 233, 301, 380, 457, 817, 976.....  
 melancholia, chronic (11) 547, 623, 661, 818, 839, 874, 920, 933, 950, 1053, 1058.....  
 paresis (10) 116, 150, 202, 469, 765, 932, 1047, 1129, 1139, 1141.....  
 senility (1) 602.....  
 Kidney (20).....  
 dementia (3) 212, 486, 570.....  
 dementia epileptic (1) 552.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 515.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 1160.....  
 dementia, terminal (3) 305, 333, 431..  
 imbecility (2) 1112, 1178.....  
 mania (1) 441.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 668.....  
 melancholia (1) 649.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 665, 1006.....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 246, 884, 1097
- Cancer**
- Bladder (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Gall bladder (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Groin (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Heart (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Intestines (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Liver (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Lung (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Mediastinal glands (see tumors, cancer)  
 Omentum (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Pancreas (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Pelvis (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Stomach (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Uterus (see tumors, cancer).....
- Cancer, Metastatic**
- Bladder (see tumors, cancer metastatic)  
 Bronchial glands (see tumors, cancer, metastatic).....  
 Diaphragm (see tumors, cancer, metastatic).....



- Intestines (see tumors, cancer, metastatic) .....
- Kidney (see tumors, cancer, metastatic) .....
- Liver (see tumors, cancer, metastatic)...
- Lung (see tumors, cancer, metastatic)...
- Mesentery (see tumors, cancer, metastatic).....
- Pancreas (see tumors, cancer, metastatic)
- Peritoneum (see tumors, cancer, metastatic).....
- Retroperitoneal glands (see tumors, cancer, metastatic).....
- Spleen (see tumors, cancer, metastatic)
- Carnification of Lung** (see lung)
- Cartilages**
- Fracture of (see fractures).....
- Ossified costal cartilages (see ossification)
- Caruncle, Urethral** (see tumors)
- Catarrhal Enteritis** (see enteritis, catarrhal)
- Cecum, Inflammation of** (see perityphlitis)
- Cellulitis**
- Chronic pelvic (2).....
- dementia (1) 386 .....
- mania, chronic (1) 250 .....
- Suppurative (2).....
- mania (1) 1164.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 642 .....
- Cerebellum**
- Anomalous, consisting of one lobe (see brain, anomalies of).....
- Atrophies of (see brain, atrophies of)...
- Calcarious nodule of (see brain, cerebellum).....
- Edema of (see brain, cerebellum) .....
- Softening of (see brain, cerebellum).....
- Cerebral Abscess** (see brain)
- Cerebrum, lesions of** (see brain)
- Cervix, Polypi of** (see tumors)
- Cheesy Degeneration, of choroid plexus** (see brain, choroid plexus)
- Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland)...
- Chest, Operative Wound of** (1)
- Melancholia, acute (1) 1146.....
- Cholecystitis**
- Acute (1).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 369.....
- Atrophic (1) .....
- imbecility (1) 1178.....
- Chronic (35).....
- dementia (8) 478, 480, 493, 538, 682, 689, 694, 770 .....
- dementia, chronic (3) 728, 917, 937...
- dementia, epileptic (1) 458.....
- dementia, organic (2) 292, 648.....
- dementia, senile (3) 459, 766, 784.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 877.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 438.....
- insanity of persecution (1) 1035 .....
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....
- mania, acute (2) 497, 1064.....
- mania, chronic (7) 248, 314, 533, 537, 619, 718, 767.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 1132.....
- melancholia (2) 298, 453. . . . .
- melancholia, acute (1) 1043.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 880.....
- Ulcerative (3).....
- dementia, organic (1) 754.....
- dementia, senile (1) 758.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 691.....
- Ulcerative, with perforation (1).....
- dementia, senile (1) 366.....
- Cholecystectasia** (see gall bladder dilatation of)
- Cholecystotomy** (see gall bladder operations of)
- Choleductitis**
- Chronic (4) .....
- dementia (2) 531, 1136.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 1132. ....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1013... ..
- Obstructive (6).....
- dementia (1) 322.....
- dementia, organic (1) 590.....
- idiocy (1) 935.....
- mania, chronic (1) 1166.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 301.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 661.....
- Cholelithiasis** (see calculi, gall bladder)
- Chondroma**
- Of 3rd Rib (see tumors, chondroma).....
- Chordae Tendineae**
- Calcarious (3).....
- dementia, senile (2) 311, 585.....
- mania, chronic (1) 82.....
- Sclerotic (16).....
- dementia (5) 424, 435, 448, 466, 682...
- dementia, epileptic (1) 417.....
- dementia, senile (2) 401, 436. ....
- dementia, terminal (1) 474.....
- mania, acute (1) 419.....
- mania, chronic (2) 408, 488.....
- melancholia (1) 443 .....
- melancholia, acute (1) 457.....
- paresis (2) 421, 430.....
- Choroid Plexuses**
- Calcarious nodes of (see brain, choroid plexuses) .....
- Cheesy degeneration of (see brain, choroid plexuses).....



Congestion of (see brain, choroid plexuses) .....  
 Cyst of (see brain, choroid plexuses).....  
 Sclerosis of (see brain, choroid plexuses)  
 Syphilis of (see brain, choroid plexuses)

### Cicatrices

Apoplectic, of brain (see brain).....  
 Of lung (see lung).....  
 Tuberculous of lung (see lung).....

### Cirrhosis

Adrenals (see adrenals) .....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Atrophic (see liver).....  
 Biliary, obstructive (see liver).....  
 Hypertrophic (see liver).....  
 Interstitial (see liver).....  
 Syphilitic (see liver).....  
 Stomach (see stomach) .....

### Clinocephalia (see skull)

### Cloudy Swelling of Heart (see heart)

### Coherent Hemispheres (see brain hemispheres)

### Colitis

Pseudomembraneous with ulceration (5)  
   mania, chronic (1) 537.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 558 .....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1145 .....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 1052, 1097....  
 Ulcerative, acute (15).....  
   dementia (2) 570, 652.....  
   dementia, chronic (4) 938, 987, 990, 1010.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 648.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 663.....  
   epilepsy (1) 914 .....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 755.....  
   mania, (1) 280.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 549, 567, 748.....  
   melancholia (1) 559.....  
 Ulcerative, acute, with perforation (2).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 300.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 264.....  
 Ulcerative, chronic (5).....  
   dementia, senile (2) 546, 657.....  
   imbecility (1) 1118.....  
   mania, acute (1) 1140.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 647.....  
 Ulcerative, tuberculous (10).....  
   dementia (1) 1142.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 754.....  
   idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 491, 704.....  
   mania periodical (1) 1038.....  
   melancholia (1) 1161.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 563, 661, 929.

### Collapse of Lung (see atelectasis)

### Colon

Hypertrophy of .....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1128.....  
 Inflammations of, external (see pericolitis) .....  
 Malposition of (see splanchnectopia).....  
 Perforation of (see colitis, ulcerative with perforation).....  
 Polypus of (see tumors, polyp).....  
 Stenosis of (2) .....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1128.....  
   paresis (1) 662.....  
 Tuberculosis of (see colitis).....  
 Ulceration of, acute (see colitis).....  
 Ulceration of, chronic (see colitis).....

### Columnae Carneae

Calcarious (4).....  
   dementia (1) 357.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 359.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 340, 343 .....  
 Sclerotic (2).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 270 .....  
   mania, chronic (1) 313.....

### Commissure, Middle, Absent (see brain, anomalies of)

### Congestion of

Adrenals (see adrenals).....  
 Brain (see brain, congestion of).....  
 Choroid plexuses (see brain, choroid plexuses).....  
 Ependyma of ventricles (see brain, ventricles of).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Liver, chronic (see liver).....  
 Liver, passive (see liver).....  
 Lung (see lung, congestion of) .....  
 Pancreas (see pancreas).....  
 Piaarachnoid (see brain, congestions).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....  
 Velum interpositum (see brain, velum interpositum).....

### Convolutions of Brain

Atrophy of (see brain, atrophies of).....  
 Undeveloped (see brain, anomalies of).....

### Cor Bovinum (see heart)

### Coronary Vessels

Arterio-sclerosis of (see arterio-sclerosis)  
 Atheroma of (see atheroma)  
 Dilatation of (6) .....  
   dementia (1) 1165.....  
   imbecility (1) 269 .....  
   mania, acute (2) 287, 870.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 308.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 325.....  
 Endarteritis obliterans of (15).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1129.....  
   dementia, organic (3) 328, 502, 893....  
   dementia, senile (2) 363, 903.....

- dementia, terminal (2) 333, 368.....  
 mania, acute (2) 1064, 1127.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 355, 1166.....  
 melancholia (1) 350.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 896, 1060.....  
 Rupture of (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 355.....  
 Stenosis of (1).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 310.....  
**Corpus Callosum**  
 Calcarious degeneration of (see brain, corpus callosum)  
**Cortex of Brain** (see brain)  
 Atrophy of (see brain, atrophies of).....  
**Cranial Nerves** (see brain, cranial nerves)  
 Atrophy of (see brain, atrophies of).....  
 Hypertrophy of (see brain, nerves, cranial).....  
 Olfactory nerve, softening of (see brain, nerves cranial).....  
 Softening of (see brain, nerves cranial)..  
**Croupous Pneumonia** (see pneumonia)  
**Curvature, Spinal** (see spinal column, curvature of)  
**Cyanotic Induration**  
 Of kidney (see kidney).....  
**Cysts of**  
 Adrenals (see adrenals).....  
 Brain, hemorrhagic (see brain, cysts of)  
 Broad ligament (13).....  
   dementia (1) 538.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 222, 331.....  
   dementia, organic (3) 186, 196, 225.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 282, 324...  
   mania (1) 280.....  
   mania, acute (1) 314.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 313, 575.....  
   melancholia (1) 475.....  
 Broad ligament, hemorrhagic.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
 Dermoid of ovary.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1070.....  
 Ependyma of ventricles of brain (see brain, ventricles of).....  
 External capsule of brain (see brain, cysts of).....  
 Exudation of brain (see brain, cysts of),  
 Gall-bladder (see gall-bladder).....  
 Kidney (see nephrocystosis and kidney)  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland)...  
 Ovary (69).....  
   dementia (4) 304, 373, 652, 774.....  
   dementia, chronic (13) 62, 71, 568, 760, 786, 815, 829, 889, 913, 965, 1077, 1111, 1155.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 172, 222.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 191, 224.....  
   dementia, senile (5) 118, 273, 962, 1000, 1008.....  
   dementia, terminal (3) 249, 286, 978..  
   epilepsy (2) 79, 172.....  
   mania (5) 107, 255, 364, 409, 628.....  
   mania, acute (1) 1081.....  
   mania, chronic (15) 250, 302, 575, 616, 630, 645, 683, 807, 821, 946, 995, 1059, 1063, 1086, 1158.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 769.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 823..  
   melancholia (4) 158, 633, 649, 985.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 974, 1013, 1021..  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 353, 623, 979..  
   melancholia, periodical (1) 919.....  
   paresis (3) 60, 265, 866.....  
 Ovary, dermoid (see dermoid, cysts).....  
 Round ligament (8).....  
   dementia, (1) 759.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 728.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 196, 201.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 807, 812..  
   melancholia (1) 649.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 798.....  
 Sebaceous of buttocks (see tumors).....  
 Sub-pial (see brain, cysts of).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....  
 Uterus (1).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 191.....  
 Velum interpositum (see brain, velum interpositum).....  
**Cystectomy** (see bladder, dilatation of)  
**Cysthypersarcosis** (see bladder, dilation with hypertrophy)  
**Cystitis**  
 Acute (3).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1117.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 1029.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 408.....  
 Chronic catarrhal (24).....  
   dementia (3) 397, 398, 426.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 416.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 893.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 439.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 425.....  
   epilepsy (1) 714.....  
   mania (3) 16, 409, 629.....  
   mania, acute (3) 468, 717, 1017.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 470, 716, 913.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 823.....  
   melancholia (2) 198, 379.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 712.....  
   paresis (3) 150, 701, 722.....  
 Gangrenous (1).....  
   paresis (1) 399.....  
 Suppurative (10).....  
   dementia (1) 13.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 62, 66.....

- dementia, senile (1) 672 .....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 477, 1173.
- mania, acute (1) 685.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 1026, 1028. ....
- paresis (1) 60 .....
- Ulcerative (4).....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 690.....
- mania, acute (1) 685.....
- mania, chronic (1) 980 .....
- paresis (1) 957.....
- Ulcerative with perforation (1).....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 993.....

**Cystolithiasis** (see calculi of bladder)

**Cystoplegia** (see bladder, paralysis of)

**Cystopyelitis** (1)

Dementia (1) 13.....

(see also cystitis) .....

**Decubitus** (28).....

Dementia (5) 41, 397, 424, 426, 429.....

Dementia, epileptic (1) 392.....

Dementia, senile (1) 1008.....

Dementia, terminal (4) 425, 431, 474, 720.....

Mania (1) 441.....

Mania, acute (3) 412, 655, 1064.....

Mania, chronic (2) 427, 452.....

Mania, epileptic (1) 447.....

Mania, typho (1) 862.....

Melancholia (2) 428, 1161.....

Melancholia, acute (1) 1010.....

Melancholia, chronic (2) 1024, 1099.....

Paresis (4) 265, 421, 430, 469.....

### Degeneration

Fatty, of heart (see heart).....

Fatty of liver (see liver) .....

**Dementia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....

Acute.....

Chronic.....

Epileptic .....

Organic.....

Senile .....

Terminal .....

With delusions.....

With imbecility.....

**Depression of Skull** (see skull)

**Diagnosis, Mental** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Diaphragm

Cancer, metastatic (see tumors).....

Tuberculosis of, milliary (1).....

mania, acute (1) 608.....

### Dilatation of

Aorta (see aorta).....

Bronchi (see bronchi) .....

Coronary vessels (see coronary).....

Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....

Heart (see heart).....

Heart, with hypertrophy (see heart)

Lymph spaces of brain (see brain, lymph spaces) .....

Pulmonary artery (see pulmonary).....

Sinuses, cranial (see brain, blood vessels)

Stomach (see stomach).....

Ureters (see ureters).....

Valves of heart (see valves) .....

Ventricles of brain (see brain, ventricles)

### Diverticulum

Duodenum (1) .....

melancholia, chronic (1) 661 .....

Meckels (5).....

dementia (2) 360, 1165.....

dementia, terminal (1) 877.....

mania, chronic (1) 537.....

melancholia, chronic (1) 1058 .....

Oesophagus (1).....

dementia, organic (1) 959 .....

Stomach (1).....

paranoia (1) 832.....

**Dolichocephalia** (see skull)

### Dropsy of

Abdominal cavity (see ascites).....

Brain (see brain, hydrocephalus).....

Endocardium (see hydrops endocardi)

Epicardium (see epicardium, dropsy of)

Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....

Meninges of brain (see brain, hydrops meningeus) .....

Pleura (see hydrothorax).....

### Duodenum

Diverticulum of (see diverticulum).....

**Dura Mater** (for lesions below, see brain, dura mater)

"Absorbed" .....

Calcareous deposits in.....

Cyst, exudation.....

Empysema of.....

Gumma of.....

Hemorrhage, intra dural .....

Hemorrhage, sub dural .....

Hematoma of.....

Hygroma of.....

Inflammations of.....

"Perforation of".....

Syphilitic nodular infiltration of.....

Tumors of.....

**Dwarf** (see microsomia)

### Ecchymosis

General (4).....

dementia, chronic (1) 834.....

dementia, senile (1) 962.....

insanity of persecution (1) 910.....

melancholia, chronic (1) 839.....



Of scalp (5).....  
 dementia (2) 163, 164.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 286.....  
 epilepsy (1) 263.....  
 imbecility (1) 269.....

### Ectocardia

Compression (4).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1144.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1159.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1137.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 666.....  
 Congenital (4).....  
 dementia (3) 448, 682, 686.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 43.....

### Edema

Basal ganglion (see brain, edema of).....  
 Cerebellum (see brain, edema of).....  
 Cerebral (see brain, edema of).....  
 Ependyma of brain (see brain, edema of)  
 Epicardium (see epicardium, edema of)..  
 Epiglottis.....  
 dementia (1) 976.....  
 Extremities (45).....  
 dementia (1) 900.....  
 dementia, chronic (14) 968, 1007, 1033,  
 1046, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1090,  
 1106, 1113, 1117, 1120, 1126.....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 846, 1085.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 332.....  
 dementia, senile (6) 696, 962, 1015,  
 1023, 1039, 1071.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 1102.....  
 idiocy (1) 1121.....  
 imbecility (1) 1112.....  
 mania, acute (1) 1081.....  
 mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 966, 1109.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
 melancholia, acute (6) 228, 970, 1006,  
 1010, 1080, 1094.....  
 melancholia, chronic (6) 21, 950, 1053,  
 1057, 1097, 1099.....  
 melancholia, periodical (1) 919.....  
 General (26).....  
 dementia (2) 131, 981.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 359.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 225, 595.....  
 dementia, senile (4) 273, 972, 1054,  
 1061.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 581.....  
 dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 mania (1) 107.....  
 mania, acute (1) 1107.....  
 mania, chronic (4) 313, 616, 619, 735.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 1031.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 635, 974.....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 1052, 1058,  
 1060.....  
 paresis (1) 622.....

Lung (see lung).....  
 Pancreas (see pancreas).....  
 Scalp (6).....  
 dementia (2) 10, 98.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 225, 238.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 286.....  
 mania, acute (1) 95.....  
 Temporal muscles (1).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 225.....  
 Velum interpositum (see brain, velum  
 interpositum).....

### Elbow Joint

Ankylosis of (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 615.....

### Embolism of

Cerebral vessels (see brain, blood vessels  
 of).....  
 Lung (see lung).....

### Emphysema of

Dura mater (see brain, dura mater).....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Lung (see lung).....

### Empyema (see pyothorax)

### Encephalitis (see brain, encephalitis)

Acute.....  
 Atrophic.....  
 Hematogenous, chronic.....  
 Purulent.....  
 Syphilitic.....  
 Tuberculous.....

### Endarteritis Obliterans

Cerebral (see brain, blood vessels).....  
 Coronary (see coronary).....  
 General (3).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 989.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 992, 1000.....

### Endocarditis

Acute mural (7).....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1044.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 1015.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 888.....  
 mania, chronic (3) 308, 802, 1014.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 841.....  
 Chronic mural (134).....  
 dementia (20) 121, 131, 169, 386, 387,  
 398, 418, 426, 500, 518, 532, 553, 569,  
 590, 618, 624, 644, 689, 1098.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1011.....  
 dementia, chronic (13) 989, 994, 1009,  
 1077, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1101, 1120,  
 1123, 1126, 1129, 1144.....  
 dementia, organic (10) 179, 310, 384,  
 502, 514, 515, 573, 595, 639, 1169.....  
 dementia, senile (9) 311, 598, 609, 1008,  
 1012, 1023, 1053, 1071, 1170.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 522, 611, 690.....  
 dementia, terminal (6) 166, 168, 249,



- 509, 543, 1102.....
- epilepsy (7) 263, 403, 442, 529, 638, 651, 695.....
- imbecility (3) 604, 605, 1173.....
- mania (4) 204, 409, 628, 655.....
- mania, acute (10) 406, 497, 536, 550, 565, 627, 1027, 1049, 1081, 1107.....
- mania, chronic (20) 180, 250, 253, 345, 516, 520, 521, 533, 549, 554, 550, 616, 619, 645, 650, 654, 673, 697, 771, 1168.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 517.....
- mania, periodical (1) 1003.....
- melancholia (4) 211, 559, 633, 700.....
- melancholia, acute (7) 188, 440, 507, 527, 819, 1043, 1080.....
- melancholia, chronic (7) 130, 571, 606, 641, 703, 993, 1052.....
- paresis (8) 150, 265, 498, 548, 622, 637, 1047, 1156.....
- Ulcerative (mural) (3).....
- dementia, senile (1) 244.....
- mania, chronic (2) 313, 348.....
- Verrucosa, acute.....
- Aortic (15).....
- dementia (3) 542, 570, 603.....
- dementia, chronic (2) 568, 958.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 794.....
- dementia, organic (1) 620.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 524, 582.....
- mania, chronic (3) 730, 796, 1082.....
- mania, subacute (1) 743.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1172.....
- paresis (1) 675.....
- Aortic and mitral (12).....
- dementia (1) 538.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 944.....
- dementia, senile (1) 585.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 509.....
- mania, acute (1) 519.....
- mania, chronic (6) 511, 561, 562, 564, 699, 1014.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 583.....
- Mitral (35).....
- dementia (7) 531, 532, 553, 586, 652, 679, 694.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 576.....
- dementia, epileptic (3) 522, 611, 690.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 691.....
- epilepsy (1) 651.....
- imbecility (1) 605.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....
- mania (4) 592, 628, 629, 640.....
- mania, acute (2) 685, 687.....
- mania, chronic (8) 520, 544, 593, 617, 668, 673, 707, 946.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 558.....
- mania, subacute (1) 528.....
- melancholia (1) 613.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 665.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 570, 583.....
- Mitral and pulmonary (1).....
- melancholia (1) 589.....
- Mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid (2).....
- dementia, acute (1) 1044.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 527.....
- Mitral and tricuspid (3).....
- dementia (1) 518.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 552.....
- imbecility (1) 555.....
- Pulmonary (1).....
- mania, acute (1) 574.....
- Tricuspid (3).....
- dementia (1) 556.....
- dementia, organic (1) 514.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1174.....
- Verrucosa, chronic.....
- Aortic (21).....
- dementia, (1) 603.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 1101.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 1162.....
- dementia, organic (3) 214, 235, 620.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 199, 286.....
- epilepsy (1) 76.....
- imbecility (1) 200.....
- mania (1) 582.....
- mania, acute (1) 495.....
- melancholia (1) 211.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 712, 1005.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 382, 583.....
- paresis (3) 206, 341, 675.....
- Aortic and mitral (19).....
- dementia (3) 500, 542, 644.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 129, 944.....
- dementia, organic (2) 327, 646.....
- dementia, senile (2) 585, 667.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 509.....
- mania (1) 567.....
- mania, chronic (6) 557, 561, 562, 564, 574, 607.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 571, 703.....
- Aortic, mitral and pulmonary (1).....
- dementia, senile (1) 579.....
- Aortic, mitral and tricuspid (5).....
- dementia (1) 570.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 568.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 513.....
- mania, chronic (1) 537.....
- paresis (1) 580.....
- Aortic and tricuspid (3).....
- dementia (1) 576.....
- dementia, senile (1) 546.....
- paresis (1) 290.....
- Mitral (125).....
- dementia (11) 184, 553, 556, 569, 603, 618, 624, 652, 679, 689, 694.....
- dementia, chronic (3) 300, 539, 1120.....
- dementia, epileptic (5) 316, 458, 578, 611, 664.....
- dementia, organic (11) 85, 181, 190, 194, 225, 349, 514, 572, 573, 632, 639.....
- dementia, senile (10) 146, 504, 598, 609, 612, 621, 625, 657, 663, 696.....
- dementia, terminal (13) 197, 512, 524, 526, 534, 535, 540, 543, 582, 597, 610, 615, 691.....

- epilepsy (1) 651.....
- idiocy (1) 220.....
- imbecility (3) 555, 591, 708.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 138, 324...
- mania (4) 592, 628, 629, 655.....
- mania, acute (7) 536, 565, 608, 627, 656, 685, 687.....
- mania, chronic (23) 120, 492, 494, 511, 516, 520, 521, 530, 533, 549, 554, 575, 593, 594, 619, 634, 645, 650, 673, 683, 699, 702, 704.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 517, 640.....
- mania, periodical (1) 347.....
- mania, subacute (1) 626.....
- melancholia (6) 136, 198, 559, 613, 633, 700.....
- melancholia, acute (3) 325, 523, 665...
- melancholia, chronic (9) 260, 350, 505, 547, 563, 606, 623, 642, 658.....
- Senility (1) 602.....
- paresis (7) 110, 548, 587, 622, 637, 653, 680.....
- Mitral and tricuspid (70).....
- dementia (4) 387, 397, 418, 689.....
- dementia, chronic (4) 814, 830, 1120, 1150.....
- dementia, epileptic (3) 243, 279, 1100.....
- dementia, organic (10) 181, 224, 247, 268, 329, 515, 595, 614, 631, 1169.....
- dementia, senile (3) 545, 609, 698.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 691, 764.....
- epilepsy (2) 529, 638.....
- idiocy (1) 935.....
- imbecility (2) 200, 252.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....
- mania (2) 280, 409.....
- mania, acute (7) 278, 287, 412, 468, 495, 536, 627.....
- mania, chronic (7) 167, 180, 345, 415, 560, 702, 982.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 319.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 241.....
- melancholia (4) 389, 393, 589, 706.....
- melancholia, acute (3) 388, 1145, 1151.....
- melancholia, chronic (8) 236, 246, 372, 563, 684, 933, 1057, 1125.....
- paresis (5) 262, 551, 587, 669, 1047.....
- Tricuspid (8).....
- dementia (3) 531, 532, 538.....
- dementia, organic (1) 181.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 581.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....
- mania, chronic (1) 544.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 510.....
- Endocardium, Dropsy of** (see hydrops endocardii)
- Endometritis**
- Acute (4).....
- dementia (1) 570.....
- mania, acute (2) 314, 930.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1021.....
- Chronic (8).....
- dementia, chronic (3) 815, 829, 889.....
- epilepsy (2) 695, 835.....
- mania, acute (1) 687.....
- mania, chronic (1) 907.....
- paresis (1) 866.....
- Purulent (2).....
- mania, chronic (1) 1086.....
- mania, recurrent (1) 241.....
- Ulcerative (1).....
- mania, chronic (1) 980.....
- Enterectasis (3)**
- Dementia (1) 1165.....
- Imbecility (1) 269.....
- Mania, chronic (1) 267.....
- Enteritis**
- Mania, chronic (1) 340.....
- Acute (4).....
- dementia (1) 1136.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 243.....
- dementia, senile (1) 585.....
- mania (1) 1164.....
- Acute ulcerative (3).....
- dementia (1) 1165.....
- dementia, senile (1) 962.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 403.....
- Catarrhal (3).....
- mania, chronic (2) 176, 895.....
- melancholia (1) 94.....
- Tuberculous (2).....
- dementia, senile (1) 962.....
- paresis (1) 306.....
- Tuberculous, miliary (17).....
- dementia (1) 88.....
- dementia, chronic (2) 791, 836.....
- dementia, senile (1) 962.....
- imbecility (1) 75, 729.....
- mania, chronic (4) 715, 777, 916, 1063.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 977.....
- melancholia (2) 985, 1105.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 751.....
- melancholia, chronic (3) 799, 898, 1099.....
- paresis (1) 954.....
- Tuberculous, ulcerative (31).....
- dementia (2) 56, 624.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 97.....
- dementia, senile (2) 87, 195.....
- dementia, terminal (5) 210, 223, 230, 317, 534.....
- imbecility (1) 367.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1065.....
- mania (1) 54.....
- mania, acute (1) 318.....
- mania, chronic (8) 245, 250, 302, 361, 494, 511, 617, 964.....
- mania, subacute (1) 272.....
- melancholia (3) 70, 211, 613.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 228.....
- melancholia, chronic (4) 226, 236, 246, 623.....
- Tuberculous, ulcerative with perforation

- (2) ..  
 dementia, terminal (1) 210 ..  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 91.

### Enterocolitis

- Chronic (3)..  
 dementia, chronic (2) 776, 830 ..  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 950..  
 Tuberculous, ulcerative (5)..  
 dementia, chronic (1) 539..  
 dementia, terminal (1) 535..  
 epilepsy (1) 695. ....  
 mania, chronic (1) 713. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 571..  
 Tuberculous, ulcerative, with perforation  
 (2)..  
 dementia, terminal (1) 509. ....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1108. ....

### Enteroplegia (100)

- Dementia (7) 164, 212, 397, 426, 466,  
 485, 499. ....  
 Dementia, chronic (3) 858, 955, 1090...  
 Dementia, epileptic (8) 129, 279, 331,  
 416, 458, 461, 688, 805. ....  
 Dementia, organic (11) 117, 153, 179,  
 201, 239, 328, 330, 391, 394, 456, 465.  
 Dementia, senile (7) 271, 385, 436, 439,  
 459, 579, 804. ....  
 Dementia, terminal (7) 154, 199, 230,  
 342, 368, 369, 474. ....  
 Epilepsy (3) 172, 442, 496. ....  
 Imbecility (4) 269, 367, 467, 660. ....  
 Imbecility with epilepsy (2) 282, 451...  
 Insanity, toxic (1) 1177 ..  
 Mania (4) 107, 422, 441, 1164. ....  
 Mania, acute (7) 412, 414, 432, 463,  
 473, 483, 519. ....  
 Mania, chronic (11) 180, 256, 355, 378,  
 427, 464, 488, 574, 607, 678, 1056. ....  
 Mania, epileptic (1) 277. ....  
 Mania, periodical (1) 676. ....  
 Melancholia (6) 379, 393, 446, 475,  
 481, 700. ....  
 Melancholia, acute (7) 160, 188, 338,  
 356, 372, 381, 444. ....  
 Melancholia, chronic (4) 371, 731, 950,  
 1176 ..  
 Paresis (6) 177, 178, 265, 420, 469, 680...

### Ependyma, Lesions of (see brain, ventricles)

### Epicardium

- Dropsy of (14)  
 dementia (1) 182. ....  
 dementia, chronic (4) 918, 921, 1104,  
 1111. ....  
 dementia, senile (1) 696. ....  
 imbecility (1) 591 ..  
 mania, chronic (5) 340, 566, 594, 964,  
 1166 ..  
 mania, periodical (1) 347. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 236. ....

- Edema of (2) ...  
 melancholia (1) 298 ..  
 mania, puerperal (1) 281. ....  
 Edema of, hemorrhagic (1) ..  
 melancholia, acute (1) 527 ..  
 Hemorrhages of, punctate (2) ..  
 mania (1) 628. ....  
 mania, acute (1) 762. ....  
 Hyperemia of (1) ..  
 melancholia, acute (1) 527. ....  
 Sclerotic plaques of (69) ..  
 dementia (5) 182, 360, 603, 682, 686.  
 dementia, chronic (10) 218, 359, 883,  
 915, 917, 953, 956, 987, 994 1126. ....  
 dementia, organic (6) 224, 289, 310,  
 335, 349, 362. ....  
 dementia, senile (8) 293, 346, 843, 903,  
 909, 939, 1030, 1045 ..  
 dementia, terminal (4) 210, 286, 317,  
 368. ....  
 imbecility (3) 591, 605, 1173. ....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 969. ....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177 ..  
 mania (1) 107 ..  
 mania, acute (4) 685, 687, 838, 1127.  
 mania, alcoholic (1) 1119. ....  
 mania, chronic (4) 167, 739, 940, 1108.  
 mania, epileptic (2) 588, 1018. ....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110. ....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 241. ....  
 melancholia, acute (7) 170, 208, 233,  
 238, 296, 976, 1075 ..  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (5) 669, 897, 924,  
 1097, 1099 ..  
 paresis (4) 290, 957, 1047, 1175 ..

### Epilepsy (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

With idiocy. ....  
 With imbecility. ....

### Epileptic Dementia (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Epileptic Mania (see clinical diag- nosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Erysipelas of

- Face (2) ..  
 dementia, chronic (1) 359. ....  
 mania, chronic (1) 964. ....  
 Leg (1) ..  
 dementia, senile (1) 439. ....

### Exostoses of

Skull (see skull) ..

### Extremities

Edema of (see edema) ..

### Face

Erysipelas of (see erysipelas) ..



**Fallopian Tube**

- Absence of (1) .....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....
- Blood in (see hemosalpinx).....
- Calculus of (see calculi).....
- Inflammation of, chronic (see salpin-
- gitis).....
- Inflammation of, purulent (see pyosal-
- pinx).....
- Polypus of (see tumors, polypi).....
- Tuberculosis of, miliary (1).....
- dementia (1) 644.....
- Water in (see hydrosalpinx).....

**Falx Cerebri**

- Calcification of (see brain, falx cerebri)..
- Perforation of (see brain, falx cerebri)...

**Fatty**

- Degeneration of heart (see heart).....
- Degeneration of liver (see liver).....
- Infiltration of heart (see heart).....
- Infiltration of liver (see liver).....
- Infiltration of pancreas (see pancreas)...
- Liver (see liver).....
- Spleen (see spleen).....

**Feet**

- Introversion of (1).....
- imbecility (1) 252. ....

**Femur**

- Fracture of (see fractures) .....
- Osteo sarcoma of (see tumor).....

**Fibroid**

- Lung (see lung).....

**Fibroid Tumor of**

- Intestines (see tumor).....
- Stomach (see tumors).....
- Uterus (see tumors).....

**Fibromyoma of**

- Uterus (see tumors).....

**Fibro-sarcoma of**

- Lung (see tumors).....

**Fistula of**

- Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....
- Ileum (see Ileum).....

**Flexure**

- Of muscles, chronic (see muscles)

**Floating Kidney (see kidney)****Foramen Ovale**

- Patency of (6).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 858.....
- dementia, senile (1) 540.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 810.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 558.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 527.....
- paresis (1) 887.....

**Foramen of Monroe**

- Dilated (see brain, Foramen of Monroe)

**Foreign Bodies in**

- Intestines (see intestines).....
- Liver (see liver).....
- Scalp (see scalp).....
- Stomach (see stomach).....
- Trachea (see trachea).....

**Fornix**

- Sclerosis of (see brain, fornix).....

**Fractures**

- Costal cartilage (1) .....
- dementia, terminal (1) 1148.....
- Femur (2).....
- mania, chronic (2) 964, 1056.....
- Nasal bones (1) .....
- imbecility (1) 912.....
- Ribs (6).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 720.....
- imbecility (1) 912.....
- mania, acute (1) 1091.....
- mania, chronic (1) 904.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 976, 1174.....
- Skull (see skull).....
- Sternum (1) .....
- dementia, terminal (1) 1148

**Gall Bladder**

- Atrophy of (1).....
- mania, chronic (1) 673.....
- Calcification of (1).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 865.....
- Calculi of (see calculi) .....
- Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....
- Cyst of wall of (2).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 100.....
- mania, acute (1) 72.. ....
- Dilatation of (3).....
- dementia (1) 184 .....
- dementia, senile (1) 663.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 188.....
- Dropsy of (9).....
- dementia (1) 531.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 333.....
- idiocy (1) 935.....
- mania, chronic (3) 683, 1166, 1168.....
- melancholia (1) 158.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 258.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 661.....
- Fistule of (1).....
- dementia (1) 652.....
- Hypertrophy of (1).....
- mania (1) 409.....
- Inflammation of (see cholecystitis).....
- Inflammation of, external (see perichole-
- cystitis).....
- Operation of (1) .....
- mania, epileptic (1) 1132.....
- Perforation of (see cholecystitis, ulcera-
- tive with perforation).....



- Prolapse of (1).  
  melancholia, agitata (1) 848.  
Tumor, type not noted (see tumors).  
Tumors of (see tumors).  
Ulcerations of (see cholecystitis, ulcerative).
- Gall Duct**  
Inflammation of (see choleductitis).  
Obstructive, by calculi (see choleductitis, obstructive).
- Gangrene of**  
Bladder (see cystitis, gangrenous).  
Intestine (see intestine).  
Lung (see lung).  
Spleen (see spleen).  
Stomach (see stomach).
- Gastritis**  
Acute (5).  
  dementia, chronic (1) 100.  
  dementia, senile (1) 585.  
  dementia, terminal (1) 543.  
  mania, chronic (1) 1017.  
  melancholia (1) 559.  
Acute with ulceration (1).  
  melancholia, acute (1) 143.  
Atrophic (3).  
  dementia, organic (1) 235.  
  dementia, senile (1) 459.  
  melancholia, acute (1) 1075.  
Chronic catarrhal (42).  
  dementia (4) 397, 429, 466, 603.  
  dementia, chronic (2) 270, 539.  
  dementia, epileptic (1) 222.  
  dementia, senile (1) 1160.  
  dementia, organic (3) 117, 239, 465.  
  dementia, terminal (1) 425.  
  epilepsy (2) 411, 914.  
  idiocy (1) 1157.  
  imbecility (1) 591.  
  imbecility, congenital (1) 541.  
  mania (1) 600.  
  mania, acute (4) 395, 414, 419, 483.  
  mania, chronic (6) 104, 176, 544, 549, 560, 564.  
  mania, recurrent (1) 241.  
  melancholia (3) 219, 379, 475.  
  melancholia, acute (3) 83, 527, 1151.  
  melancholia, chronic (3) 405, 571, 732.  
  paresis (4) 135, 137, 420, 476.  
Chronic hyperplastic (3).  
  dementia (1) 169.  
  mania, periodical (1) 1003.  
  melancholia (1) 389.  
Chronic ulcerative (see also stomach, ulcers of) (3).  
  dementia, organic (1) 349.  
  mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.  
  melancholia (1) 1179.  
Hemorrhagic (3).  
  dementia, chronic (2) 242, 1120.  
  dementia, organic (1) 268.
- Hypertrophic, interstitial (2).  
  dementia, chronic (1) 1128.  
  melancholia (1) 221.
- Gastrectasis** (see stomach, dilatation of)
- Gastro-enteritis, Hemorrhagic** (1)
- Melancholia, acuta (1) 1172.
- Gastroplegia** (see stomach, dilatation of, acute)
- Gastroptosis** (see stomach, prolapse of)
- Gastrorrhagia** (see stomach, hemorrhage of)
- Gelatinoid Tumor** (perinephritic, see tumors).
- Glands**  
Calcarious, bronchial (see bronchial glands).  
Calcarious, mesenteric (see mesenteric glands).  
Inflammation of (see lymphadenitis).  
Inflammation of, acute (see adenitis).
- Goiter** (see tumors)
- Groin, Cancer of** (see tumors, cancer)
- Gumma of**  
Aorta (see aorta).  
Brain (see brain).  
Dura mater (see brain, dura mater, also pachymeningitis).  
Myocardium (see myocarditis gummatous)
- Heart**  
Aneurism of (2).  
  dementia, senile (2) 737, 1045.  
Brown atrophy of (27).  
  dementia (1) 1142.  
  dementia, chronic (8) 404, 918, 958, 990, 1002, 1007, 1033, 1104.  
  dementia, epileptic (1) 522.  
  dementia, senile (4) 87, 939, 1023, 1160.  
  dementia, terminal (1) 460.  
  mania, acute (1) 1140.  
  mania, chronic (3) 634, 735, 1055.  
  melancholia (2) 443, 1180.  
  melancholia, acute (2) 1013, 1045.  
  melancholia, chronic (3) 920, 924, 952.  
  paresis (1) 1141.  
Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).  
Chordae tendineae of, lesions of (see chordae tendineae).  
Cloudy swelling of (6).  
  dementia, chronic (1) 1120.  
  epilepsy (1) 1025.  
  insanity of persecution (1) 1035.  
  insanity, toxic (1) 1177.

- mania, chronic (1) 961.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 1058.....  
 Columnae carnae, calcareous (see col-  
 umnae carnae).....  
 Columnae carnae, sclerotic (see columnae  
 carnae).....  
 Cor bovinum (18).....  
   dementia (2) 161, 174.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 858.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 173, 1162.....  
   dementia, organic (3) 117, 225, 332.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 459, 757.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 197, 581.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 170.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 260.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 104, 313, 520.....  
   imbecility (1) 605.....  
 Dilatation of (90).....  
   dementia (6) 74, 131, 184, 322, 357,  
   429.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (8) 66, 300, 921,  
   937, 1040, 1041, 1087, 1144.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 129, 1159.....  
   dementia, organic (15) 117, 153, 214,  
   216, 238, 247, 291, 292, 328, 330, 337,  
   362, 456, 639, 648.....  
   dementia, senile (6) 293, 585, 667,  
   1030, 1034, 1039.....  
   dementia, terminal (8) 48, 168, 187,  
   365, 368, 369, 582, 925.....  
   epilepsy (1) 297.....  
   imbecility (1) 367.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 257, 324,  
   451.....  
   mania, (7) 112, 255, 280, 364, 370, 409,  
   1143.....  
   mania, chronic (9) 82, 253, 256, 345,  
   378, 408, 423, 922, 1082.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
   melancholia (5) 106, 295, 379, 381,  
   1161.....  
   melancholia, acute (7) 217, 233, 254,  
   258, 312, 433, 1006.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 929, 933,  
   943.....  
   paresis (7) 68, 290, 383, 887, 932,  
   1152, 1175.....  
 Dilatation with hypertrophy (103).....  
   dementia (11) 84, 121, 387, 398, 400,  
   410, 437, 499, 689, 738, 774.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 62, 390, 782, 787,  
   801, 858, 968, 1001, 1009.....  
   dementia, epileptic (6) 279, 285, 326,  
   458, 688, 744.....  
   dementia, organic (8) 186, 225, 358,  
   384, 391, 394, 465, 1169.....  
   dementia, senile (15) 61, 271, 366,  
   401, 462, 725, 737, 757, 758, 766, 784,  
   847, 967, 972, 992.....  
   dementia, terminal (4) 197, 231, 764,  
   775.....  
   imbecility (1) 467.....  
   insane, not (1) 1134.....  
   mania (2) 450, 1164.....  
   mania, acute (6) 287, 395, 414, 418½,  
   717, 1107.....  
   mania, chronic (15) 343, 452, 464,  
   492, 719, 730, 763, 767, 855, 857, 867,  
   908, 946, 1017, 1042.....  
   mania epileptic (1) 277.....  
   mania, periodical (2) 785, 1031.....  
   mania, subacute (2) 272, 743.....  
   melancholia, acute (6) 274, 376, 388,  
   457, 501, 749.....  
   melancholia, chronic (9) 226, 260, 371,  
   405, 623, 741½, 881, 942, 950.....  
   paranoia (2) 811, 1163.....  
   paresis (4) 189, 469, 471, 662.....  
 Dilatation of valves of (see valves).....  
 Displaced (see ectocardia, compression)..  
 Dropsy of endocardium of (see hydrops  
 endocardii).....  
 Epicardium, lesions of (see epicardium).  
 Fatty (15).....  
   dementia (2) 9, 531.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 185.....  
   dementia, organic (5) 15, 36, 47, 179,  
   207.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 25, 166.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 17, 812.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 53.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 12.....  
   paresis (1) 68.....  
 Fatty degeneration of (95).....  
   dementia (6) 132, 161, 164, 174, 429,  
   489.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 78, 779, 801, 861,  
   1050, 1087, 1101, 1116, 1117.....  
   dementia, epileptic (5) 461, 1085, 1100,  
   1159, 1162.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 190, 631.....  
   dementia, senile (7) 784, 854, 925,  
   1015, 1039, 1054, 1160.....  
   dementia, terminal (4) 3, 368, 431,  
   526.....  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
   epilepsy (3) 263, 978, 1068.....  
   imbecility (1) 1118.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 451, 905..  
   insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
   mania (2) 112, 1164.....  
   mania, acute (7) 432, 463, 892, 1049,  
   1064, 1091, 1107.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
   mania, chronic (13) 352, 408, 413, 491,  
   521, 913, 948, 1042, 1059, 1082, 1086,  
   1108, 1109.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 769.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
   melancholia, acute (11) 188, 258, 380,  
   388, 817, 976, 1075, 1083, 1092, 1094,  
   1103.....  
   melancholia, chronic (9) 382, 818, 896,  
   926, 1058, 1062, 1097, 1099, 1125.....

- paranoia (1) 1163  
 paresis (7) 203, 265, 383, 420, 469, 1139, 1152  
 Fatty infiltration of (288)  
   dementia (19) 127, 237, 304, 322, 344, 354, 373, 386, 418, 435, 437, 455, 466, 499, 506, 542, 556, 652, 686  
   dementia, acute (2) 1011, 1079  
   dementia, chronic (30) 242, 359, 390, 539, 781, 837, 871, 875, 882, 889, 915, 921, 938, 949, 953, 956, 965, 968, 975, 989, 994, 1009, 1046, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1126, 1129, 1144, 1155  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891  
   dementia, epileptic (9) 279, 316, 326, 331, 392, 447, 458, 805, 944  
   dementia, organic (14) 224, 238, 289, 291, 292, 310, 329, 572, 573, 595, 614, 648, 754, 959  
   dementia, senile (20) 311, 336, 401, 436, 504, 546, 585, 612, 621, 636, 667, 792, 850, 1008, 1012, 1029, 1034, 1061, 1071, 1074  
   dementia, terminal (18) 199, 249, 303, 305, 317, 342, 365, 474, 526, 535, 540, 597, 610, 764, 810, 820, 877, 923  
   epilepsy (5) 297, 442, 496, 914, 1025  
   idiocy (1) 935  
   imbecility (7) 467, 605, 660, 729, 742, 747, 912  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 282, 324, 438, 454  
   insane, not (debility) (1) 756  
   insanity, circular (1) 844  
   mania (7) 334, 364, 409, 450, 592, 628, 629  
   mania, acute (15) 278, 314, 395, 406, 414, 418½, 468, 473, 497, 465, 685, 930, 986, 1076, 1081  
   mania, chronic (57) 120, 250, 253, 267, 302, 308, 315, 340, 345, 348, 355, 378, 427, 445, 452, 464, 470, 492, 494, 511, 516, 537, 544, 554, 557, 560, 564, 575, 593, 594, 616, 634, 654, 668, 673, 678, 721, 745, 748, 796, 824, 857, 868, 907, 908, 911, 922, 931, 934, 946, 964, 984, 1089, 1096, 1124, 1137, 1168  
   mania, epileptic (3) 319, 977, 1018  
   mania, periodical (2) 347, 1003  
   mania, puerperal (1) 288  
   mania, subacute (2) 626, 743  
   mania, typho (1) 449  
   melancholia (13) 221, 295, 298, 350, 379, 393, 428, 446, 453, 481, 475, 647, 985  
   melancholia, acute (15) 296, 301, 325, 372, 381, 444, 457, 501, 507, 635, 665, 970, 974, 1026, 1070  
   melancholia, chronic (21) 226, 283, 353, 371, 479, 510, 547, 563, 577, 623, 703, 879, 884, 898, 933, 943, 951, 973, 979, 1024, 1176  
   melancholia, periodical (1) 919  
   paranoia (1) 873  
   paresis (17) 306, 309, 341, 421, 476, 498, 587, 588, 637, 653, 681, 752, 866, 899, 932, 954, 971  
 Hemorrhage in wall of (2)  
   dementia, organic (1) 631  
   mania, acute (1) 608  
 Hemorrhage, punctate in wall of (21)  
   dementia (2) 576, 686  
   dementia, acute (1) 1044  
   dementia, chronic (2) 994, 1077  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 1085  
   dementia, senile (2) 585, 1039  
   dementia, terminal (1) 610  
   imbecility (1) 912  
   mania, acute (2) 1084, 1107  
   mania, chronic (5) 557, 718, 802, 961, 1014  
   mania, periodical (2) 895, 1038  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1028  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 896  
 Hemorrhagic infarct of (2)  
   dementia, senile (1) 244  
   dementia, terminal (1) 526  
 Hypertrophy of (217)  
   dementia (21) 84, 169, 184, 212, 304, 344, 386, 435, 448, 493, 500, 538, 542, 618, 624, 652, 682, 686, 705, 750, 1098  
   dementia, chronic (18) 62, 276, 728, 793, 806, 829, 875, 883, 917, 921, 938, 945, 949, 987, 991, 1046, 1050, 1090  
   dementia, epileptic (7) 173, 611, 664, 690, 1020, 1022, 1162  
   dementia, organic (16) 117, 179, 190, 232, 235, 268, 332, 502, 514, 515, 573, 595, 614, 631, 632, 646  
   dementia, senile (28) 58, 118, 244, 299, 385, 436, 439, 459, 504, 609, 612, 621, 625, 657, 653, 672, 696, 698, 783, 843, 903, 909, 925, 936, 1029, 1045, 1061, 1074  
   dementia, terminal (9) 305, 324, 535, 610, 711, 720, 734, 877, 923  
   epilepsy (2) 442, 695  
   imbecility (2) 555, 723  
   imbecility congenital (1) 541  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 477, 808, 1180  
   insanity of persecution (2) 755, 910  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177  
   mania (5) 374, 441, 567, 628, 629  
   mania, acute (15) 109, 259, 483, 608, 627, 643, 685, 740, 842, 930, 1016, 1027, 1076, 1084, 1095  
   mania, chronic (39) 167, 176, 180, 183, 264, 313, 315, 352, 445, 491, 494, 521, 554, 564, 594, 607, 616, 619, 630, 645, 654, 668, 673, 678, 683, 697, 699, 739, 745, 761, 771, 807, 922, 1059, 1066, 1109, 1137, 1147, 1168  
   mania, epileptic (2) 175, 517  
   mania, periodical (1) 895



mania, recurrent (1) 823.....  
 mania, subacute (2) 626, 666.....  
 melancholia (9) 136, 158, 198, 475, 482,  
 613, 633, 700, 706.....  
 melancholia, acute (8) 372, 440, 507,  
 527, 665, 692, 841, 1080.....  
 melancholia, chronic (12) 12, 361, 382,  
 641, 669, 732, 822, 929, 933, 997, 1024,  
 1057.....  
 paranoia (1) 773.....  
 paresis (12) 341, 399, 548, 587, 622,  
 653, 675, 680, 709, 765, 932, 1171.....  
 Inflammation of endocardium of (see  
 endocardium).....  
 Malposition of (see ectocardia, congen-  
 ital).....  
 Muscles, inflammation of (see myocar-  
 ditis).....  
 Rupture of (3).....  
 dementia (1) 682.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 562.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1103.....  
 Sarcoma, metastatic (see tumors).....  
 Tuberculosis of, miliary (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 836.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1147.....  
 Tumors of (see tumors).....  
 valves of, dilatation of (see valves)....  
 incompetence of (see valves).....  
 inflammation of, acute (see valvulitis)  
 inflammation of, chronic (see valvulitis)  
 inflammation of, sclerotic (see valvulitis)  
 stenosis of (see valves).....

#### Hemasalpinx (1)

Dementia, chronic (1) 1155.....

#### Hematogenous Encephalitis (see brain, encephalitis)

#### Hematoma

Of dura mater (see brain, dura mater)...

#### Hemispheres

Coherent (see brain, hemispheres).....

#### Hemopericardium (6)

Dementia (1) 553.....  
 Dementia, epileptic (1) 1162.....  
 Dementia, organic (1) 595.....  
 Mania, chronic (2) 355, 491.....  
 Paranoia (1) 1163.....

#### Hemo-pneumothorax (1)

Dementia, terminal (1) 535.....

#### Hemorrhage

Cerebral (see brain, hemorrhage of).....  
 Dura mater (intra dural) (see brain,  
 hemorrhage of).....  
 Heart, wall of (see heart).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Peritoneum (see peritoneum).....  
 Pleural sac (see hemothorax).....  
 Stomach (see stomach).....

Sub-dural (see brain, hemorrhage of).....  
 Sub-meningeal (see brain, hemorrhage  
 of).....

#### Hemorrhage, Punctate of

Aorta (see aorta).....  
 Epicardium (see epicardium).....  
 Heart (see heart).....  
 Intestine (see intestine).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Olivary body (see brain, olivary body)....  
 Optic thalamus (see brain, optic thalamus)  
 Wall of pulmonary artery (see pulmon-  
 ary).....  
 Stomach (see stomach).....

#### Hemothorax (12)

Dementia (2) 531, 1142.....  
 Dementia, epileptic (1) 1162.....  
 Imbecility (1) 591.....  
 Mania, acute (1) 740.....  
 Mania, chronic (5) 314, 361, 511, 575,  
 1055.....  
 Mania, subacute (1) 666.....  
 Paresis (1) 587.....

#### Hemorrhagic Infarct of

Heart (see heart).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Lung (see lung).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....

#### Hepatic Abscess (see abscess)

#### Hernia

Femoral (3).....  
 dementia (1) 705.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 837.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 692.....  
 Femoral, strangulated (3).....  
 mania, acute (1) 892.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 966.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 669.....  
 Littre's (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 793.....  
 Omental (2).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 877.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 839.....  
 Strangulated (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1106.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1037.....  
 Umbilical (6).....  
 dementia (1) 174.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 214.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 1039.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 610.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1066.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 641.....

#### Heterotopia

Gray matter (see brain, heterotopia).....

#### Horse Shoe Kidney (see kidney)



**Hyaloserositis**

Chronic nodular of spleen (see spleen)...

**Hydrocephalus**

Acute, internal (see brain, hydrocephalus)

Chronic internal (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....

**Hydronephrosis (62)**.....

Dementia (6) 212, 426, 448, 485, 489, 531.

Dementia, chronic (2) 276, 837.....

Dementia, epileptic (1) 417.....

Dementia, organic (8) 201, 224, 235, 332, 362, 384, 514, 515.....

Dementia, senile (6) 436, 459, 462, 545, 663, 1034.....

Dementia, terminal (6) 199, 223, 368, 524, 810, 863.....

Imbecility (1) 200.....

Imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808.....

Insanity of persecution (1) 755.....

Mania (3) 107, 364, 374.....

Mania, acute (3) 96, 418½, 870.....

Mania, chronic (9) 267, 313, 408, 516, 521, 533, 812, 1017, 1109.....

Mania, epileptic (1) 517.....

Melancholia (3) 295, 298, 428.....

Melancholia, acute (2) 296, 388.....

Melancholia, chronic (3) 226, 479, 527...

Paresis (6) 135, 202, 203, 377, 420, 1141..

**Hydropericardium (110)**

Dementia (11) 373, 387, 396, 576, 624, 728, 809, 1041, 1050, 1120, 1144.....

Dementia, chronic (3) 97, 218, 359.....

Dementia, epileptic (2) 331, 744.....

Dementia, organic (4) 215, 225, 394, 456.

Dementia, senile (7) 244, 271, 299, 311, 436, 850, 939.....

Dementia, terminal (11) 124, 197, 231, 249, 303, 342, 535, 540, 711, 764, 923.

Dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....

Epilepsy (2) 297, 695.....

Imbecility (3) 605, 729, 1178.....

Imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1065.....

Mania (3) 204, 450, 628.....

Mania, acute (6) 287, 321, 473, 495, 1107, 1127.....

Mania, chronic (27) 256, 313, 345, 407, 445, 472, 521, 566, 574, 607, 616, 630, 645, 674, 713, 741, 763, 780, 853, 855, 857, 867, 940, 1042, 1086, 1109.....

Mania, puerperal (2) 281, 288.....

Mania, recurrent (1) 241.....

Mania, subacute (2) 272, 528.....

Melancholia (4) 295, 350, 428, 803.....

Melancholia, acute (8) 228, 356, 380, 440, 507, 527, 635, 1172.....

Melancholia, chronic (9) 226, 261, 508, 641, 839, 849, 879, 950, 1176.....

Paresis (3) 588, 932, 1152.....

**Hydro-pneumothorax (1)**

Dementia, epileptic (1) 461.....

**Hydrothorax (72)**

Dementia (3) 9, 601, 736.....

Dementia, chronic (10) 276, 809, 875, 883, 945, 956, 957, 975, 1033, 1129.....

Dementia, organic (2) 117, 332.....

Dementia, senile (7) 579, 657, 696, 847, 850, 998, 1009.....

Dementia, terminal (3) 126, 820, 877.....

Epilepsy (5) 263, 638, 651, 695, 1068.....

Imbecility (1) 604.....

Mania (1) 107.....

Mania, acute (3) 6, 318, 656.....

Mania, chronic (21) 82, 407, 521, 574, 593, 594, 607, 630, 677, 699, 767, 771, 824, 857, 867, 907, 911, 940, 1017, 1082, 1109.....

Mania, periodical (2) 1003, 1031.....

Melancholia (3) 475, 647, 700.....

Melancholia, acute (3) 228, 635, 1080.....

Melancholia, chronic (5) 159, 623, 929, 942, 950.....

Paresis (3) 476, 580, 588.....

**Hydrops Cystitis Felleae** (see gall bladder, dropsy of)**Hydrops Endocardii (1)**

Mania, chronic (1) 345.....

**Hydrops Epicardium** (see epicardium, dropsy, of)**Hydrops Meningeus** (see brain, hydrops meningeus)**Hydrosalpinx (40)**

Dementia (10) 108, 169, 182, 344, 354, 357, 386, 506, 538, 682.....

Dementia, chronic (3) 242, 270, 359.....

Dementia, epileptic (1) 331.....

Dementia, organic (5) 186, 201, 224, 225, 307.....

Dementia, senile (1) 363.....

Dementia, terminal (1) 286.....

Epilepsy (4) 79, 172, 297, 671.....

Imbecility (1) 252.....

Imbecility with epilepsy (1) 324.....

Mania (1) 364.....

Mania, acute (1) 314.....

Mania, chronic (7) 250, 302, 313, 315, 348, 560, 561.....

Mania, epileptic (1) 64.....

Mania, puerperal (1) 288.....

Melancholia (1) 633.....

Paresis (1) 110.....

Ruptured (1)...

mania, puerperal (1) 288.....

**Hyperemia of**

Epicardium (see epicardium).....

Intestine (see intestine).....

Stomach (see stomach).....

**Hyperplasia of**

Splenic (see spleen, hypertrophy of).....

**Hypertrophy of**

- Adrenal (see adrenal).....
- Bladder (see bladder).....
- Brain (see brain, hypertrophy).....
- Cranial nerve (see brain, cranial nerve)
- Heart (see heart, cor bovinum and hypertrophy of).....
- Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....
- Kidney (see kidney).....
- Middle commissure (see brain, middle commissure).....
- Olivary body (see olivary body).....
- Optic thalamus (see brain, optic thalamus)
- Pacchionian bodies (see brain, Pacchionian bodies).....
- Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland)...
- Spleen (see spleen).....
- With dilatation (see heart).....

**Hypostasis Pulmonum** (see lung, congestion of)**Idiocy** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

With epilepsy (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Ileitis**

- Acute ulcerative (6).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 1155.....
- dementia, senile (1) 1023.....
- mania, chronic (1) 796.....
- melancholia (1) 1135.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 1021.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 1024.....
- Ulcerative, tuberculous (15).....
- dementia, chronic (5) 800, 945, 958, 1090, 1122.....
- dementia, senile (1) 854.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 890.....
- epilepsy (1) 529.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 827.....
- mania, chronic (4) 674, 699, 721, 868..
- melancholia, chronic (2) 642, 874.....

**Ileocolitis**

- Acute (3).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 886.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 888.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 974.....
- Acute ulcerative (19).....
- dementia (3) 553, 556, 603.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 568.....
- dementia, senile (2) 545, 579.....
- imbecility (1) 555.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.....
- mania, acute (1) 565.....
- mania, chronic (8) 544, 554, 557, 560, 561, 562, 564, 575.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 547.....
- paresis (1) 596.....
- Chronic ulcerative (17).....
- dementia (4) 542, 750, 759, 981.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 833.....

- dementia, senile (2) 903, 1054.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 166, 885.....
- imbecility (1) 747.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....
- mania (1) 592.....
- mania, acute (1) 497.....
- mania, chronic (1) 745.....
- melancholia, acute (2) 746, 881.....
- paresis (1) 637.....
- Ulcerative, tuberculous (21).....
- dementia (1) 644.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 809.....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 744, 794.....
- dementia, terminal (1) 543.....
- epilepsy (2) 651, 1068.....
- imbecility (1) 604.....
- mania (1) 628.....
- mania, chronic (6) 702, 807, 845, 977, 984, 999.....
- mania, subacute (2) 528, 626.....
- melancholia (2) 589, 985.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 849.....
- paresis (1) 498.....

**Ileum**

- Fistula of (1).....
- mania (1) 655.....
- Inflammation of (see ileitis).....
- Necrosis of (1).....
- dementia (1) 396.....
- dementia, chronic (1) 78.....

**Imbecility**

- Congenital (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....
- With epilepsy (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....

**Imbecility**

- With dementia (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....

**Impaction**

- Chronic (see intestines).....

**Inanition (371)**

- Dementia (39) 44, 139, 169, 184, 234, 237, 357, 360, 387, 396, 397, 398, 400, 404, 424, 426, 429, 455, 478, 489, 493, 499, 500, 506, 531, 532, 542, 556, 569, 570, 603, 618, 644, 679, 682, 705, 707, 1136, 1165.....
- dementia, chronic (45) 80, 185, 218, 242, 270, 800, 809, 814, 836, 837, 856, 861, 871, 878, 915, 917, 918, 927, 938, 947, 953, 956, 958, 975, 987, 988, 990, 1001, 1007, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1104, 1111, 1113, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1130, 1144, 1155.....
- dementia, epileptic (6) 129, 222, 316, 392, 417, 611.....
- dementia, organic (18) 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 213, 224, 235, 238, 239, 247, 292, 327, 328, 349, 362, 514, 515.....

- dementia, senile (**23**) 195, 336, 346, 363, 366, 385, 401, 598, 625, 657, 672, 696, 816, 850, 854, 939, 962, 998, 1008, 1023, 1030, 1034, 1160 .....
- dementia, terminal (**23**) 166, 210, 223, 227, 249, 286, 303, 317, 333, 425, 431, 474, 534, 535, 543, 711, 720, 810, 828, 863, 888, 890, 906 .....
- epilepsy (**8**) 263, 403, 411, 651, 695, 714, 914, 1025.....
- idiocy (**4**) 902, 935, 1121, 1157.....
- idiocy with epilepsy (**1**) 490.....
- imbecility (**5**) 367, 660, 708, 1112, 1118.
- imbecility, congenital (**1**) 251.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (**6**) 323, 454, 477, 808, 827, 1065.....
- insanity, of persecution (**1**) 1035 .....
- insanity, phthisical (**1**) 1004.....
- mania (**8**) 35, 107, 111, 149, 204, 364, 441, 600.....
- mania, acute (**16**) 152, 259, 314, 318, 406, 412, 419, 432, 473, 483, 497, 608, 656, 685, 1016, 1140.....
- mania, chronic (**50**) 167, 245, 267, 308, 343, 345, 348, 361, 405, 407, 408, 415, 445, 470, 472, 488, 511, 530, 560, 561, 566, 574, 593, 594, 617, 634, 650, 654, 674, 683, 702, 713, 716, 721, 730, 739, 812, 821, 916, 948, 980, 984, 999, 1073, 1096, 1137, 1147, 1158, 1166, 1168.....
- mania, epileptic (**3**) 320, 347, 1093.....
- mania, periodical (**1**) 1038.....
- mania, puerperal (**2**) 288, 1110.....
- mania, recurrent (**3**) 162, 241, 823.....
- mania, subacute (**2**) 528, 626.....
- melancholia (**22**) 34, 147, 158, 211, 295, 298, 379, 389, 393, 426, 443, 481, 482, 559, 589, 613, 633, 700, 985, 1105, 1161, 1179.....
- melancholia, acnte (**32**) 125, 170, 228, 274, 301, 338, 372, 380, 381, 388, 433, 434, 440, 457, 507, 527, 817, 819, 976, 996, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1019, 1021, 1026, 1032, 1056, 1075, 1145, 1146, 1151.....
- melancholia, agitata (**1**) 848.....
- melancholia, chronic (**31**) 21, 246, 261, 371, 382, 446, 479, 571, 577, 642, 658, 661, 684, 818, 859, 864, 874, 879, 884, 897, 924, 929, 933, 952, 979, 1024, 1055, 1057, 1062, 1099, 1125.....
- paresis (**18**) 110, 137, 265, 290, 377, 383, 420, 421, 430, 476, 498, 580, 596, 637, 662, 675, 709, 899.....
- syphilis, cerebral (**1**) 901. ....

### Incompetence

- Aortic (see valves).....
- Mitral (see valves).....
- Tricuspid (see valves).....

### Infarct, Hemorrhagic

- Of heart (see heart).....
- Of kidney (see kidney) .....

- Of liver (see liver).....
- Of lung (see lung).....
- Of spleen (see spleen).....

### Infiltration

- Amyloid, of kidney (see kidney).....
- Amyloid of liver (see liver).....
- Fatty of heart (see heart).....
- Fatty of liver (see liver).....
- Fatty of pancreas (see pancreas) .....
- Hemorrhagic, of lung (see lung).....

### Inflammation of

- Adrenal (see adrenalitis).....
- Adrenal, external (see periadrenatitis)...
- Bladder (see cystitis and cystopyelitis)
- Brain (see brain, encephalitis).....
- Bronchi (see bronchitis) .....
- Dura mater (see brain, pachymeningitis)
- Endocardium (see endocarditis).....
- Epicardii (see epicarditis).....
- Gall bladder (see cholecystitis and pericholecystitis) .....
- Heart (see myocarditis).....
- Intestines (see enteritis, enterocolitis, etc.) .....
- Kidney (see kidney and nephritis).....
- Lung (see pneumonia).....
- Meninges of brain (see brain, leptomeningitis).....
- Pancreas (see pancreatitis).....
- Pancreas, external (see peripancreatitis)
- Pericardium (see pericarditis).....
- Pleura (see pleuritis). ....
- Spleen (see splenitis).....
- Spleen, capsule of (see perisplenitis).....

**Insane, Not** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity, Circular** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity of Persecution** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

**Insanity, Phthisical** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2).....

### Intestines

- Atrophy of (**1**).....
- melancholia (**1**) 1179 .....
- Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....
- Cancer of, metastatic (see tumors, cancer)
- Dilatation of (see enterectasis).....
- Dilatation, acute (see enteroplegia).....
- Fibroid tumors (see tumors).....
- Foreign bodies in (**3**).....
- mania, chronic (**1**) 941.....
- melancholia (**1**) 1135.....
- melancholia, chronic (**1**) 510.....
- Gangrene of (**2**).....
- dementia, chronic (**1**) 1106.. .....
- mania, acute (**1**) 892.....
- Hemorrhagic, punctate of (**5**).....



- dementia, chronic (1) 834.....  
 mania, acute (2) 740, 833.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 880.....  
 paresis (1) 722.....  
 Hernia (see hernia).....  
 Hyperemia, acute (1).....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 159.....  
 Impaction, chronic (3).....  
   dementia (1) 398.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 324.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 264.....  
 Inflammation of (see enteritis, ileitis and  
   ileocolitis).....  
 Intussusception of (see intussusception)  
 Lipoma of (see tumors).....  
 Perforation of (1) (see also enteritis, en-  
   terocolitis).....  
   melancholia (1) 1135.....  
 Rupture of (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1106.....  
 Sarcoma of (see rectum).....  
 Tuberculosis of (see enteritis and entero-  
   colitis, tuberculous).....  
 Tumors of (see tumors).....  
 Ulcers of, typhoid (21).....  
   dementia (1) 736.....  
   dementia, chronic (3) 242, 1101, 1120.....  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 222, 285.....  
   epilepsy (1) 1025.....  
   imbecility (2) 660, 1138.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 905.....  
   insane, not (1) 733.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
   mania, acute (2) 519, 1076.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 240.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 260, 951,  
     1057.....  
   typhoid fever (1) 1131.....  
 Volvulus (5).....  
   dementia (1) 448.....  
   imbecility (1) 723.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 982.....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 731, 1176.....

### Introversion

- (Of feet (see feet).)

### Intussusception (6)

- Dementia, chronic (1) 71.....  
 Epilepsy (1) 403.....  
 Mania, epileptic (1) 64.....  
 Mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
 Melancholia, acute (1) 258.....  
 Paresis (1) 675.....

### Jaundice (6)

- Dementia, chronic (1) 1117.....  
 Dementia, terminal (2) 513, 581.....  
 Mania, alcoholic (1) 1110.....  
 Mania, chronic (1) 718.....  
 Melancholia (1) 647.....

### Joints

- Ankylosis of elbow (see elbow).....  
 Deformed (1).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 363.....

### Kidney

- Amyloid infiltration of (2).....  
   dementia (1) 576.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1010.....  
 Anomalies of (see kidney, floating kid-  
   ney, pelvis, double and malposition  
   of).....  
 Atrophic (2).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 179.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 197.....  
 Calculus of (see calculi).....  
 Cancer, metastatic of (see tumors).....  
 Congestion of (70).....  
   dementia (7) 49, 127, 139, 212, 354,  
     397, 1149.....  
   dementia, acute (3) 1011, 1044, 1079...  
   dementia, chronic (5) 779, 829, 991,  
     1077, 1120.....  
   dementia, epileptic (5) 688, 1085, 1100,  
     1153, 1159.....  
   dementia, organic (5) 205, 456, 639,  
     831, 1169.....  
   dementia, terminal (4) 166, 249, 431,  
     906.....  
   idiocy (1) 1157.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 138, 172,  
     477.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 910.....  
   mania (1) 1164.....  
   mania, acute (3) 1076, 1095, 1133.....  
   mania, chronic (8) 245, 423, 470, 472,  
     821, 941, 1014, 1086.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 769, 963.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
   mania, typho (1) 862.....  
   melancholia (2) 145, 1161.....  
   melancholia, acute (7) 1048, 1067, 1075,  
     1083, 1151, 1172, 1174.....  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 942, 1145,  
     1176.....  
   melancholia, periodical (1) 919.....  
   paresis (5) 68, 971, 1156, 1171, 1175..  
 Cyanotic (17).....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 392, 461, 1020..  
   dementia, organic (2) 215, 284.....  
   dementia, senile (3) 271, 698, 925.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 230, 543.....  
   epilepsy (3) 297, 442, 496.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 454.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 703.....  
   mania (1) 655.....  
   paranoia (1) 773.....  
 Cyst of (see nephrocystosis).....  
 Dropsy of (see hyronephrosis).....  
 Hemorrhage, punctate of (5).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 876.....



dementia, senile (1) 766 .....

dementia, terminal (1) 877.....

mania, acute (2) 717, 870 .....

Hemorrhage, subcapsular of (1).....

imbecility (1) 912.....

Horse-shoe (3) .....

dementia, terminal (1) 168.....

imbecility (1) 200.....

mania (1) 450 .....

Hypertrophy of (2) .....

dementia, organic (1) 179.....

mania, acute (1) 287.....

Infarct, hemorrhagic (16).....

dementia (1) 373.....

dementia, chronic (1) 968.....

dementia, epileptic (1) 243.....

dementia, organic (1) 238.....

dementia, senile (1) 903 .....

dementia, terminal (1) 923. ....

insanity of persecution (1) 755.. ..

mania (1) 370.. ..

mania, chronic (1) 761.....

melancholia, acute (3) 372, 376, 976...

melancholia, chronic (3) 822, 924, 933.

paresis (1) 341.....

Inflammation around (see perinephritis)

Inflammations of (see nephritis).....

Inflammation of pelvis of (see pyelitis)..

Malposition of (1).....

dementia, terminal (1) 764.....

Pelvis of, double (2).....

mania, acute (1) 565.....

paresis (1) 265. ....

Polycystic (1).....

dementia, chronic (1) 837....

Pus sack in place of (1) .....

dementia, chronic (1) 62.....

Rupture of (1).....

mania, acute (1) 1091.....

Suppuration of (see nephritis, suppurative) .....

Suppuration of kidney and pelvis (see pyelonephrosis).....

Suppuration of pelvis (see pyelitis).....

Suture in (1).....

melancholia, acute (1) 1056.....

Tuberculosis of (2).....

dementia, terminal (1) 144.....

melancholia, acute (1) 635.....

Tuberculosis, miliary (41).....

dementia (3) 499, 518, 570.....

dementia, chronic (4) 568, 836, 856, 1113. ....

dementia, epileptic (1) 744.....

dementia, organic (1) 502.....

dementia, senile (1) 792 .....

dementia, terminal (2) 144, 303.....

imbecility (2) 591, 729.....

mania, acute (2) 483, 810.....

mania, chronic (10) 245, 345, 361, 464, 677, 699, 713, 715, 721, 741.....

mania, periodical (1) 1038.. ..

mania, subacute (2) 272, 656.....

melancholia (2) 589, 613. . . . .

melancholia, acute (4) 338, 487, 501, 523 .....

melancholia, chronic (5) 479, 563, 661, 799, 859.....

paresis (1) 498.....

Tumor, type not noted (see tumors) ...

Tumors of (see tumors) .....

### Laryngitis

Chronic ulcerative (1).....

melancholia, chronic (1) 508.....

### Larynx

Foreign body in (5).....

dementia, chronic (1) 991.....

dementia, terminal (1) 597.....

melancholia (1) 1048.....

paresis (2) 971, 1139.....

Inflammation of (see laryngitis) .....

### Leg

Atrophy of (1).....

dementia, chronic (1) 1123. ....

Erysipelas of (see erysipelas).....

Gangrene of (5).....

dementia, chronic (1) 760.....

dementia, senile (2) 783, 992. ....

mania, chronic (1) 593.....

melancholia, acute (1) 976.....

Shortened (3).....

mania, chronic (1) 361, 1086.....

melancholia, chronic (1) 12.....

Ulcer of (see ulcers).....

Thrombosis of (1).....

melancholia, acute (1) 976.....

### Leptomeningitis (see brain, leptomeningitis)

Acute.....

Acute, with adhesions externally.....

Basic, posterior.....

Chronic.....

External adhesive, chronic (adhesions to dura).....

Fibrous, chronic.....

Hematogenous.....

Hemorrhagic .....

Internal, acute.....

Internal chronic.....

Internal, chronic adhesive (adhesions to cortex).....

Purulent.....

Purulent, acute.....

Sclerotic, chronic.....

Syphilitic.....

Tuberculous .....

### Lipomata

Axillary (see tumors).....

Intestinal (see tumors).....

Sterno clavicular region (see tumors).....

### Littres Hernia (see hernia)

**Liver**

- Amyloid infiltration of (2).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 674.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 528.....  
 Atrophy of (15).....  
 dementia (4) 387, 400, 485, 489.....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 390, 1033.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 944.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 401.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 257.....  
 mania, acute (1) 483.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 488.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 301, 444.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 772.....  
 paresis (1) 306.....  
 Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Cancer, metastatic (see tumors).....  
 Capsule, inflammation of (see perihapatitis).....  
 Cirrhosis of (173).....  
 dementia (19) 74, 88, 98, 127, 174, 182, 357, 373, 387, 396, 410, 435, 448, 455, 486, 493, 618, 738, 1136.....  
 dementia, chronic (14) 80, 100, 119, 270, 276, 814, 861, 876, 878, 917, 918, 921, 937, 975.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 115, 458, 690.....  
 dementia, organic (23) 36, 153, 179, 181, 190, 191, 194, 196, 201, 213, 215, 216, 238, 247, 292, 327, 328, 329, 349, 391, 456, 465, 646.....  
 dementia, senile (24) 118, 195, 271, 299, 311, 346, 385, 436, 459, 657, 672, 757, 758, 766, 784, 789, 790, 843, 909, 939, 972, 998, 1015, 1170.....  
 dementia, terminal (11) 25, 86, 187, 227, 249, 368, 431, 474, 764, 877, 888.....  
 dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 epilepsy (2) 442, 695.....  
 idiocy (1) 220.....  
 imbecility (3) 269, 467 591.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (4) 438, 451, 477, 1173.....  
 mania (1) 107.....  
 mania, acute (11) 99, 278, 395, 406, 414, 432, 643, 740, 1076, 1091, 1127...  
 mania, chronic (22) 120, 183, 248, 250, 253, 256, 313, 340, 413, 654, 673, 699, 724, 739, 761, 768, 802, 853, 1082, 1086, 1137, 1166.....  
 mania, epileptic (4) 64, 101, 447, 977..  
 mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia (6) 198, 393, 428, 443, 446, 1179.....  
 melancholia, acute (8) 188, 208, 217, 258, 338, 433, 440, 1005.....  
 melancholia, chronic (8) 103, 236, 312, 479, 505, 642, 661, 881.....  
 paresis (6) 177, 189, 265, 309, 420, 681.  
 Cirrhosis, atrophic (35).....  
 dementia (1) 466.....  
 dementia, chronic (3) 760, 806, 871....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 794....  
 dementia, organic (5) 225, 232, 267, 332, 754.....  
 dementia, senile (3) 58, 293, 462.....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 141, 540.....  
 epilepsy (2) 263, 411.....  
 idiocy (1) 935.....  
 mania (1) 422.....  
 mania, acute (2) 419, 986.....  
 mania, chronic (3) 343, 464, 984.....  
 melancholia (2) 481, 985.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 296, 372, 749...  
 melancholia, chronic (4) 226, 822, 950, 993.....  
 paresis (1) 471.....  
 Cirrhosis, biliary obstructive (2).....  
 epilepsy (1) 651.....  
 melancholia (1) 647.....  
 Cirrhosis, hypertrophic (13).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 359.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 461.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 244, 504.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 197.....  
 epilepsy (1) 639.....  
 mania (1) 255.....  
 mania, acute (1) 287.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 452, 472.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 260.....  
 paresis (1) 203.....  
 Cirrhosis, interstitial (15).....  
 dementia (2) 44, 1098.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 117.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 1061.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 48.....  
 insane, not (1) 1134.....  
 mania (1) 441.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1168.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 1132.....  
 melancholia (1) 219.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 1013, 1083, 1151.  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 59, 879.....  
 Cirrhosis, syphilitic (2) (see also gumma of liver).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 366.....  
 melancholia (2) 106, 221.....  
 Congestion of (31).....  
 dementia (2) 56, 121.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 285.....  
 dementia, organic (3) 207, 216, 291.....  
 dementia, senile (3) 87, 436, 585.....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 89, 317.....  
 epilepsy (1) 76.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 282.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (1) 54.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 593.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
 melancholia (1) 136.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 83, 217, 376....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 254, 261, 1176.

- paresis (6) 68, 102, 150, 206, 262, 265.  
 Congestion chronic (269) .....  
 dementia (22) 169, 184, 234, 237, 304,  
 354, 360, 397, 398, 424, 426, 538, 556,  
 576, 601, 652, 689, 694, 759, 960, 1142,  
 1149 .....  
 dementia, acute (2) 900, 1011. ....  
 dementia, chronic (31) 66, 185, 359,  
 404, 539, 787, 858, 875, 883, 886, 915,  
 918, 945, 949, 953, 955, 965, 988, 989,  
 1007, 1046, 1077, 1104, 1116, 1120,  
 1122, 1128, 1129, 1150, 1154, 1155. ....  
 dementia, epileptic (12) 316, 331, 392,  
 416, 522, 578, 611, 664, 1020, 1022,  
 1153, 1159. ....  
 dementia, organic (18) 214, 247, 284,  
 289, 310, 330, 335, 337, 358, 362, 514,  
 515, 620, 631, 632, 639, 648, 1169. ....  
 dementia, senile (16) 61, 336, 346,  
 363, 609, 636, 667, 737, 816, 894, 903,  
 925, 992, 1000, 1008, 1009. ....  
 dementia, terminal (17) 199, 223, 305,  
 333, 351, 365, 369, 425, 460, 513, 543,  
 581, 610, 615, 775, 877, 906. ....  
 epilepsy (4) 297, 403, 496, 914 .....  
 idiocy (2) 1121, 1157. ....  
 imbecility (4) 367, 912, 1112, 1114. ....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 454. ....  
 insanity of persecution (2) 910, 1035. ....  
 mania (9) 280, 334, 364, 370, 409, 592,  
 600, 1143, 1164. ....  
 mania, acute (13) 278, 314, 418½, 536,  
 687, 762, 833, 1016, 1076, 1081, 1095,  
 1107, 1133. ....  
 mania, chronic (37) 245, 267, 308, 348,  
 352, 361, 378, 408, 423, 427, 452, 491,  
 492, 520, 537, 557, 560, 594, 650, 668,  
 677, 763, 780, 821, 826, 852, 931, 940,  
 999, 1066, 1073, 1086, 1099, 1108, 1124,  
 1147, 1158. ....  
 mania, epileptic (2) 319, 1018. ....  
 mania, periodical (3) 347, 895, 1031. ....  
 mania, subacute (1) 661. ....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162. ....  
 mania, typho (1) 862. ....  
 melancholia (8) 145, 211, 295, 298, 350,  
 589, 700, 706. ....  
 melancholia, acute (22) 170, 325, 356,  
 388, 507, 523, 527, 665, 841, 1013,  
 1021, 1026, 1048, 1067, 1070, 1080,  
 1094, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1172, 1174. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (23) 246, 283,  
 353, 410, 463, 577, 703, 864, 897, 898,  
 920, 924, 926, 929, 933, 943, 951, 952,  
 997, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1125. ....  
 melancholia, periodical (1) 919. ....  
 paresis (16) 202, 341, 377, 421, 430,  
 476, 580, 659, 675, 887, 899, 932, 954,  
 1139, 1156, 1171. ....  
 senility (1) 602. ....  
 Congestion, passive (58). ....  
 dementia (6) 478, 480, 518, 532, 590,  
 736. ....  
 dementia, chronic (3) 568, 1001, 1150.  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 222, 279, 688. ....  
 dementia, organic (3) 186, 224, 502. ....  
 dementia, senile (3) 621, 698, 1023. ....  
 dementia, terminal (6) 126, 286, 512,  
 534, 535, 597. ....  
 imbecility (1) 729. ....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 541. ....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 755. ....  
 mania, acute (3) 55, 656, 1027. ....  
 mania, chronic (9) 511, 549, 574, 607,  
 616, 617, 693, 721, 1017. ....  
 melancholia (2) 482, 1179. ....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 228, 751, 976. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (7) 389, 606, 641,  
 658, 669, 741½, 1024. ....  
 paresis (7) 135, 290, 498, 587, 596, 662,  
 722. ....  
 Cysts of (7) .....  
 dementia (3) 174, 322, 960. ....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 806, 1087. ....  
 mania, chronic (2) 348, 855. ....  
 Cysts of, hemorrhagic (1) .....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272. ....  
 Emphysema (1) .....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 582. ....  
 Fatty (72) .....  
 dementia (5) 108, 139, 429, 738, 770. ....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 242, 728. ....  
 dementia, epileptic (4) 129, 173, 285,  
 417. ....  
 dementia, organic (8) 15, 22, 239, 307,  
 327, 328, 329, 394. ....  
 dementia, senile (2) 156, 439. ....  
 dementia, terminal (7) 124, 144, 154,  
 171, 210, 230, 368. ....  
 epilepsy (2) 113, 172. ....  
 imbecility (1) 252. ....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 251. ....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (3) 138, 282,  
 324. ....  
 mania (1) 280. ....  
 mania, acute (3) 96, 152, 259. ....  
 mania, chronic (7) 104, 105, 134, 180,  
 470, 767, 807. ....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 240. ....  
 mania, periodical (3) 320, 347, 785. ....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 281. ....  
 melancholia (3) 70, 158, 350. ....  
 melancholia, acute (7) 53, 92, 125, 143,  
 160, 338, 356. ....  
 melancholia, chronic (5) 91, 159, 236,  
 261, 405. ....  
 paresis (6) 102, 135, 150, 262, 294, 383.  
 Fatty degeneration of (75) .....  
 dementia, (7) 132, 161, 344, 981, 1098,  
 1149, 1165. ....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1079. ....  
 dementia, chronic (5) 78, 830, 882,  
 1101, 1104. ....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 243, 1162. ....  
 dementia, organic (3) 15, 193, 384. ....  
 dementia, senile (4) 273, 1008, 1009,



1061. . . . .
- dementia, terminal (2) 3, 1148. . . . .
- epilepsy (2) 79, 835. . . . .
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1173. . . . .
- insanity, toxic (1) 1177. . . . .
- mania, acute (3) 72, 870, 1084. . . . .
- mania, alcoholic (1) 1119. . . . .
- mania, chronic (10) 82, 275, 407, 745, 855, 980, 1014, 1059, 1073, 1168. . . . .
- mania, epileptic (1) 1093. . . . .
- mania, periodical (1) 1003. . . . .
- melancholia (3) 379, 1105, 1161. . . . .
- melancholia, acute (11) 376, 380, 381, 434, 1056, 1070, 1075, 1083, 1094, 1103, 1172. . . . .
- melancholia, chronic (9) 382, 880, 884, 1052, 1058, 1060, 1097, 1099, 1176. . . . .
- paranoia (1) 1163. . . . .
- paresis (7) 110, 137, 178, 377, 469, 752, 1156. . . . .
- Fatty infiltration of (304) . . . . .
- dementia (17) 212, 386, 437, 499, 500, 531, 542, 553, 570, 586, 603, 624, 644, 659, 760, 781, 1142. . . . .
- dementia, acute (2) 1011, 1044. . . . .
- dementia, chronic (50) 71, 97, 218, 276, 779, 781, 782, 786, 791, 801, 813, 814, 815, 834, 837, 858, 861, 865, 875, 878, 883, 886, 889, 915, 917, 918, 921, 937, 938, 945, 949, 958, 990, 994, 1001, 1002, 1019, 1046, 1072, 1078, 1088, 1090, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1150, 1154. . . . .
- dementia, epileptic (6) 24, 552, 944, 1022, 1085, 1159. . . . .
- dementia, delusional (1) 891. . . . .
- dementia, organic (6) 572, 573, 614, 639, 831, 893. . . . .
- dementia, senile (30) 128, 545, 546, 579, 585, 598, 625, 783, 792, 850, 854, 869, 872, 894, 903, 909, 925, 936, 939, 962, 1000, 1012, 1015, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1074, 1160, 1170. . . . .
- dementia, terminal (17) 303, 317, 342, 509, 524, 526, 540, 820, 828, 863, 877, 885, 888, 890, 906, 923, 1102. . . . .
- epilepsy (7) 142, 529, 714, 914, 978, 1025, 1068. . . . .
- imbecility (5) 200, 555, 708, 723, 1178. . . . .
- imbecility, congenital (1) 503. . . . .
- imbecility with epilepsy (5) 827, 905, 983, 1173, 1180. . . . .
- insanity, circular (1) 844. . . . .
- insanity of persecution (1) 910. . . . .
- insanity, phthisical (1) 1004. . . . .
- insane, not (1) 1134. . . . .
- mania (6) 112, 204, 450, 567, 628, 1143. . . . .
- mania, acute (21) 95, 109, 229, 318, 412, 468, 495, 497, 519, 608, 717, 838, 840, 842, 892, 930, 986, 1016, 1064, 1091, 1140. . . . .
- mania, chronic (49) 81, 133, 264, 302, 415, 445, 494, 530, 533, 544, 554, 561, 562, 564, 566, 619, 634, 673, 678, 683, 716, 718, 763, 780, 802, 812, 824, 826, 851, 852, 857, 860, 867, 868, 904, 907, 908, 916, 928, 940, 941, 946, 948, 966, 984, 1042, 1086, 1089, 1158. . . . .
- mania, epileptic (3) 769, 963, 977. . . . .
- mania, periodical (1) 895. . . . .
- mania, puerperal (1) 1110. . . . .
- mania, recurrent (1) 823. . . . .
- mania, subacute (3) 272, 626, 743. . . . .
- mania, typho (1) 862. . . . .
- melancholia (6) 475, 559, 613, 633, 1161, 1179. . . . .
- melancholia, acute (15) 228, 233, 274, 457, 501, 746, 817, 819, 970, 974, 976, 996, 1021, 1145, 1174. . . . .
- melancholia, chronic (22) 130, 547, 571, 623, 772, 818, 839, 859, 864, 874, 879, 896, 898, 920, 924, 926, 929, 942, 943, 951, 973, 979. . . . .
- melancholia, periodical (1) 919. . . . .
- paranoia (3) 773, 832, 873. . . . .
- paresis (20) 202, 548, 551, 622, 637, 680, 709, 727, 765, 788, 866, 887, 899, 932, 971, 1047, 1141, 1152, 1156, 1171. . . . .
- Foreign body in (1) . . . . .
- melancholia, acute (1) 1067. . . . .
- Gumma of (1) (see also syphilitic cirrhosis) . . . . .
- melancholia, acute (1) 1083. . . . .
- Infarct, hemorrhagic (3) . . . . .
- dementia, chronic (1) 728. . . . .
- mania, acute (1) 717. . . . .
- mania, epileptic (1) 1018. . . . .
- Inflammation of capsule (see perihepatitis) . . . . .
- Rupture of (1) . . . . .
- imbecility (1) 912. . . . .
- Tuberculosis of (2) . . . . .
- mania, acute (1) 318. . . . .
- mania, periodical (1) 1031. . . . .
- Tuberculosis, miliary of (15) . . . . .
- dementia, chronic (2) 836, 1046. . . . .
- dementia, epileptic (1) 846. . . . .
- dementia, organic (1) 502. . . . .
- dementia, terminal (1) 303. . . . .
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1065. . . . .
- mania, chronic (4) 345, 677, 704, 741. . . . .
- mania, periodical (1) 1038. . . . .
- melancholia (1) 613. . . . .
- melancholia, acute (2) 523, 1092. . . . .
- melancholia, chronic (1) 924. . . . .
- Tumor, type not noted (see tumors) . . . . .
- Tumors of (see tumors) . . . . .
- Lung**
- Apoplexy of (1) . . . . .
- paresis (1) 587. . . . .
- Calcareous nodules of (6) . . . . .
- dementia, chronic (1) 1130. . . . .
- dementia, senile (1) 363. . . . .
- dementia, terminal (1) 526. . . . .
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541. . . . .



- melancholia, acute (1) 819, ..  
 paresis (1) 653.  
 Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).  
 Cancer of, metastatic (see tumors).  
 Carnification of (1)  
   melancholia, acute (1) 372.  
 Cicatrices, tuberculous (104)  
   dementia (8) 322, 396, 499, 556, 603,  
     624, 753, 770.  
   dementia, acute (2) 1044, 1079.  
   dementia, chronic (13) 242, 359, 568,  
     728, 813, 815, 818, 882, 921, 945, 987,  
     1104, 1155.  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 326, 944.  
   dementia, organic (8) 186, 247, 268,  
     291, 327, 349, 646, 959.  
   dementia, senile (11) 61, 146, 271,  
     273, 672, 843, 847, 909, 1000, 1054,  
     1160.  
   dementia, terminal (8) 168, 231, 333,  
     431, 597, 877, 885, 923.  
   epilepsy (3) 263, 529, 914.  
   imbecility (1) 742.  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177.  
   mania (3) 54, 107, 567.  
   mania, acute (6) 278, 412, 419, 495,  
     497, 930.  
   mania, chronic (13) 167, 267, 511, 537,  
     557, 574, 617, 619, 645, 718, 802, 807,  
     908.  
   mania, epileptic (2) 319, 769.  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.  
   melancholia (4) 106, 198, 649, 803.  
   melancholia, acute (3) 83, 523, 1010.  
   melancholia, chronic (8) 226, 571, 563,  
     623, 703, 772, 920, 997.  
   paranoia (2) 811, 1163.  
   paresis (5) 60, 290, 420, 622, 1047.  
 Congestion of (280)  
   dementia (19) 73, 84, 98, 121, 161,  
     164, 182, 237, 396, 397, 398, 429, 435,  
     437, 532, 770, 960, 1136, 1149.  
   dementia, chronic (33) 71, 185, 242,  
     270, 300, 404, 728, 786, 806, 813, 814,  
     830, 837, 865, 871, 876, 878, 882, 883,  
     886, 915, 937, 956, 965, 968, 989, 1002,  
     1040, 1072, 1091, 1101, 1128, 1155.  
   dementia, epileptic (10) 173, 222, 279,  
     285, 331, 805, 1020, 1022, 1085, 1159.  
   dementia, organic (16) 117, 181, 190,  
     205, 207, 213, 232, 247, 289, 291, 292,  
     337, 358, 362, 831, 893.  
   dementia, senile (28) 118, 128, 146,  
     271, 299, 311, 366, 401, 439, 737, 757,  
     766, 816, 847, 869, 872, 936, 962, 972,  
     998, 1008, 1015, 1034, 1039, 1054,  
     1061, 1071, 1160.  
   dementia, terminal (13) 89, 210, 227,  
     231, 268, 369, 460, 524, 820, 828, 863,  
     877, 888.  
   epilepsy (9) 79, 172, 263, 297, 403, 442,  
     445, 914, 1068.  
   idiocy (2) 220, 1121.  
   imbecility (4) 252, 269, 1112, 1173.  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 251.  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 138, 905,  
     983, 1180.  
   insanity, circular (1) 844.  
   insanity of persecution (3) 755, 910,  
     1035.  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177.  
   mania (9) 112, 255, 364, 370, 374, 409,  
     422, 441, 1164.  
   mania, acute (17) 11, 55, 95, 99, 152,  
     287, 321, 414, 687, 717, 838, 870, 930,  
     1049, 1064, 1081, 1133.  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.  
   mania, chronic (31) 104, 105, 134, 267,  
     313, 315, 343, 355, 718, 739, 741, 761,  
     767, 812, 821, 824, 867, 908, 911, 913,  
     928, 931, 940, 941, 966, 984, 1014,  
     1066, 1073, 1089, 1158.  
   mania, epileptic (5) 64, 101, 277, 319,  
     447.  
   mania, periodical (2) 1003, 1031.  
   mania, puerperal (2) 288, 1110.  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.  
   mania, subacute (1) 743.  
   melancholia (9) 94, 158, 198, 443, 446,  
     453, 649, 803, 985.  
   melancholia, acute (18) 92, 160, 208,  
     217, 233, 274, 338, 376, 381, 388, 798,  
     970, 974, 976, 1070, 1083, 1172, 1174.  
   melancholia, chronic (20) 103, 159,  
     260, 261, 283, 371, 505, 839, 859, 879,  
     881, 973, 993, 997, 1052, 1057, 1060,  
     1062, 1125, 1176.  
   paranoia (2) 773, 811.  
   paresis (18) 189, 202, 203, 206, 290,  
     294, 341, 377, 383, 399, 402, 430, 866,  
     887, 1047, 1139, 1156, 1175.  
 Congestion, passive (1)  
   dementia, terminal (1) 615.  
 Collapse of (see atelectasis, collapse, com-  
   pression).  
 Edema of (130)  
   dementia (6) 131, 212, 506, 531, 532,  
     960.  
   dementia, acute (2) 1051, 1079.  
   dementia, chronic (20) 875, 876, 878,  
     883, 886, 918, 945, 994, 1002, 1007,  
     1046, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1101, 1111,  
     1117, 1120, 1126, 1130.  
   dementia, epileptic (4) 744, 1085, 1100,  
     1162.  
   dementia, organic (7) 235, 268, 514,  
     599, 614, 632, 1169.  
   dementia, senile (12) 195, 293, 625,  
     894, 903, 909, 972, 1008, 1012, 1054,  
     1061, 1160.  
   dementia, terminal (11) 197, 286, 339,  
     512, 513, 535, 711, 810, 877, 888, 923.  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.  
   epilepsy (1) 651.  
   idiocy (2) 935, 1121.  
   imbecility (3) 604, 1112, 1173.

- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 905, 1180.  
 insanity, circular (1) 844.....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 910.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (4) 600, 628, 629, 1164.....  
 mania, acute (9) 109, 495, 519, 986,  
 1016, 1081, 1107, 1127, 1133.....  
 mania, chronic (21) 491, 492, 494,  
 516, 533, 561, 619, 630, 678, 940, 961,  
 984, 1014, 1017, 1059, 1082, 1086,  
 1089, 1109, 1124, 1166.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 517.....  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110.....  
 melancholia (2) 106, 647.....  
 melancholia, acute (7) 296, 501, 507,  
 712, 996, 1080, 1113.....  
 melancholia, chronic (7) 510, 859,  
 879, 881, 943, 973, 1053.....  
 paranoia (2) 873, 1163.....  
 paresis (2) 637, 662.....  
 Emphysema of (71).....  
 dementia (11) 493, 500, 506, 532, 556,  
 570, 652, 694, 705, 795, 960.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 568.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 522, 611, 1162..  
 dementia, organic (6) 307, 514, 515,  
 599, 620, 632.....  
 dementia, senile (8) 598, 612, 663, 667,  
 698, 903, 967, 1071.....  
 dementia, terminal (4) 3, 513, 524,  
 810.....  
 epilepsy (1) 835.....  
 imbecility (2) 1114, 1173.....  
 mania (1) 1164.....  
 mania, acute (3) 497, 627, 840.....  
 mania, chronic (13) 427, 520, 530,  
 544, 557, 560, 562, 593, 650, 673, 677,  
 697, 739.....  
 mania, epileptic (4) 517, 558, 640, 963..  
 melancholia (2) 700, 1179.....  
 melancholia, acute (5) 507, 559, 976,  
 1070, 1146.....  
 melancholia, chronic (4) 510, 583, 606,  
 958.....  
 paresis (3) 399, 498, 659.....  
 Encapsulated tuberculous nodule of (see  
 nodules of lung).....  
 Fibro-sarcoma of (see tumors).....  
 Gangrene of (19).....  
 dementia (2) 88, 542.....  
 dementia, chronic (3) 97, 1001, 1046..  
 dementia, senile (1) 336.....  
 dementia, terminal (4) 351, 534, 610,  
 720.....  
 epilepsy (2) 113, 714.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 451.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 593.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 188, 1056, 1146..  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 350.....  
 paresis (1) 765.....  
 Gangrene, localized (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 787.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1172.....  
 Infarct, hemorrhagic (6).....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 1050, 1077.....  
 mania, acute (1) 1081.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1082.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 943.....  
 paresis (1) 727.....  
 Infiltration, hemorrhagic (3).....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 526, 582.....  
 mania, typho (1) 862.....  
 Inflammation of (see pneumonia).....  
 Nodules, encapsulated tuberculous (7)..  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1144.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 193.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 972.....  
 epilepsy (1) 978.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 554, 961.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 170.....  
 Phthisis, fibroid (3).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 316.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 488.....  
 Sarcoma of (see tumors).....  
 Sclerosis of (2).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 195.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1013.....  
 Splenization of (2).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 416.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 381.....  
 Syphilis of (1).....  
 paresis (1) 206.....  
 Tuberculosis of, caseous (73).....  
 dementia (4) 234, 373, 570, 689.....  
 dementia, chronic (5) 185, 793, 815,  
 1019, 1072.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1022.....  
 dementia, organic (7) 190, 224, 337,  
 391, 456, 572, 573.....  
 dementia, senile (4) 667, 939, 1015,  
 1074.....  
 dementia, terminal (4) 144, 187, 227,  
 474.....  
 epilepsy (1) 651.....  
 idiocy (1) 1121.....  
 imbecility (2) 660, 708.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (2) 454, 827..  
 insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
 mania (1) 450.....  
 mania, acute (4) 321, 414, 468, 483.....  
 mania, chronic (11) 176, 267, 470, 488,  
 511, 719, 812, 821, 851, 907, 1168.....  
 mania, epileptic (3) 64, 175, 240.....  
 mania, puerperal (2) 281, 288.....  
 melancholia (5) 211, 298, 428, 482, 613..  
 melancholia, acute (7) 19, 380, 388,  
 434, 457, 487, 1026.....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 12, 226, 382..  
 paranoia (1) 811.....  
 paresis (4) 383, 469, 476, 709.....  
 Tuberculosis of, miliary (72).....  
 dementia (5) 357, 478, 570, 624, 774..  
 dementia, chronic (7) 791, 813, 814,  
 871, 947, 953, 1090.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 744, 794, 846...

- dementia, organic (2) 338, 573  
 dementia, senile (5) 87, 625, 792, 851, 962  
 dementia, terminal (3) 210, 249, 810  
 epilepsy (1) 403  
 imbecility (3) 75, 367, 747  
 imbecility with epilepsy (2) 808, 1065  
 mania, acute (2) 99, 608  
 mania, chronic (17) 256, 361, 378, 491, 511, 566, 713, 715, 741, 761, 777, 845, 868, 964, 984, 1063, 1168  
 mania, epileptic (2) 963, 977  
 mania, periodical (1) 1003  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162  
 mania, subacute (2) 272, 666  
 melancholia (1) 1161  
 melancholia, acute (5) 228, 356, 523, 1167, 1172  
 melancholia, chronic (9) 91, 353, 508, 623, 799, 849, 874, 898, 994  
 paranoia (1) 773  
 Tuberculosis of, peribronchial (48)  
   dementia (3) 108, 437, 1142  
   dementia, chronic (7) 66, 71, 80, 871, 1022, 1033, 1150  
   dementia, organic (1) 196  
   dementia, senile (4) 87, 195, 336, 1071  
   dementia, terminal (3) 141, 828, 1148  
   epilepsy (1) 1025  
   idiocy (1) 1157  
   imbecility (1) 200, 1178  
   mania (1) 655  
   mania, acute (4) 495, 1049, 1064, 1140  
   mania, chronic (4) 81, 302, 948, 1108  
   melancholia (1) 1161  
   melancholia, acute (5) 125, 338, 817, 1032, 1092  
   melancholia, chronic (7) 405, 479, 571, 818, 849, 874, 942  
   paresis (5) 110, 498, 932, 954, 1141  
 Tuberculosis of, ulcerative (232)  
   dementia (30) 9, 37, 49, 56, 88, 132, 139, 169, 182, 237, 357, 398, 400, 424, 426, 455, 493, 499, 500, 518, 531, 569, 576, 586, 590, 601, 624, 644, 736, 981  
   dementia, acute (1) 1044  
   dementia, chronic (20) 78, 97, 119, 218, 539, 800, 806, 809, 815, 834, 836, 856, 878, 938, 947, 958, 975, 1007, 1050, 1154  
   dementia, epileptic (7) 46, 129, 243, 458, 461, 846, 944  
   dementia, organic (6) 22, 47, 85, 194, 514, 754  
   dementia, senile (6) 4, 58, 894, 962, 1023, 1030  
   dementia, terminal (19) 7, 25, 33, 86, 124, 126, 199, 223, 230, 303, 317, 425, 509, 512, 534, 535, 540, 543, 720  
   epilepsy (8) 113, 142, 411, 496, 529, 695, 978, 1068  
   idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490  
   imbecility (6) 367, 591, 604, 723, 729, 1178  
 imbecility, congenital (2) 503, 969  
 imbecility with epilepsy (3) 438, 451, 483  
 insanity, phthisical (1) 1004  
 mania (4) 16, 35, 204, 628  
 mania, acute (13) 11, 69, 72, 96, 229, 318, 406, 418½, 432, 536, 656, 1016, 1027  
 mania, chronic (42) 43, 133, 134, 245, 250, 308, 345, 361, 407, 423, 445, 494, 561, 564, 566, 574, 617, 619, 634, 654, 674, 699, 702, 704, 721, 724, 730, 768, 796, 807, 821, 852, 860, 907, 916, 931, 982, 999, 1036, 1063, 1124, 1147  
 mania, periodical (1) 1038  
 mania, puerperal (1) 1110  
 mania, subacute (2) 528, 626  
 melancholia (10) 40, 70, 145, 147, 295, 379, 481, 589, 985, 1161  
 melancholia, acute (19) 30, 34, 160, 188, 301, 356, 433, 501, 507, 523, 635, 746, 751, 817, 1021, 1028, 1056, 1075, 1083  
 melancholia, chronic (22) 21, 91, 130, 236, 246, 254, 508, 547, 641, 642, 661, 732, 818, 839, 874, 879, 884, 929, 933, 979, 1024, 1099  
 paresis (8) 52, 68, 102, 135, 421, 498, 675, 1141  
 Tumors of (see tumors)
- ### Lymphadenitis
- Cervical (4)  
   hydrocephalus, acute internal (1) 1167  
   mania, chronic (1) 630  
   melancholia (1) 475  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 479  
 Intestinal (12)  
   dementia (1) 689  
   dementia, chronic (1) 218  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 578  
   dementia, organic (1) 572  
   dementia, terminal (1) 144  
   epilepsy (1) 1025  
   idiocy (1) 220  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 207  
   mania, chronic (1) 544  
   mania, recurrent (1) 162  
   melancholia (1) 211  
   paresis (1) 306  
 Mediastinal (1)  
   dementia (1) 1142  
 Mesenteric (102)  
   dementia (13) 234, 357, 396, 398, 400, 410, 429, 455, 466, 478, 603, 689, 1142  
   dementia, chronic (4) 404, 834, 886, 938  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 243, 392, 611  
   dementia, organic (7) 191, 235, 237, 238, 384, 514, 631  
   dementia, senile (5) 195, 299, 401, 579,



- 962.....
- dementia, terminal (6) 223, 249, 425, 431, 810, 828.....
- epilepsy (3) 403, 411, 1025.....
- idiocy (1) 935.....
- imbecility (3) 591, 604, 1118.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (3) 454, 477, 1173.....
- mania (2) 450, 628.....
- mania, acute (12) 72, 278, 395, 406, 419, 432, 468, 473, 519, 627, 870, 1027.....
- mania, chronic (15) 256, 345, 407, 445, 452, 470, 491, 494, 554, 574, 607, 630, 697, 699, 724.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 558.....
- mania, subacute (1) 743.....
- mania, typho (1) 449.....
- melancholia (8) 298, 393, 443, 559, 589, 700, 1105, 1161.....
- melancholia, acute (3) 356, 527, 635.....
- melancholia, chronic (4) 226, 236, 405, 642.....
- paresis (6) 469, 471, 476, 659, 675, 580.....
- Portal (4).....
- dementia, senile (1) 672.....
- mania, acute (1) 536.....
- mania, chronic (1) 630.....
- melancholia, acute (1) 635.....
- Trachial (3).....
- epilepsy (1) 714.....
- mania, acute (1) 842.....
- mania, epileptic (1) 1018.....

### Lymphadenitis, Tuberculous

- Bronchial (8).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 945.....
- imbecility (1) 1178.....
- mania, chronic (1) 554.....
- melancholia (1) 1161.....
- melancholia, chronic (3) 508, 641, 979.....
- paresis (1) 954.....
- Intestinal (1).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 509.....
- Mesenteric (18).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 836.....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 794.....
- dementia, terminal (2) 534, 540.....
- epilepsy (1) 496.....
- mania, acute (1) 608.....
- mania, chronic (6) 361, 674, 702, 704, 796, 999.....
- mania, subacute (3) 528, 626, 666.....
- melancholia (1) 613.....
- melancholia, chronic (2) 849, 874.....
- Portal (3).....
- dementia, senile (1) 850.....
- dementia terminal (1) 534.....
- mania, acute (1) 536.....

### Lymphangitis (1)

- Mania, chronic (1) 911.....

### Lymphatics

- Inflammation of acute (see lymphangitis)
- Inflammation of (chronic) see lymphadenitis.....

### Lymph Spaces of Brain

- Dilated (see brain, lymph spaces).....

### Macrocephalia (see skull)

### Malposition of

- Colon (see colon).....
- Heart (see heart).....
- Kidney (see kidney, malposition of).....
- Pancreas (see pancreas).....

### Mania (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

- Acute.....
- Alcoholic.....
- Chronic.....
- Epileptic.....
- Puerperal.....
- Recurrent.....
- Subacute.....
- Typho.....

### Mastoid Disease (see skull)

### Mediastinal Glands

- Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....
- Tumors of (see tumors).....

### Melancholia (see clinical diagnosis Sec. 1, Part 2)

- Acute.....
- Agitata.....
- Chronic.....
- Periodical.....

### Meningitis (see brain, leptomeningitis)

### Meningo-encephalitis (see brain, meningo-encephalitis)

- Atrophic.....
- Chronic.....
- Suppurative, acute.....
- Syphilitic.....
- Tuberculous.....

### Meningo-myelitis

- Chronic (see brain, meningo-myelitis).....

### Meningo-myelo-encephalitis

- Chronic (see brain, meningo-myelo-encephalitis).....

### Mental Diagnosis (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Mesentery

- Cancer metastatic (see tumors).....
- Glands of.....
- Calcareous (5).....
- dementia, epileptic (1) 316.....
- mania (2) 441, 592.....



- mania, acute (1) 495.
- mania, chronic (1) 492.
- Rupture of (1)
- insanity of persecution (1) 910
- Sarcoma of (see tumors)
- Tuberculomata of (1)
- melancholia, chronic (1) 874.
- Tuberculosis of, miliary (7)
- dementia, chronic (2) 791, 947
- dementia, epileptic (1) 794
- mania, chronic (2) 721, 777
- melancholia, chronic (2) 799, 849.

### Metritis

- Chronic (2)
- mania (1) 628.
- dementia, organic (1) 239

### Microbrachius (1)

- Melancholia agitata (1) 848.

### Microcephalia (see skull)

### Microsomia (3)

- Dementia, epileptic (1) 1085
- Idiocy (1) 935.
- Imbecility, congenital (1) 503

### Monroe, Foramen of (see Monroe foramen of)

### Mouth

- Inflammation of, see stomatitis.

### Muscles

- Flexure of (20)
- dementia (2) 387, 396.
- dementia, chronic (3) 856, 861, 987.
- dementia, epileptic (1) 392.
- dementia, organic (2) 232, 310.
- dementia, senile (2) 696, 1034.
- dementia, terminal (1) 425.
- idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.
- imbecility (2) 252, 1112.
- mania, chronic (1) 1086.
- melancholia (1) 428.
- melancholia, acute (1) 298.
- paresis (2) 309, 402.

### Myocarditis

- Acute (6)
- epilepsy (1) 1068.
- mania, acute (2) 519, 1076.
- mania, chronic (2) 472, 1014.
- melancholia, acute (1) 433.
- Calcarious (2)
- dementia (1) 486
- dementia, senile (1) 462.
- Chronic diffuse (1)
- dementia, organic (1) 394.
- Chronic interstitial (31)
- dementia, chronic (9) 728, 989, 1019, 1033, 1078, 1090, 1120, 1130, 1144.
- dementia, organic (2) 225, 384.
- dementia, senile (4) 385, 459, 789,

1012.

- dementia, terminal (2) 509, 526.
- idiocy (1) 1121
- mania, chronic (4) 668, 768, 923, 1166.
- melancholia, acute (6) 996, 1005, 1043, 1056, 1067, 1103.
- melancholia, chronic (2) 1060, 1062.
- paresis (1) 1175.
- Chronic sclerotic (10)
- dementia (2) 398, 486
- dementia, chronic (2) 858, 994.
- dementia, senile (2) 663, 843.
- mania, chronic (1) 250.
- mania, periodical (1) 1003.
- melancholia, chronic (2) 563, 993.
- Gummatous (2)
- paresis (2) 203, 306

### Myocardium, Inflammation of (see myocarditis)

### Myoma

- Of uterus (see tumors).

### Myomalacia Cordis (11)

- Dementia (2) 164, 682
- Dementia, acute (1) 1044.
- Dementia, chronic (1) 1129.
- Dementia, organic (1) 328.
- Dementia, terminal (1) 524.
- Mania, acute (1) 1127
- Mania, chronic (1) 1166.
- Mania, puerperal (1) 288.
- Melancholia, acute (1) 1103
- Melancholia, chronic (1) 896.

### Nasal Bones

- Fracture of (see fractures).

### Necrosis

- Ilium (see ilium).
- Pancreas (see pancreas).
- Sternum (1)
- mania, chronic (1) 415.
- Skull (see skull).
- Uterus (3)
- dementia, chronic (1) 875.
- mania, chronic (2) 824, 1086.
- Vertebra, secondary (see spinal column)

### Nephritis

- Acute diffuse (8)
- dementia (1) 1165.
- dementia, organic (2) 391, 572.
- mania (1) 567.
- mania, subacute (1) 528.
- melancholia (1) 393.
- melancholia, acute (1) 976.
- melancholia, chronic (1) 547.
- Acute parenchymatous (41)
- dementia (1) 400
- dementia, chronic (4) 787, 858, 878, 917.
- dementia, epileptic (1) 690.

- dementia, organic (1) 384 .....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 303.....  
 idiocy (1) 935.....  
 imbecility (2) 708, 1118.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1173.....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania, (1) 255.....  
 mania, acute (7) 133, 259, 414, 418½,  
 519, 870, 930.....  
 mania, chronic (8) 253, 275, 427, 464,  
 630, 907, 940, 1017.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 250.....  
 mania, periodical (2) 676, 895.....  
 melancholia (2) 350, 475.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 356, 380, 1006.  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 951, 1057,  
 1058.....  
 Chronic diffuse (36).....  
   dementia (6) 98, 108, 182, 736, 750,  
   759.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (4) 100, 276, 1104,  
   1155.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 285.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 754.....  
   dementia, senile (3) 737, 757, 1054.....  
   dementia, terminal (3) 286, 540, 734...  
   epilepsy (1) 76.....  
   imbecility (1) 742.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 138, 257...  
   insane, not (1) 756.....  
   mania, acute (4) 95, 318, 1076, 1140...  
   mania, chronic (2) 415, 961.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 92, 372.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 260, 979, 1060.  
   paresis (1) 290.....  
 Chronic interstitial (632).....  
   dementia (62) 9, 44, 74, 84, 108, 121,  
   161, 164, 169, 174, 184, 212, 304, 357,  
   360, 373, 386, 387, 396, 397, 398, 424,  
   426, 435, 437, 448, 455, 466, 478, 480,  
   485, 486, 493, 499, 500, 506, 518, 531,  
   532, 538, 542, 553, 556, 569, 576, 586,  
   601, 603, 618, 652, 679, 682, 686, 689,  
   694, 705, 707, 738, 960, 981, 1142,  
   1149.....  
   dementia, acute (2) 900, 1079.....  
   dementia, chronic (59) 78, 80, 97, 218,  
   359, 390, 568, 728, 760, 781, 782, 793,  
   800, 801, 806, 813, 830, 834, 836, 837,  
   856, 861, 865, 876, 918, 921, 949, 953,  
   955, 956, 958, 965, 968, 975, 987, 988,  
   989, 990, 994, 1001, 1002, 1019, 1033,  
   1040, 1046, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1113,  
   1116, 1117, 1122, 1126, 1128, 1129,  
   1130, 1144, 1150, 1154.....  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891.....  
   dementia, epileptic (24) 11, 15, 16, 25,  
   70, 80, 94, 96, 97, 104, 128, 129, 173,  
   243, 316, 326, 416, 417, 458, 522, 552,  
   578, 1022, 1162.....  
   dementia, organic (49) 15, 117, 140,  
   151, 153, 179, 181, 186, 190, 191, 193,  
   196, 201, 205, 207, 214, 216, 224, 225,  
   232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 268, 289, 291,  
   292, 307, 310, 327, 328, 330, 335, 337,  
   349, 358, 394, 456, 465, 502, 515, 573,  
   595, 631, 632, 639, 646, 648.....  
   dementia, senile (62) 61, 64, 87, 118,  
   128, 146, 195, 244, 273, 293, 299, 311,  
   336, 346, 366, 385, 436, 439, 459, 462,  
   545, 546, 579, 585, 598, 612, 621, 625,  
   636, 657, 663, 667, 758, 766, 787, 790,  
   792, 804, 816, 843, 847, 850, 869, 872,  
   903, 962, 967, 972, 992, 998, 1000,  
   1012, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1039,  
   1045, 1061, 1074, 1160, 1170.....  
   dementia, terminal (41) 25, 86, 89,  
   141, 154, 187, 197, 199, 210, 231, 305,  
   317, 339, 342, 351, 365, 368, 425, 431,  
   460, 474, 512, 524, 526, 581, 582, 597,  
   610, 691, 711, 764, 775, 797, 810, 820,  
   863, 885, 890, 923, 1102, 1148.....  
   dementia, with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
   epilepsy (14) 79, 113, 142, 172, 263,  
   411, 529, 638, 651, 671, 835, 914, 978,  
   1068.....  
   imbecility (4) 200, 555, 605, 1178.....  
   imbecility, congenital (3) 251, 503, 541.  
   imbecility with epilepsy (7) 282, 324,  
   438, 477, 808, 1065, 1180.....  
   insanity, circular (1) 844.....  
   insanity, phthisical (1) 1004.....  
   mania (16) 16, 107, 204, 280, 334, 364,  
   374, 409, 422, 441, 450, 592, 600, 628,  
   629, 1164.....  
   mania, acute (32) 11, 55, 69, 72, 96,  
   99, 109, 278, 287, 395, 406, 419, 432,  
   468, 483, 550, 565, 608, 643, 740, 833,  
   838, 840, 986, 1027, 1064, 1081, 1084,  
   1091, 1107, 1115, 1127.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
   mania, chronic (83) 104, 133, 134, 167,  
   176, 180, 183, 248, 250, 264, 267, 302,  
   308, 313, 315, 340, 343, 348, 352, 355,  
   361, 407, 413, 452, 491, 511, 521, 533,  
   537, 544, 549, 554, 560, 561, 562, 564,  
   574, 593, 594, 607, 616, 634, 673, 677,  
   693, 697, 713, 718, 719, 730, 763, 768,  
   802, 807, 824, 852, 860, 867, 908, 928,  
   931, 941, 948, 964, 982, 984, 995, 1014,  
   1036, 1042, 1055, 1059, 1073, 1082,  
   1089, 1096, 1108, 1109, 1137, 1147,  
   1158, 1166, 1168.....  
   mania, epileptic (8) 64, 101, 175, 277,  
   319, 517, 558, 1132.....  
   mania, periodical (5) 320, 347, 1003,  
   1031, 1038.....  
   mania, puerperal (2) 288, 1110.....  
   mania, recurrent (3) 162, 241, 823.....  
   mania, subacute (3) 272, 666, 743.....  
   melancholia (27) 70, 94, 136, 147, 158,  
   192, 211, 219, 221, 295, 298, 379, 381,  
   393, 428, 443, 446, 453, 481, 482, 559,  
   633, 649, 700, 985, 1161, 1179.....

- melancholia, acute (44) 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 208, 233, 258, 274, 296, 301, 325, 338, 376, 388, 444, 457, 507, 527, 665, 712, 749, 798, 817, 819, 825, 841, 970, 974, 996, 1005, 1006, 1013, 1021, 1028, 1043, 1056, 1070, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1094, 1103, 1151 .....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848 .....  
 melancholia, chronic (40) 59, 91, 130, 147, 226, 236, 246, 254, 261, 283, 312, 353, 371, 382, 479, 505, 508, 510, 571, 583, 623, 642, 658, 661, 669, 741½, 818, 822, 839, 864, 896, 920, 924, 929, 973, 993, 997, 1024, 1053, 1097.....  
 paranoia (2) 832, 1163.....  
 paresis (34) 110, 135, 137, 150, 178, 189, 202, 203, 262, 294, 306, 309, 341, 377, 383, 402, 420, 430, 476, 498, 548, 551, 587, 588, 653, 662, 680, 681, 887, 899, 954, 1141, 1152, 1156.....  
 Chronic parenchymatous (229).....  
   dementia (14) 88, 132, 234, 334, 354, 410, 418, 429, 489, 570, 586, 590, 624, 644 .....  
   dementia, chronic (20) 119, 242, 270, 404, 800, 806, 814, 815, 876, 882, 883, 886, 889, 915, 945, 1072, 1090, 1101, 1111, 1123.....  
   dementia, epileptic (8) 115, 222, 279, 331, 611, 944, 1159, 1162.....  
   dementia, organic (13) 85, 194, 213, 237, 329, 332, 362, 514, 599, 614, 620, 831, 959 .....  
   dementia, senile (14) 363, 401, 504, 609, 636, 784, 854, 894, 909, 936, 939, 1009, 1034, 1071.....  
   dementia, terminal (13) 126, 223, 227, 249, 333, 369, 509, 513, 534, 535, 877, 885, 888 .....  
   epilepsy (2) 403, 1025.....  
   idiocy (1) 1121.....  
   idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
   imbecility (8) 252, 269, 367, 467, 591, 604, 1112, 1114.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 451, 808, 827, 905.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 755.....  
   mania (5) 54, 112, 370, 441, 1143.....  
   mania, acute (14) 229, 314, 336, 412, 463, 473, 497, 627, 685, 687, 717, 892, 930, 986.....  
   mania, chronic (43) 81, 105, 120, 256, 345, 408, 423, 470, 488, 492, 494, 516, 520, 530, 575, 617, 619, 645, 668, 678, 699, 704, 716, 735, 739, 761, 767, 771, 780, 812, 826, 851, 855, 857, 904, 913, 916, 922, 934, 966, 999, 1063, 1168.....  
   mania, epileptic (3) 447, 963, 1018.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 785.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 626.....  
   mania, typho (1) 449.....  
   melancholia (5) 106, 198, 428, 589, 613, melancholia, acute (16) 83, 217, 228, 381, 433, 434, 440, 501, 635, 746, 751, 1010, 1026, 1032, 1145, 1146.....  
   melancholia, chronic (23) 91, 103, 405, 563, 606, 641, 684, 732, 859, 874, 879, 880, 881, 884, 897, 933, 943, 950, 952, 1052, 1058, 1062, 1125 .....  
   paranoia (1) 832.....  
   paresis (16) 116, 177, 206, 265, 399, 421, 430, 469, 471, 580, 595, 622, 637, 722, 932, 1047 .....  
 Hemorrhagic (4).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 359.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 690.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1042.....  
   melancholia (1) 482.....  
 Suppurative (37).....  
   dementia (2) 13, 437.....  
   dementia, chronic (3) 62, 66, 1116.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 458.....  
   dementia, organic (4) 207, 465, 515, 893.....  
   dementia, senile (5) 244, 439, 672, 1009, 1029.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 993.....  
   epilepsy (1) 411.....  
   mania (2) 422, 441.....  
   mania, acute (4) 414, 495, 685, 840.....  
   mania, chronic (6) 408, 445, 472, 593, 630, 980.....  
   mania, typho (1) 449.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 665, 1026, 1028.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 583.....  
   paresis (3) 60, 192, 206.....  
 Suppurative, miliary (3).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1117.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 672.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1173.....  
 Nephrocystosis (322).....  
   dementia (42) 74, 84, 108, 121, 132, 161, 169, 184, 212, 234, 304, 344, 357, 360, 386, 387, 398, 418, 424, 426, 435, 448, 455, 486, 489, 499, 500, 518, 531, 532, 553, 570, 590, 618, 644, 652, 679, 682, 728, 738, 981, 1098.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 900.....  
   dementia, chronic (25) 71, 78, 100, 276, 390, 806, 834, 837, 858, 861, 865, 876, 883, 915, 917, 945, 949, 953, 956, 958, 988, 1002, 1087, 1116, 1123.....  
   dementia, epileptic (6) 326, 417, 744, 905, 944, 1162.....  
   dementia, organic (29) 190, 196, 207, 214, 216, 223, 235, 237, 239, 247, 289, 291, 307, 332, 335, 337, 349, 358, 394, 502, 572, 573, 595, 599, 639, 646, 648, 754, 959.....  
   dementia, senile (38) 61, 118, 146, 195, 273, 293, 299, 311, 336, 363, 366, 385, 401, 436, 462, 504, 598, 612, 621, 663, 696, 758, 766, 792, 804, 816, 843, 872, 894, 903, 909, 939, 962, 967, 972, 1029, 1030, 1034.....



- dementia, terminal (18) 86, 141, 166, 197, 231, 286, 351, 425, 460, 512, 526, 582, 597, 691, 797, 863, 877, 923.....
- epilepsy (7) 76, 142, 263, 297, 442, 671, 914.....
- imbecility (4) 591, 604, 605, 1178.....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....
- imbecility with epilepsy (2) 438, 1180.....
- mania (6) 16, 280, 364, 422, 592, 600.....
- mania, acute (14) 72, 287, 314, 418½, 419, 432, 497, 565, 685, 740, 870, 986, 1027, 1091.....
- mania, chronic (53) 104, 105, 133, 134, 180, 248, 250, 308, 313, 340, 343, 348, 413, 415, 423, 494, 511, 516, 557, 560, 564, 574, 575, 593, 607, 673, 677, 678, 697, 699, 713, 716, 767, 780, 826, 851, 857, 867, 907, 908, 940, 946, 964, 980, 984, 995, 1017, 1059, 1073, 1082, 1096, 1109, 1137.....
- mania, epileptic (2) 277, 319.....
- mania, periodical (2) 785, 1031.....
- mania, recurrent (2) 241, 823.....
- mania, subacute (1) 272.....
- melancholia (9) 219, 298, 379, 428, 453, 481, 559, 613, 633.....
- melancholia, acute (19) 143, 160, 170, 188, 233, 258, 325, 356, 372, 388, 433, 457, 527, 970, 1006, 1013, 1056, 1070, 1080.....
- melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....
- melancholia, chronic (26) 236, 246, 260, 283, 353, 382, 389, 510, 571, 606, 623, 661, 703, 818, 839, 880, 884, 920, 924, 950, 951, 993, 997, 1024, 1053, 1097.....
- parauroia (1) 811.....
- paresis (13) 116, 135, 192, 262, 306, 341, 377, 402, 430, 587, 588, 954, 1047.....
- Nephrolithiasis** (see calculi)
- Nerve, Cranial**
- Atrophy of (see atrophy, brain).....
- Hypertrophy of (see nerves, brain).....
- Olfactory nerves, softening of (see nerves)
- Softening of (see nerve, brain).....
- Nipple**
- Absent (left) (1).....
- melancholia, acute (1) 970.....
- Nodule**
- Encapsulated, tuberculous, of lung (see lung).....
- Nonarticulation of rib (see rib).....
- Nose**
- Undeveloped (1).....
- idiocy (1) 902.....
- Oesophagus**
- Diverticulum of (see diverticulum).....
- Stenosis (1).....
- dementia, terminal (1) 597.....
- Olivary Body** (see olivary body, brain)
- Hypertrophy of.....
- Sclerosis of.....
- Omentum**
- Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....
- Hernia of (see hernia).....
- Tuberculosis of (2).....
- dementia (1) 56.....
- melancholia, chronic (1) 799.....
- Tumor of (see tumors).....
- Oophorectomy** (1)
- Mania, periodical (1) 676.....
- Oophoritis**
- Calcareous (4).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 568.....
- dementia, senile (1) 1012.....
- mania (2) 334, 441.....
- Chronic (2).....
- dementia (1) 373.....
- melancholia (1) 221.....
- Purulent (1).....
- dementia (1) 386.....
- Operations, Surgical**
- Cholecystotomy (see gall bladder, operations of).....
- Oophorectomy (see oophorectomy).....
- Tracheotomy (see trachea).....
- Optic Thalamus**
- Hypertrophy of.....
- Organic Dementia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Ossification**
- Costal cartilage (1).....
- melancholia (1) 94.....
- Ossific Pachymeningitis** (see brain, pachymeningitis)
- Osteitis**
- Skull (see skull).....
- Suppurative (2).....
- dementia, chronic (1) 837.....
- mania, acute (1) 840.....
- Ostemia**
- Of skull (see skull).....
- Osteolysis**
- Of skull (see skull).....
- Osteoma**
- Of skull (see skull).....
- Osteomalacia**
- Of skull (see skull).....
- Osteophyte**
- Of skull (see skull).....



- Osteoporosis**  
Of skull (see skull).....
- Osteo Sarcoma**  
Of femur (see tumor).....
- Osteosclerosis**  
Of skull (see skull).....  
Atrophic of skull (see skull).....
- Os Uteri**  
Lacerated (1).....  
dementia, chronic (1) 965.....
- Ovary**  
Absent (left) (1).....  
imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
Atrophy of (9).....  
dementia (1) 652.....  
dementia, chronic (1) 955.....  
dementia, senile (1) 925.....  
imbecility with epilepsy (1) 263.....  
mania, chronic (3) 167, 1014, 1036.....  
mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
melancholia (1) 350.....  
Calcareous (see oophoritis, calcareous)..  
Cysts of (see cysts).....  
Dermoid (see cysts).....  
Inflammation of (see oophoritis).....  
Inflammation of, external (see perioophoritis).....  
Inflammation of, external, with adhesions (see perioophoritis, chronic adhesive).....
- Ovary**  
Removal of (see oophorectomy).....  
Sclerosis of (1).....  
paresis (1) 866.....  
Suppuration of (see oophoritis, purulent)  
Tumors of (see tumors).....
- Oxycephalia, Skull** (see skull)
- Pacchionian Bodies**  
Calcification of (see brain, Pacchionian bodies).....
- Pachymeningitis** (see brain, pachymeningitis)
- Pachycephalus** (see skull)
- Pancreas**  
Atrophy of (1).....  
mania (1) 422.....  
Calcareous degeneration (1).....  
epilepsy (1) 1068.....  
Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....  
Cancer, metastatic (see tumors, cancer)..  
Congestion of (6).....  
dementia (1) 670.....  
mania, chronic (1) 533.....  
melancholia, acute (1) 1172.....  
paranoia (1) 873.....  
paresis (2) 622, 1171.....
- Edema of (1) ....  
mania, chronic (1) 619.....  
Fatty infiltration of (1).....  
dementia, chronic (1) 994.....  
Inflammation of (see pancreatitis).....  
Inflammation of external (see peripancreatitis).....  
Malposition of (1).....  
dementia (1) 500.....  
Necrosis of (1).....  
dementia, organic (1) 117.....  
Sarcoma, metastatic (see tumors).....  
Sclerosis of (1).....  
mania, chronic (1) 802.....  
Softening of (1).....  
paresis (1) 1171.....  
Tuberculosis, miliary (1).....  
mania, chronic (1) 1124.....  
Tumors, types not noted (see tumors)..  
Tumors of (see tumors).....
- Pancreatitis**  
Chronic (1).....  
dementia (1) 169.....  
Chronic interstitial (4).....  
dementia, chronic (1) 1129.....  
mania, epileptic (1) 1132.....  
melancholia (1) 1179.....  
melancholia, acute (1) 440.....
- Papillary Muscles**  
Calcareous (3).....  
dementia (1) 682.....  
dementia, senile (2) 663, 698.....
- Paralysis**  
Of bladder (see bladder).....
- Paranoia** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Paresis** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)
- Parietal Bones, Overlap Frontal Bone** (see skull)
- Parotid**  
Adenitis (2).....  
epilepsy (1) 1025.....  
mania, chronic (1) 739.....
- Patency**  
Of foramen ovale (see foramen ovale)..<
- Pelvis**  
Abscess of (see abscess).....  
Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....  
Cellulitis of (see cellulitis).....  
Curvature, anterior (1).....  
melancholia, chronic (1) 1062.....  
Tumors of (see tumors).....
- Perforations**  
Bladder (see cystitis, ulcerative with perforation).....

Dura mater (see brain, dura mater).....  
 Falx cerebri (see brain, falx cerebri).....  
 Intestines (see enteritis and enterocolitis)  
 Skull (see skull).....

### Periadrenalitis

Chronic (1).....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 Chronic adhesive (7).....  
   dementia (1) 506.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1144.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 611.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 534.....  
   mania (1) 567.....  
   melancholia (1) 443.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 583.....

### Periappendicitis

Chronic (4).....  
   dementia (1) 373.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 461.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 289.....  
   paresis (1) 971.....  
 Chronic adhesive (11).....  
   dementia (2) 396, 397.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 814.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 572.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 1045.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   idiocy (1) 1121.....  
   idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
   mania, acute (1) 395.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 510.....

### Pericardium

Blood in (see hemopericardium).....  
 Water in (see hydropericardium).....

### Pericarditis

Acute, external (1).....  
   dementia (1) 518.....  
 Acute purulent (3).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1130.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 665.....  
   paranoia (1) 773.....  
 Acute sero fibrinous (6).....  
   dementia (1) 689.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 858.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 846.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 180, 802.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 841.....  
 Chronic (39).....  
   dementia (7) 131, 237, 570, 576, 652,  
     683, 1149.....  
   dementia, chronic (3) 218, 568, 801.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 690.....  
   dementia, organic (4) 196, 224, 238,  
     332.....  
   dementia, senile (4) 657, 696, 816, 1170.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 451.....  
   mania (1) 370.....  
   mania, acute (1) 565.....  
   mania, chronic (7) 361, 511, 557, 683,

724, 1055, 1166.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 743.....  
   melancholia (1) 1179.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 160, 817, 1172.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 145, 818, 1176.....  
   paresis (2) 722, 1156.....  
 Chronic adhesive (external) (7).....  
   dementia (3) 357, 506, 707.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 1159.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 349.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 704.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 523.....  
 Chronic adhesive (internal) (38).....  
   dementia (4) 73, 74, 400, 774.....  
   dementia, chronic (5) 78, 100, 300, 989,  
     1077.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 329, 620.....  
   dementia, senile (4) 61, 146, 737, 869.....  
   dementia, terminal (5) 48, 333, 460,  
     534, 888.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.....  
   mania, chronic (6) 120, 313, 413, 521,  
     824, 1059.....  
   melancholia, acute (6) 274, 434, 507,  
     751, 996, 1010.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 839, 881, 993.....  
   paresis (2) 52, 887.....  
 Plastic (1).....  
   dementia (1) 553.....  
 Sclerotic (1).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 2.....  
 Tuberculosis, adhesive (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1147.....

### Pericholecystitis

Acute, adhesive (1).....  
   dementia (1) 542.....  
 Chronic (2).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1126.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 745.....  
 Chronic adhesive.....  
   dementia (13) 322, 485, 489, 499, 506,  
     518, 531, 532, 553, 570, 652, 679, 1165.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 539, 568.....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 331, 522, 1153.....  
   dementia, organic (5) 335, 515, 599,  
     620, 646.....  
   dementia, senile (7) 545, 598, 609, 625,  
     636, 698, 854.....  
   dementia, terminal (6) 512, 513, 535,  
     610, 615, 691.....  
   epilepsy (1) 496.....  
   imbecility (3) 591, 604, 605.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 477.....  
   mania (2) 628, 629.....  
   mania, acute (4) 495, 536, 656, 1049.....  
   mania, chronic (19) 250, 516, 520, 530,  
     533, 549, 554, 557, 561, 562, 567, 607,  
     616, 630, 634, 645, 654, 668, 673.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 558.....  
   mania, subacute (2) 528, 626.....  
   melancholia (3) 481, 559, 613.....

melancholia, acute (6) 338, 507, 527, 665, 692, 1174 .....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848 .....  
 melancholia, chronic (10) 508, 510, 547, 571, 623, 641, 642, 658, 661, 1176.  
 paresis (3) 498, 551, 637.....  
 senility (1) 602.....

### Pericollitis

Chronic adhesive (31).....  
 dementia (4) 397, 410, 429, 538.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 404 .....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 417, 522 .....  
 dementia, organic (2) 572, 573.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 346.....  
 dementia, terminal (5) 425, 513, 524, 535, 582.....  
 epilepsy (1) 411 .....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 529 .....  
 mania, acute (4) 395, 406, 419, 536.....  
 mania, chronic (4) 464, 520, 560, 574..  
 mania, epileptic (1) 517.....  
 melancholia (1) 393.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 471, 510. ....  
 paresis (2) 420, 421.....

### Pericranitis

Chronic (128).....  
 dementia (11) 73, 121, 163, 164, 169, 174, 182, 212, 234, 322, 360 .....  
 dementia, chronic (4) 185, 270, 300, 359 .....  
 dementia, epileptic (5) 129, 243, 285, 326, 416 .....  
 dementia, organic (25) 140, 153, 165, 179, 181, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 201, 207, 215, 225, 232, 235, 239, 289, 307, 330, 332, 335, 337, 358, 465.....  
 dementia, senile (7) 114, 244, 271, 293, 366, 439, 462.....  
 dementia, terminal (13) 154, 166, 187, 197, 210, 230, 286, 303, 305, 317, 342, 369, 512.....  
 epilepsy (1) 172 .....  
 imbecility (2) 200, 605.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (4) 257, 282, 323, 477 .....  
 mania (3) 204, 334, 1164.. .....  
 mania, acute (5) 229, 314, 318, 463, 468.....  
 mania, chronic (9) 157, 176, 180, 264, 302, 313, 340, 343, 345.....  
 mania, epileptic (2) 175, 277.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
 melancholia (5) 106, 198, 221, 443, 475.  
 melancholia, acute (8) 92, 160, 170, 208, 217, 228, 233, 258.....  
 melancholia, chronic (8) 103, 130, 155, 209, 254, 260, 283, 479.....  
 paresis (14) 93, 102, 122, 177, 178, 202, 203, 205, 206, 262, 306, 341, 469, 1156.  
 Chronic adhesive (21).....

dementia, (1) 455. ....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 173, 417, 1153.  
 dementia, organic (1) 456 .....  
 dementia, senile (2) 909, 1170 .....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 171 .....  
 epilepsy (1) 638 .....  
 idiocy (1) 902 .....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (2) 151, 1180.  
 insanity, toxic (1) 1177.. .....  
 mania (1) 450. ....  
 mania, chronic (3) 452, 995, 999. ....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 434 .....  
 paresis (2) 189, 866.....

### Pericystitis

Chronic adhesive (5).....  
 dementia (1) 553.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808 .....  
 melancholia (1) 198.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 993.....  
 paresis (1) 957.....  
 Purulent (1) .....  
 paresis (1) 899. ....

### Perigastritis

Chronic adhesive (11).....  
 dementia (2) 500, 506.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 522.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 972 .....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 509, 524.....  
 imbecility (1) 1178.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 452.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 372.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 510, 973.....

### Perihepatitis

Acute (1).....  
 paresis (1) 899.....  
 Chronic (74).....  
 dementia (7) 418, 485, 493, 499, 500, 570, 576.....  
 dementia, chronic (6) 242, 300, 918, 975, 1116, 1128.....  
 dementia, delusional (1) 891.....  
 dementia, epileptic (6) 243, 392, 417, 1020, 1159, 1162.....  
 dementia, organic (9) 179, 213, 224, 225, 328, 330, 502, 515, 754.....  
 dementia, senile (6) 195, 598, 657, 758, 936, 1045.....  
 dementia, terminal (4) 210, 231, 597, 1102. ....  
 epilepsy (1) 496.....  
 imbecility (2) 252, 605.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808 .....  
 mania (3) 204, 280, 629.....  
 mania, acute (6) 412, 418, 495, 497, 1064, 1081 .....  
 mania, chronic (9) 245, 248, 264, 308, 516, 537, 826, 934, 1109.. .....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 977.....  
 mania, periodical (2) 895, 1038.....



- mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 melancholia (4) 428, 481, 803, 1161.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 217.....  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 236, 246, 623.  
 paresis (1) 402.....  
 Chronic adhesive (153) .....  
   dementia (16) 373, 386, 387, 435, 448,  
     506, 531, 532, 618, 644, 652, 682, 694,  
     707, 738, 1165.....  
   dementia, chronic (17) 62, 119, 568,  
     800, 814, 858, 875, 882, 883, 991, 1033,  
     1072, 1077, 1113, 1117, 1122, 1123.....  
   dementia, epileptic (4) 522, 611, 690,  
     1153.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 267, 514.....  
   dementia, senile (16) 271, 436, 545,  
     579, 667, 672, 696, 698, 737, 790, 869,  
     872, 1012, 1039, 1160, 1170.....  
   dementia, terminal (6) 25, 126, 509,  
     512, 513, 524.....  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
   epilepsy (6) 297, 403, 442, 529, 638,  
     651.....  
   idiocy (1) 935.....  
   imbecility (2) 1118, 1178.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 438.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
   mania (5) 409, 567, 600, 628, 655.....  
   mania, acute (5) 318, 519, 685, 842,  
     1127.....  
   mania, alcoholic (1) 1119.....  
   mania, chronic (33) 267, 407, 427, 491,  
     520, 533, 562, 574, 593, 594, 607, 616,  
     630, 634, 645, 654, 673, 677, 683, 699,  
     718, 739, 745, 771, 802, 807, 824, 853,  
     857, 1036, 1073, 1124, 1168.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 640, 1093.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 895.....  
   mania, subacute (2) 528, 666.....  
   melancholia (3) 559, 589, 985.....  
   melancholia, acute (9) 170, 376, 507,  
     527, 749, 751, 995, 1013, 1043.....  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
   melancholia, chronic (13) 312, 508,  
     510, 563, 583, 641, 647, 703, 822, 859,  
     874, 881, 1176.....  
   paresis (4) 498, 637, 889, 1175.....  
 Syphilitic (2) .....  
   dementia (1) 237.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 235.....

### Perimetritis

- Chronic (16) .....  
   dementia (4) 344, 506, 652, 795.....  
   dementia, chronic (4) 875, 955, 991,  
     1007.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 292.....  
   mania (3) 364, 592, 655.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 567.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 301.....  
   paresis (1) 265.....

- Purulent (1).....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.....

### Perinephritic Tumor

- Gelatinoid (see tumors).....

### Perinephritis

- Chronic adhesive (14).....  
   dementia (4) 396, 532, 570, 618.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 539, 949.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 331, 522.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 515.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 271.....  
   imbecility (1) 555.....  
   mania (1) 530.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 922.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 563.....  
 Purulent (2) .....  
   mania, acute (1) 395.....  
   melancholia (1) 443.....

### Periodical Melancholia (see mel- ancholia, clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Perioophoritis

- Chronic (2) .....  
   dementia (1) 795.....  
   paresis (1) 265.....  
 Chronic adhesive (8).....  
   dementia (4) 682, 689, 694, 738.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 991.....  
   melancholia (1) 700.....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 510, 641.....

### Peripancreatitis

- Chronic (1).....  
   dementia (1) 506.....  
 Chronic adhesive (4).....  
   dementia (1) 531.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 516, 634.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 170.....

### Perisplenitis

- Acute adhesive (2).....  
   mania (1) 655.....  
   melancholia (1) 589.....  
 Chronic (82).....  
   dementia (5) 127, 174, 480, 493, 960...  
   dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 276, 953, 956,  
     987, 989, 994, 1002, 1116, 1126.....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 173, 1159, 1162...  
   dementia, organic (9) 225, 235, 247, 268,  
     289, 307, 329, 337, 595.....  
   dementia, senile (13) 299, 401, 462,  
     546, 579, 636, 816, 847, 909, 939, 972,  
     1029, 1045.....  
   dementia, terminal (5) 141, 231, 249,  
     509, 1102.....  
   epileptic (1) 263.....  
   idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
   imbecility (1) 252.....



- imbecility, congenital (1) 503.  
 mania (4) 255, 280, 409, 592.  
 mania, acute (3) 418, 419, 986.  
 mania, chronic (14) 250, 355, 423, 488, 533, 560, 678, 702, 934, 940, 966, 980, 1055, 1089.  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1010.  
 melancholia, chronic (4) 246, 623, 943, 1053.  
 paranoia (1) 873.  
 paresis (6) 262, 265, 290, 709, 954, 1141.  
 Chronic adhesive (157).  
   dementia (8) 500, 505, 531, 553, 652, 679, 686, 689.  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011.  
   dementia, chronic (17) 119, 568, 814, 856, 871, 883, 915, 938, 947, 1033, 1040, 1041, 1077, 1078, 1101, 1113, 1117.  
   dementia, epileptic (6) 115, 458, 461, 611, 690, 1022.  
   dementia, organic (12) 117, 193, 328, 335, 358, 465, 502, 514, 573, 631, 639, 893.  
   dementia, senile (15) 271, 293, 459, 504, 621, 792, 854, 869, 872, 1000, 1015, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1054.  
   dementia, terminal (10) 303, 509, 512, 513, 524, 526, 534, 535, 810, 888.  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.  
   epilepsy (3) 496, 638, 914.  
   imbecility (5) 555, 912, 1112, 1118, 1178.  
   mania (2) 567, 628.  
   mania, acute (7) 463, 497, 519, 565, 842, 1027, 1127.  
   mania, chronic (31) 253, 267, 343, 464, 511, 516, 520, 521, 530, 561, 574, 593, 594, 616, 630, 645, 651, 668, 673, 677, 807, 821, 852, 928, 982, 1036, 1059, 1073, 1082, 1124, 1168.  
   mania, epileptic (2) 64, 1093.  
   mania, periodical (3) 1003, 1031, 1038.  
   mania, subacute (1) 528.  
   melancholia (3) 379, 613, 1161.  
   melancholia, acute (9) 296, 501, 527, 635, 1013, 1021, 1028, 1080, 1094.  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848.  
   melancholia, chronic (16) 508, 510, 571, 577, 583, 661, 684, 703, 822, 884, 920, 929, 997, 1097, 1099, 1125.  
   paresis (4) 421, 662, 680, 1175.  
 Syphilitic (2).  
   dementia, organic (2) 196, 238.

### Peritoneum

- Abscess of (see abscess).  
 Cancer, metastatic (see tumor).  
 Hemorrhage of (1).  
   imbecility (1) 912.  
 Inflammation of (see peritonitis).  
 Tuberculosis of, miliary (see peritonitis, tuberculous, miliary).

### Peritonitis

- Acute, sero fibrinous (12).  
   dementia, senile (1) 366.  
   dementia, terminal (2) 534, 1102.  
   mania (1) 1164.  
   mania, chronic (4) 842, 845, 892, 982.  
   mania, puerperal (1) 261.  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.  
   melancholia, acute (2) 170, 228.  
 Chronic, adhesive (54).  
   delirium, septic (1) 1177.  
   dementia (4) 448, 480, 689, 1098.  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051.  
   dementia, chronic (7) 119, 806, 837, 947, 1090, 1128, 1155.  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 222.  
   dementia, organic (5) 117, 214, 216, 384, 456.  
   dementia, senile (5) 311, 436, 459, 504, 1054.  
   dementia, terminal (2) 526, 543.  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.  
   epilepsy (1) 638.  
   imbecility (1) 1118.  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808.  
   mania (2) 107, 655.  
   mania, acute (1) 287.  
   mania, chronic (9) 413, 415, 445, 530, 567, 946, 1082, 1109, 1124.  
   mania, epileptic (1) 1093.  
   melancholia (1) 453.  
   melancholia, acute (6) 143, 388, 507, 527, 819, 1043.  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 563, 799, 1062.  
   paresis (1) 1175.  
 Chronic fibrinous (3).  
   mania (1) 107.  
   melancholia, acute (2) 119, 143.  
 Chronic pelvic (1).  
   melancholia (1) 298.  
 Chronic with acute exacerbation (2).  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38.  
   melancholia, acute (1) 170.  
 Plastic (15).  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1120.  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891.  
   dementia, senile (1) 854.  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 723.  
   insanity of persecution (1) 910.  
   mania (1) 655.  
   mania, chronic (4) 264, 452, 716, 1108.  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 1024, 1097, 1176.  
   paresis (2) 399, 899.  
 Purulent (19).  
   dementia, chronic (4) 300, 875, 975, 1122.  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 690.  
   dementia, terminal (4) 171, 369, 484, 534.  
   mania, acute (1) 229.  
   mania, chronic (2) 934, 984.  
   mania, epileptic (1) 1093.

- mania, periodical (2) 676, 895. ....  
 melancholia (1) 1135.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 993.....  
 paresis (2) 701, 957 .....  
 Traumatic (1).....  
   mania, acute (1) 1091.....  
 Tuberculous (16).....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 744, .....  
   dementia, senile (2) 854, 972.....  
   epilepsy (1) 695.....  
   imbecility (1) 1178.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 729.....  
   mania, acute (3) 318, 483, 608.....  
   mania, chronic (4) 677, 704, 741, 845..  
   mania, epileptic (1) 977.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 666.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 130, 479, 799.
- Perityphilitis**
- Acute, fibrinous (1) .....  
   melancholia (1) 246.....  
 Chronic (4) .....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 454.....  
   melancholia (2) 453, 481.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 457.....  
 Chronic adhesive (7).....  
   dementia (2) 386, 486.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 514.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 431, 535.....  
   mania, acute (1) 55.....  
   paresis (1) 430.....
- Phlebectasia (4)**
- dementia (2) 174, 434 .....  
 mania, acute (1) 1127 ...  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1083.....
- Piarachnoid**
- Calcareous deposits in (see brain, piar-  
 achnoid).....  
 Inflammation of (see brain, leptomening-  
 itis) ...  
 Tumors of (see brain, tumors of).....
- Pineal Gland** (see brain, pineal  
 gland)
- Absent (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Atrophy of (see brain, atrophies).....  
 Calcareous (see brain, calcareous deposits)  
 Cheesy (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Cysts of (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Edema of (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Hypertrophy of (see brain, pineal gland)  
 Sclerosis of (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Softening of (see brain, pineal gland).....
- Pituitary Body** (brain, pituitary  
 body)
- Atrophy of.....  
 Edema of.....  
 Hypertrophy of.....  
 Sclerosis of.....  
 Softening of.....  
 Suppurative .....
- Platybregmatic Skull** (see skull)  
**Pleura** (see also hemopneumotho-  
 rax, hemothorax, hydropneumo-  
 thorax, hydrothorax, pyopneumo-  
 thorax, pyothorax)  
 Calcareous plates of (2).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1088 .....  
   mania, chronic (1) 771.....  
 Inflammation of (see pleuritis).....  
 Puncture of (1) .....  
   imbecility (1) 912.....
- Pleuritis**
- Acute plastic (32).....  
   dementia (4) 553, 576, 670, 689.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011.....  
   dementia, chronic (3) 779, 858, 1078..  
   dementia, organic (2) 196, 572.....  
   dementia, senile (3) 598, 962, 1000....  
   mania (2) 600, 1143.....  
   mania, acute (2) 259, 468 .....  
   mania, chronic (4) 674, 851, 946, 995,  
   mania, typho (1) 862.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 258, 692.....  
   melancholia, chronic (5) 350, 741½,  
   864, 951, 1058 .....  
   paresis (3) 476, 765, 1171.....  
 Acute sero fibrinous (33).....  
   dementia, (3) 437, 569, 601.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 461, 611.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 255, 595.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 545.....  
   dementia, terminal (5) 509, 526, 582,  
   610, 615.....  
   mania, chronic (9) 180, 427, 521, 530,  
   594, 607, 780, 904, 1042..  
   mania, epileptic (2) 769, 1018 .....  
   mania, periodical (1) 785.....  
   melancholia (1) 589.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 527, 1174.....  
   melancholia, chronic (4) 510, 822, 859,  
   973 .....  
   paranoia (1) 773.....  
 Chronic adhesive (685).....  
   dementia (58) 13, 56, 74, 127, 132, 164,  
   169, 182, 184, 212, 234, 237, 354, 360,  
   373, 386, 387, 396, 397, 400, 410, 424,  
   426, 435, 448, 455, 480, 486, 493, 499,  
   500, 506, 518, 531, 538, 556, 569, 570,  
   576, 586, 590, 603, 618, 624, 644, 652,  
   679, 682, 686, 694, 707, 736, 753, 770,  
   774, 960, 1142, 1149 .....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
   dementia, chronic (81) 71, 78, 80, 97,  
   218, 242, 270, 276, 300, 390, 404, 539,  
   568, 787, 791, 793, 800, 806, 809, 814,  
   815, 830, 834, 836, 837, 856, 858, 861,  
   865, 871, 875, 876, 878, 882, 883, 886,  
   889, 915, 917, 918, 921, 937, 938, 945,  
   947, 953, 955, 956, 958, 975, 987, 989,  
   990, 991, 994, 1002, 1007, 1019, 1033,  
   1040, 1050, 1077, 1087, 1088, 1090,  
   1104, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1117,

1120, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1130,  
1144, 1150, 1154, 1155. ....  
dementia, epileptic (18) 129, 164, 173,  
222, 316, 326, 378, 417, 458, 690, 744,  
846, 944, 1020, 1022, 1100, 1159, 1162.  
dementia, organic (45) 22, 85, 181,  
186, 190, 194, 196, 201, 205, 214, 216,  
224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 289,  
292, 307, 327, 328, 332, 335, 337, 362,  
384, 391, 394, 456, 465, 514, 572, 573,  
599, 614, 620, 632, 639, 646, 648, 754,  
831, 893. ....  
dementia, senile (55) 4, 58, 61, 118,  
128, 146, 195, 293, 299, 311, 346, 363,  
366, 385, 459, 504, 546, 585, 609, 612,  
636, 657, 667, 672, 690, 698, 766, 783,  
792, 804, 816, 847, 854, 869, 872, 894,  
903, 909, 936, 967, 972, 998, 1015,  
1023, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1045,  
1054, 1061, 1071, 1074, 1160, 1170. ....  
dementia, terminal (50) 7, 25, 86, 89,  
126, 141, 144, 166, 197, 199, 223, 227,  
231, 249, 286, 303, 317, 333, 339, 342,  
351, 368, 369, 425, 431, 460, 474, 512,  
513, 524, 534, 535, 540, 543, 597, 691,  
710, 720, 764, 775, 797, 810, 820, 828,  
863, 877, 885, 888, 923, 1148. ....  
dementia with imbecility (1) 1069. ....  
epilepsy (16) 79, 113, 142, 263, 297,  
411, 529, 651, 671, 695, 714, 835, 914,  
978, 1025, 1068. ....  
idiocy (3) 935, 1121, 1157. ....  
idiocy with imbecility (1) 490. ....  
imbecility (15) 200, 367, 467, 555, 591,  
604, 605, 660, 708, 723, 729, 742, 1118,  
1173, 1178. ....  
imbecility congenital (3) 503, 541, 969.  
imbecility with epilepsy (10) 324, 438,  
451, 454, 477, 808, 827, 905, 983, 1065.  
insane, not (1) 1134. ....  
insanity of persecution (3) 755, 910,  
1035. ....  
insanity, phthisical (1) 1004. ....  
mania (10) 204, 255, 364, 374, 422, 450,  
567, 592, 600, 655. ....  
mania, acute (27) 6, 11, 55, 72, 229,  
278, 287, 318, 395, 406, 418, 419, 432,  
463, 495, 497, 519, 608, 685, 838, 842,  
870, 1016, 1049, 1064, 1124, 1133. ....  
mania, chronic (107) 81, 120, 134, 183,  
245, 248, 250, 253, 256, 267, 275, 302,  
313, 343, 348, 355, 361, 378, 407, 408,  
415, 423, 470, 472, 488, 491, 511, 520,  
533, 537, 549, 554, 560, 561, 562, 564,  
566, 574, 575, 593, 594, 607, 616, 617,  
619, 630, 634, 645, 650, 654, 668, 677,  
678, 683, 693, 702, 704, 713, 718, 719,  
724, 730, 735, 741, 767, 768, 771, 777,  
796, 802, 807, 812, 821, 824, 826, 845,  
852, 853, 860, 867, 858, 907, 908, 911,  
913, 916, 922, 928, 931, 934, 940, 941,  
961, 967, 980, 982, 1036, 1059, 1063,  
1066, 1073, 1089, 1108, 1109, 1124,

1137, 1168. ....  
mania, epileptic (10) 64, 175, 240, 277,  
319, 517, 558, 963, 977, 1095. ....  
mania, periodical (4) 320, 895, 1008,  
1038. ....  
mania, puerperal (1) 1110. ....  
mania, recurrent (3) 162, 241, 823. ....  
mania, subacute (4) 272, 528, 626, 666.  
mania, typho (1) 862. ....  
melancholia (22) 106, 136, 158, 198,  
219, 221, 295, 298, 379, 389, 428, 453,  
481, 482, 559, 613, 647, 649, 803, 985,  
1105, 1161. ....  
melancholia, acute (44) 19, 30, 83,  
143, 160, 170, 228, 233, 258, 274, 296,  
325, 356, 388, 434, 440, 457, 501, 507,  
523, 635, 665, 746, 817, 841, 970, 974,  
976, 996, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1021, 1026,  
1028, 1032, 1067, 1070, 1083, 1092,  
1103, 1151, 1172, 1174. ....  
melancholia, agitata (1) 848. ....  
melancholia, chronic (55) 12, 17, 91,  
130, 159, 226, 233, 246, 254, 261, 283,  
371, 405, 479, 508, 547, 563, 571, 623,  
641, 642, 658, 661, 669, 684, 703, 732,  
772, 799, 818, 839, 849, 859, 874, 879,  
880, 881, 884, 898, 929, 933, 942, 943,  
950, 951, 952, 979, 993, 997, 1053,  
1057, 1062, 1097, 1099, 1125. ....  
melancholia, periodical (1) 919. ....  
paranoia (2) 811, 1163. ....  
paresis (30) 52, 60, 110, 177, 189, 192,  
203, 206, 290, 294, 306, 309, 383, 399,  
469, 476, 498, 580, 622, 637, 653, 675,  
680, 681, 866, 932, 954, 971, 1156,  
1171. ....  
senility (1) 602. ....

### Pneumonia

Broncho (38). ....  
dementia (1) 686. ....  
dementia, chronic (1) 858. ....  
dementia, organic (3) 215, 502, 595. ....  
dementia, senile (9) 598, 784, 790, 804,  
939, 1012, 1029, 1034, 1170. ....  
dementia, terminal (1) 923. ....  
epilepsy (1) 638. ....  
imbecility (1) 1118. ....  
mania, acute (2) 123, 473. ....  
mania, chronic (5) 472, 607, 855, 928,  
1168. ....  
mania, epileptic (1) 1018. ....  
mania, periodical (1) 785. ....  
melancholia (2) 706, 1161. ....  
melancholia, acute (6) 798, 996, 1005,  
1010, 1070, 1075. ....  
melancholia, chronic (3) 772, 880, 951.  
melancholia, periodical (1) 919. ....  
Croupous (33). ....  
dementia (1) 670. ....  
dementia, acute (1) 1011. ....  
dementia, chronic (6) 404, 779, 915,  
917, 1007, 1078. ....



dementia, organic (2) 599, 631.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 1000, 1030.....  
 imbecility (1) 1114.....  
 mania (2) 600, 1143.....  
 mania, acute (2) 287, 1084.....  
 mania, chronic (6) 594, 780, 946, 995,  
 1042, 1158.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 769.....  
 mania, periodical (2) 320, 1031.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 440.....  
 melancholia, chronic (4) 510, 822, 864,  
 1058.....  
 paresis (2) 1141, 1171.....  
 Suppurative (1).....  
 melancholia (1) 1179.....  
 Tuberculous, broncho (5).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1019.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 417.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1147.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1145.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 874.....

#### Polypi of (see tumors)

Cervix.....  
 Colon.....  
 Fallopian tube.....  
 Stomach.....  
 Uterus.....

#### Prolapse of

Gall bladder (see gall bladder).....  
 Stomach (see stomach).....

#### Prostate

Hypertrophy of (3).....  
 dementia, senile (2) 299, 847.....  
 paranoia (1) 832.....  
 Inflammation of, chronic (see prostatitis,  
 chronic).....

#### Prostatitis

Chronic (1).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 967.....

#### Psos Abscess (see abscess)

#### Psychoses (see Sec. 1, Part 2).....

#### Puerperal Mania (see mania, puerperal, clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

#### Pulmonary Artery

Arterio-sclerosis of (see arterio-sclerosis)  
 Atheroma of (see atheroma).....  
 Hemorrhages of wall of (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 830.....

#### Puncture

Of pleura (see pleura).....

#### Purpura Hemorrhagica (2)

dementia, senile (1) 244.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1028.....

#### Pyelitis

Acute (2).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 313.....  
 melancholia (1) 350.....  
 Acute hemorrhagica (4).....  
 dementia (1) 576.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 878.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 923.....  
 mania, acute (1) 685.....  
 Acute, simple (10).....  
 dementia (2) 344, 360.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 336, 363.....  
 mania, acute (1) 318.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 340, 343.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 melancholia (1) 613.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 338.....  
 Chronic (18).....  
 dementia (1) 359.....  
 dementia, organic (4) 289, 291, 328,  
 335.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 346.....  
 mania (1) 364.....  
 mania, acute (2) 870, 1127.....  
 mania, chronic (3) 308, 348.....  
 melancholia (1) 198.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 356, 665.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 583, 952.....  
 paresis (1) 306.....  
 Suppurative (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1040.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 893.....  
 Ulcerative (1).....  
 mania, periodical (1) 1083.....

#### Pyonephrosis (see nephritis, suppurative)

#### Pyelonephrosis (2) (see also pyelitis)

Dementia, senile (1) 1160.....  
 Mania, chronic (1) 472.....

#### Pyloris

Perforation of (2) (see also stomach,  
 gangrene of, with perforations).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 48.....  
 imbecility (1) 252.....

#### Pyo-pneumothorax (6)

Dementia, chronic (1) 787.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 846.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 1030.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 983.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 445, 999.....

#### Pyosalpinx (6)

Dementia, chronic (2) 875, 1090.....  
 Dementia, organic (1) 191.....  
 Mania (1) 655.....  
 Mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
 Melancholia (1) 985.....

#### Pyothorax (27)

Dementia (4) 9, 49, 88, 518.....



Dementia, organic (1) 514.....  
 Dementia, terminal (4) 166, 230, 351, 610.....  
 Imbecility (1) 200.....  
 Imbecility, congenital (1) 969.....  
 Imbecility with epilepsy (1) 451.....  
 Mania (1) 1143.....  
 Mania, acute (1) 840.....  
 Mania, chronic (2) 730, 768.....  
 Mania, epileptic (1) 517.....  
 Melancholia, acute (6) 296, 301, 433, 507, 751, 1174.....  
 Melancholia, chronic (2) 732, 859.....  
 Paresis (2) 402, 765.....

**Recurrent Mania** (see mania recurrent, clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Retroperitoneal Glands

Cancer, metastatic (see tumors).....  
 Sarcoma, metastatic (see tumors).....

### Rectum

Tuberculosis of, miliary (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 982.....

### Renal Arteries, Anomalous (1)

Dementia, terminal (2) 691, 764.....

### Retroflexion of Uterus (see uterus)

### Retroversion of Uterus (see uterus)

### Ribs

Chondroma of (see tumors).....  
 Fracture of (see fracture).....  
 Non-articulation of (1).....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 859.....  
 Tumors of (see tumors).....

### Round Ligament, Cyst of (see cysts)

### Rupture of

Aorta (see aorta).....  
 Bladder (see bladder).....  
 Coronary artery (see coronary).....  
 Heart (see heart).....  
 Intestines (see intestines).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....  
 Stomach (see stomach).....

### Salpingitis

Chronic (3).....  
 dementia (1) 373.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 191.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 261.....

### Sarcoma (see tumors)

### Sarcoma, Metastatic (see tumors)

### Scalp

Abscess of (1).....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 160.....  
 Ecchymosis of, traumatic (3).....  
 dementia (2) 163, 164.....  
 epilepsy (1) 638.....  
 Edema of (4).....  
 dementia (2) 10, 98.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1044.....  
 mania, acute (1) 95.....  
 Erysipelas of (1).....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1044.....  
 Foreign body in (2).....  
 mania, chronic (2) 180, 492.....  
 Inflammation of (see pericranitis).....  
 Suggilation of (2).....  
 mania, acute (1) 536.....  
 paresis (1) 580.....  
 Tumor of (3).....  
 dementia (1) 322.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 imbecility (1) 604.....  
 Wound of (1).....  
 mania, acute (1) 762.....

### Scaphocephalic Skull (see skull)

### Sclerosis of

Adrenals (see adrenals).....  
 Brain, atrophic (see brain, sclerosis).....  
 Brain, lobar (see brain, sclerosis).....  
 Brain, localized (see brain, sclerosis).....  
 Brain, multiple (see brain, sclerosis).....  
 Chordae tendineae (see chordae tendineae).....  
 Choroid plexuses (see brain, choroid plexuses).....  
 Columnae carnae (see columnae carnae).....  
 Epicardium, sclerotic plaques of.....  
 Fornix (see brain, fornix).....  
 Heart (see myocarditis, sclerotic).....  
 Lung (see lung).....  
 Myocardium (see myocarditis, sclerotic).....  
 Olivary body (see brain, olivary body).....  
 Ovary (see ovary).....  
 Pancreas (see pancreas).....  
 Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland).....  
 Pituitary body (see brain, pituitary).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....

### Scoliosis (see spinal column, curvature of)

### Sebaceous Cyst of

Buttocks (see tumors).....

### Senility (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Septicemia (4)

Insanity, toxic (1) 1177.....  
 mania (1) 1164.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 1172, 1174.....

### Sexes, Distribution of, in Mental Diseases (see Sec. 2, Part 2)

#### Sinus

Of abdominal wall (see abdomen),.....

#### Skull

Clinocephalic (2).....  
 dementia (1) 322.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 279.....  
 Depression in (4).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 243.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 810.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 258.....  
 Dolichocephalic (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 43.....  
 Exostosis in (9).....  
 dementia (1) 1165.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1123.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 664.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 734.....  
 idiocy (1) 902.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 501, 1103.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 623.....  
 Fracture of (2).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1159.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 209.....  
 Macrocephalic (4).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 416.....  
 imbecility (1) 200.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 323.....  
 mania, acute (1) 395.....  
 Mastoid disease (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 339.....  
 Microcephalic (4).....  
 idiocy (1) 902.....  
 imbecility, congenital (2) 503, 1114.....  
 paresis (1) 856.....  
 Necrosis (2).....  
 mania (1) 255.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 457.....  
 Osteitis (32).....  
 dementia (5) 174, 396, 436, 455, 480.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 119.....  
 dementia, epileptic (3) 285, 416, 458.....  
 dementia, organic (4) 190, 196, 216, 394.....  
 dementia, senile (3) 87, 244, 273.....  
 dementia, terminal (3) 86, 223, 231.....  
 mania (1) 204.....  
 mania, acute (4) 95, 287, 414, 418.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 101.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 246, 254.....  
 paresis (4) 122, 178, 203, 206.....  
 Ostemia of (6).....  
 dementia (2) 448, 486.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 595.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 619, 668.....  
 melancholia (1) 446.....  
 Osteolysis of (1).....

dementia (1) 480.....  
 Osteoma of (2).....  
 dementia (1) 426.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 1159.....  
 Osteomalacia of (6).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 696.....  
 idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 mania, chronic (3) 520, 521, 530.....  
 paresis (1) 1171.....  
 Osteophite of.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 447.....  
 Osteoporosis of (12).....  
 dementia (2) 448, 486.....  
 dementia, organic (3) 153, 332, 335.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 166.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 451.....  
 mania (2) 409, 415.....  
 mania, acute (1) 340.....  
 melancholia (1) 446.....  
 paresis (1) 469.....  
 Osteosclerosis of (350).....  
 dementia (31) 50, 56, 73, 88, 98, 121, 131, 163, 164, 182, 184, 212, 234, 304, 322, 360, 397, 398, 424, 437, 466, 478, 485, 489, 624, 644, 686, 694, 707, 753, 770.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1051.....  
 dementia, chronic (25) 66, 71, 80, 90, 218, 242, 270, 276, 359, 568, 779, 782, 791, 917, 921, 956, 988, 1019, 1046, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1117, 1123, 1155.....  
 dementia, epileptic (17) 115, 129, 173, 243, 316, 326, 331, 417, 522, 664, 688, 690, 944, 1085, 1100, 1153, 1159.....  
 dementia, organic (31) 57, 140, 165, 179, 193, 194, 201, 205, 207, 213, 215, 224, 225, 232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 284, 289, 291, 292, 307, 327, 328, 329, 330, 349, 358, 391, 648.....  
 dementia, senile (17) 114, 128, 195, 299, 336, 436, 439, 462, 504, 609, 657, 757, 758, 766, 843, 909, 1000.....  
 dementia, terminal (30) 33, 48, 124, 126, 141, 154, 171, 197, 199, 227, 230, 231, 249, 286, 305, 333, 342, 365, 368, 369, 431, 460, 512, 526, 615, 720, 734, 764, 863, 888.....  
 dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
 epilepsy (11) 79, 113, 142, 172, 263, 403, 442, 529, 914, 1025, 1068.....  
 idiocy (1) 902.....  
 idiocy with epilepsy (1) 490.....  
 imbecility (7) 75, 200, 604, 723, 1112, 1118, 1173.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (6) 257, 282, 323, 438, 454, 1180.....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 910.....  
 mania (11) 111, 255, 280, 334, 364, 370, 374, 422, 441, 450, 1164.....  
 mania, acute (20) 55, 69, 99, 109, 123, 278, 314, 318, 321, 395, 412, 419, 432, 468, 473, 483, 762, 1027, 1064, 1084.....

- mania, chronic (43) 17, 104, 120, 157, 167, 176, 245, 248, 253, 256, 264, 302, 308, 315, 343, 345, 348, 355, 361, 413, 427, 445, 464, 470, 584, 645, 702, 704, 713, 715, 719, 726, 748, 761, 767, 852, 904, 928, 931, 946, 1055, 1089, 1137...  
 mania, epileptic (7) 64, 175, 240, 277, 447, 769, 1018...  
 mania, puerperal (3) 281, 288, 1110...  
 mania, recurrent (3) 162, 241, 823...  
 mania, subacute (1) 743...  
 mania, typho (1) 449...  
 melancholia (11) 94, 136, 145, 221, 295, 298, 389, 393, 443, 475, 1161...  
 melancholia, acute (20) 30, 31, 125, 143, 160, 170, 188, 217, 228, 233, 296, 338, 372, 388, 440, 444, 692, 1013, 1056, 1103...  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848...  
 melancholia, chronic (22) 59, 91, 103, 130, 155, 159, 209, 260, 353, 479, 510, 623, 684, 732, 741½, 898, 933, 943, 997, 1057, 1058, 1062...  
 paranoia (1) 773...  
 paresis (27) 93, 102, 110, 156, 177, 188, 192, 202, 262, 265, 290, 294, 306, 309, 341, 377, 420, 637, 653, 659, 675, 681, 765, 866, 932, 1047, 1156...  
 Osteosclerosis, atrophic (42)...  
   dementia (3) 237, 344, 682...  
   dementia, chronic (6) 185, 300, 404, 876, 918, 1009...  
   dementia, organic (5) 181, 186, 191, 337, 646...  
   dementia, senile (3) 271, 346, 401...  
   dementia, terminal (6) 187, 303, 317, 610, 820, 906...  
 imbecility (1) 367...  
 mania, acute (2) 229, 463...  
 mania, chronic (5) 180, 313, 472, 491, 980...  
 mania, puerperal (1) 347...  
 melancholia (1) 198...  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1006...  
 melancholia, chronic (2) 236, 312...  
 paranoia (1) 873...  
 paresis (5) 383, 471, 476, 788, 1141...  
 Oxycephalic (4)...  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1180...  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 331...  
   dementia, organic (1) 330...  
   mania, acute (1) 318...  
 Pachycephalus (225)...  
   dementia (28) 50, 127, 132, 164, 184, 212, 322, 360, 386, 396, 397, 398, 400, 426, 429, 466, 485, 489, 532, 670, 686, 689, 694, 707, 753, 770, 981, 1165...  
   dementia, acute (1) 1051...  
   dementia, chronic (19) 66, 218, 242, 359, 568, 779, 782, 791, 800, 856, 889, 917, 921, 988, 1019, 1046, 1072, 1104, 1155...  
   dementia, epileptic (11) 164, 173, 458, 461, 664, 688, 805, 944, 1022, 1085, 1153...  
   dementia, organic (21) 36, 57, 140, 153, 179, 190, 193, 201, 215, 216, 225, 232, 238, 291, 292, 307, 335, 391, 514, 515, 595...  
   dementia, senile (22) 29, 61, 87, 244, 366, 385, 436, 439, 657, 667, 757, 758, 766, 843, 909, 925, 962, 998, 1000, 1008, 1030, 1045...  
   dementia, terminal (14) 33, 48, 171, 286, 305, 431, 484, 509, 512, 734, 764, 797, 863, 888...  
   epilepsy (8) 79, 172, 297, 403, 695, 914, 1025, 1068...  
   idiocy (1) 902...  
   imbecility (4) 200, 604, 1118, 1173...  
   imbecility with epilepsy (7) 79, 282, 438, 451, 477, 905, 1180...  
   insanity, circular (1) 844...  
   insanity of persecution (1) 910...  
   insanity, toxic (1) 1177...  
   mania (4) 364, 422, 450, 655...  
   mania, acute (11) 55, 95, 123, 278, 321, 419, 627, 685, 762, 1064, 1084...  
   mania, chronic (30) 81, 104, 245, 264, 413, 520, 533, 574, 575, 617, 619, 645, 668, 673, 702, 704, 713, 721, 748, 761, 767, 851, 852, 928, 931, 946, 1014, 1017, 1089, 1137...  
   mania, epileptic (3) 277, 319, 769...  
   mania, subacute (1) 743...  
   melancholia (8) 70, 295, 298, 389, 428, 443, 481, 706...  
   melancholia, acute (13) 30, 31, 92, 188, 208, 217, 233, 325, 381, 440, 665, 974, 1013...  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848...  
   melancholia, chronic (15) 59, 103, 130, 260, 261, 479, 505, 623, 741½, 881, 898, 943, 973, 1024, 1058...
- ### Softening of
- Adrenals (see adrenals)...  
 Brain (see brain, softening of)...  
 Brain, ischaemic (see brain, softening of)...  
 Brain, localized (see brain, softening of)...  
 Brain, red (see brain, softening of)...  
 Brain, white (see brain, softening of)...  
 Brain, yellow (see brain, softening of)...  
 Cranial nerves (see brain, cranial nerves)...  
 Ependyma (see brain, ventricles)...  
 Pancreas (see pancreas)...  
 Pineal gland (see brain, pineal gland)...  
 Pituitary bodies (see brain, pituitary bodies)...  
 Spleen (see spleen)...  
 Velum interpositum (see brain, velum interpositum)...
- ### Spinal Column
- Curvature of (6)...  
   dementia (1) 164...



dementia, senile (2) 87, 244.....  
 imbecility (1) 251.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 167, 668.....  
 Necrosis of, secondary (2).....  
 dementia (2) 377, 397.....

### Spinal Cord

Atrophy of (see brain, spinal cord).....  
 Inflammation of (see brain, myelo-  
 encephalitis) .....  
 Softening of (see brain, spinal cord).....

### Splanchnectopia (1)

Mania, chronic (1) 44.5.....

### Spleen

Accessory (see supernumerary spleen)....  
 Amyloid infiltration of (2).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 535. ....  
 mania, chronic (1) 313.....  
 Atrophy of (31).....  
 dementia (6) 304, 322, 344, 489, 679,  
 753.....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 949, 958.....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 944.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 310, 349.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 346, 758.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 333. ....  
 mania (2) 334, 370.....  
 mania, acute (1) 483.....  
 mania, chronic (5) 264, 302, 315, 343,  
 348.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
 mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
 melancholia (2) 295, 1179.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 325, 976.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 684. ....  
 paresis (3) 290, 294, 309.....  
 Calcareous deposit in capsule of (6)....  
 dementia, senile (2) 625, 698.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 168.....  
 epilepsy (1) 714.....  
 mania, subacute (1) 743.....  
 melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
 Calcarious infiltration of (1).....  
 dementia, senile (1) 401.....  
 Calcareous nodes of (4).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 316. ....  
 mania, chronic (1) 768.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 319.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 641.....  
 Cancer, metastatic (see tumors).....  
 Congestion of (67).....  
 dementia (4) 121, 750, 774, 1149.....  
 dementia, chronic (11) 728, 806, 813,  
 815, 830, 865, 882, 991, 1007, 1019,  
 1130.....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 1022, 1100.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 85, 1169.....  
 dementia, senile (6) 894, 992, 1008,  
 1012, 1023, 1170.....  
 dementia, terminal (3) 305, 764, 775...  
 idiocy (2) 935, 1157.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1065.....

insane, not (2) 756, 1134.....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 755.....  
 mania, acute (6) 717, 740, 870, 1016,  
 1095, 1107.....  
 mania, chronic (7) 133, 340, 763, 867,  
 1017, 1096, 1108.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 1018.....  
 melancholia, acute (9) 338, 527, 749,  
 1021, 1026, 1032, 1048 1067, 1080.....  
 melancholia, chronic (6) 732, 741½,  
 881, 1024, 1057, 1176.....  
 melancholia, periodical (1) 719.....  
 paranoia (1) 811.....  
 paresis (2) 1152, 1156.....  
 Cysts of (6).....  
 dementia, epileptic (1) 458.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 117.....  
 idiocy (1) 935.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 315, 739.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 841.....  
 Fatty (1).....  
 epilepsy (1) 79.....  
 Gangrene of (2).....  
 mania, chronic (2) 413, 1124.....  
 Hyaloserositis, nodular of (1) .....  
 dementia (1) 686.....  
 Hypertrophy of (7).....  
 dementia, chronic (2) 359, 878.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 332.....  
 dementia, senile (2) 311, 504.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 431.....  
 idiocy (1) 935.....  
 Infarct, hemorrhagic of (11).....  
 insanity of persecution (1) 755.....  
 mania, acute (2) 740, 1091.....  
 mania, chronic (5) 120, 940, 946, 1014,  
 1109.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 963.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1005.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 1053.....  
 Inflammation of (see splenitis).....  
 Inflammation of capsule of (see peri-  
 splenitis).....  
 Rupture of (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 491.....  
 Sarcoma, metastatic, of (see tumors).....  
 Sclerosis of (1).....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 976.....  
 Softening of (115).....  
 dementia (10) 386, 387, 429, 437, 466,  
 478, 485, 500, 553, 689.....  
 dementia, chronic (7) 52, 71, 119, 390,  
 760, 875, 958.....  
 dementia, epileptic (8) 129, 279, 331,  
 416, 458, 522, 1159, 1162.....  
 dementia, organic (8) 151, 284, 291,  
 329, 330, 335, 337, 465.....  
 dementia, senile (10) 118, 146, 244,  
 271, 293, 336, 363, 385, 436, 462.....  
 dementia, terminal (9) 141, 339, 368,  
 512, 513, 524, 526, 610, 797.....  
 epilepsy (3) 172, 442, 496.....  
 imbecility (3) 200, 367, 604.....



- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 454 .....  
 mania (1) 204.....  
 mania, acute (9) 99, 314, 412, 414, 418½, 419, 468, 473, 550.....  
 mania, chronic (16) 82, 250, 253, 308, 352, 378, 415, 494, 530, 533, 673, 677, 693, 704, 718, 961.....  
 mania, epileptic (3) 277, 963, 977.....  
 mania, typho (1) 449.....  
 melancholia (5) 211, 393, 446, 475, 1161.....  
 melancholia, acute (4) 160, 217, 440, 444.....  
 melancholia, chronic (7) 59, 226, 246, 389, 405, 508, 993.....  
 paranoia (1) 1163.....  
 paresis (9) 110, 150, 262, 306, 402, 430, 469, 551, 971.....  
 Supernumerary (17).....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 173.....  
   epilepsy (1) 978.....  
   imbecility (1) 1173.....  
   mania, acute (1) 536.....  
   mania, chronic (3) 735, 853, 995.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 626.....  
   melancholia, acute (4) 749, 751, 974, 1172.....  
   melancholia, chronic (4) 849, 874, 979, 1097.....  
   paresis (1) 971.....  
  
**Tuberculosis of**  
 Caseous (3).....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 144, 540.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 1031.....  
 Miliary (38).....  
   dementia (3) 357, 570, 707.....  
   dementia, chronic (7) 80, 568, 836, 856, 938, 945, 947.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 744.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 792.....  
   dementia, terminal (3) 303, 540, 543.....  
   epilepsy (1) 695.....  
   imbecility (1) 747.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 1065.....  
   mania, chronic (10) 256, 345, 511, 674, 715, 741, 777, 796, 948, 1124.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 785.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 228, 523, 1092.....  
   melancholia, chronic (3) 661, 849, 929.....  
   paranoia (1) 773.....  
   paresis (2) 932, 954.....  
 Tumor, acute, of (34) (acute splenic tumor).....  
   dementia (1) 531.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011.....  
   dementia, chronic (6) 787, 858, 917, 1120, 1144, 1154.....  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 285, 846.....  
   epilepsy (1) 1025.....  
   imbecility (2) 660, 1138.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 905.....  
   insanity of persecution (1) 1035.....  
   insanity, septic (1) 1177.....  
   mania (2) 255, 1164.....  
   mania, acute (2) 287, 519.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1042.....  
   mania, periodical (2) 895, 1031.....  
   melancholia (2) 350, 706.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 1146, 1172, 1174.....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 951, 1058.....  
   paresis (1) 1171.....  
   typhoid fever (1) 1131.....  
 Tumor, chronic, of (22) (chronic splenic tumor).....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1129.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 461.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 1009.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 342, 534.....  
   mania, chronic (8) 445, 472, 488, 702, 851, 911, 940, 1086.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 240, 447.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 281.....  
   mania, subacute (1) 272.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 233, 635.....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 260, 943.....  
  
**Splenic Artery**  
 Arterio-sclerosis of (see arterio-sclerosis)  
 Thrombosis of (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 413.....  
 Tumor of type not noted (see tumors).....  
  
**Splenitis**  
 Acute diffuse (see spleen, acute tumor of)  
 Chronic interstitial (241).....  
   dementia (23) 44, 49, 73, 84, 108, 174, 234, 396, 435, 448, 455, 485, 493, 499, 538, 705, 770, 960, 981, 1098, 1142, 1149, 1165.....  
   dementia, acute (2) 1044, 1051.....  
   dementia, chronic (27) 80, 97, 185, 218, 270, 276, 539, 837, 876, 886, 889, 918, 921, 975, 990, 1041, 1050, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1104, 1111, 1116, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1150.....  
   dementia, epileptic (8) 115, 173, 222, 316, 417, 664, 1020, 1085.....  
   dementia, organic (17) 22, 196, 214, 225, 235, 247, 268, 289, 292, 328, 384, 391, 456, 646, 648, 959, 1169.....  
   dementia, senile (19) 195, 299, 439, 459, 545, 789, 790, 872, 936, 962, 967, 972, 998, 1045, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1070, 1074.....  
   dementia, terminal (15) 48, 223, 227, 231, 249, 286, 425, 460, 474, 581, 691, 863, 877, 885, 1148.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   imbecility (5) 252, 269, 467, 605, 1118.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (7) 282, 324, 438, 451, 477, 1173, 1180.....

- insanity, septic (1) 1177...  
 mania (7) 54, 107, 374, 422, 441, 450, 1143...  
 mania, acute (14) 69, 109, 229, 432, 497, 536, 892, 986, 1049, 1064, 1084, 1127, 1133, 1140...  
 mania, chronic (26) 104, 120, 134, 267, 407, 408, 427, 464, 492, 520, 549, 562, 650, 654, 853, 868, 904, 934, 964, 984, 1055, 1059, 1063, 1149, 1158, 1166...  
 mania, epileptic (2) 64, 1132...  
 mania, puerperal (2) 288, 1110...  
 mania, recurrent (2) 162, 241...  
 mania, typho (1) 862...  
 melancholia (8) 94, 136, 298, 481, 482, 647, 1105, 1179...  
 melancholia, acute (17) 19, 125, 170, 296, 301, 381, 433, 434, 457, 1013, 1028, 1043, 1080, 1094, 1103, 1145, 1174...  
 melancholia, chronic (19) 130, 254, 283, 371, 479, 839, 859, 864, 874, 884, 952, 973, 979, 1060, 1062, 1097, 1099, 1125, 1176...  
 paresis (16) 102, 137, 265, 383, 420, 471, 498, 580, 866, 957, 1047, 1139, 1141, 1152, 1156, 1171...  
 senility (1) 602...
- Splenization**
- Of lung (see lung)...
- Supernumerary Spleen** (see spleen)
- Stenosis of**
- Colon (see colon)...
- Coronary vessels (see coronary)...
- Oesophagus (see oesophagus)...
- Stomach (see stomach)...
- Valves of Heart** (lesions of)
- Aortic (see valves)...
- Mitral (see valves)...
- Pulmonary (see valves)...
- Tricuspid (see valves)...
- Sterno-Clavicular Region**
- Lipoma of (see tumors, lipomata)...
- Sternum**
- Fracture of (see fractures)...
- Necrosis of (see necrosis)...
- Stomach**
- Cancer of (see tumors, cancer)...
- Cirrhosis of (1) ...  
   melancholia (1) 147...  
 Dilatation of (4) ...  
   dementia (1) 569...  
   dementia, chronic (1) 975...  
   dementia, organic (1) 66...  
   epilepsy (1) 403...  
 Dilatation of, acute (88)...
- dementia (6) 212, 386, 410, 448, 500, 1165...  
 dementia, chronic (11) 66, 185, 218, 390, 404, 858, 1090, 1104, 1111, 1120, 1128...  
 dementia, epileptic (8) 279, 331, 416, 458, 461, 688, 805, 1100...  
 dementia, organic (8) 235, 327, 328, 330, 384, 391, 394, 502...  
 dementia, senile (4) 273, 439, 579, 1054...  
 dementia, terminal (5) 154, 305, 342, 368, 474...  
 imbecility (1) 367...  
 imbecility with epilepsy (3) 257, 438, 451...  
 mania (1) 374...  
 mania, acute (3) 414, 468, 1140...  
 mania, chronic (12) 176, 264, 267, 355, 378, 407, 408, 413, 464, 470, 674, 1109...  
 mania, epileptic (1) 277...  
 mania, periodical (1) 676...  
 mania, puerperal (1) 288...  
 melancholia (3) 198, 298, 700...  
 melancholia, acute (7) 228, 258, 356, 380, 434, 444, 1075...  
 melancholia, chronic (9) 312, 371, 479, 510, 571, 577, 606, 623, 669...  
 paresis (4) 202, 377, 383, 469...  
 Diverticulum of (see diverticulum)...  
 Fibroid tumor of (see tumors)...  
 Foreign bodies in (2) ...  
   mania, chronic (1) 941...  
   melancholia (1) 1135...  
 Gangrene with rupture (1) ...  
   dementia, terminal (1) 526...  
 Hemorrhage of (2) ...  
   dementia, senile (1) 459...  
   dementia, terminal (1) 227...  
 Hemorrhage, punctate (4) ...  
   insanity of persecution (1) 755...  
   mania, acute (2) 740, 842...  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 880...  
 Hour Glass (1) ...  
   dementia, senile (1) 804...  
 Hyperemia, acute (2) ...  
   dementia, senile (1) 869...  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 159...  
 Inflammation of (see gastritis and gastroenteritis) ...  
 Inflammation of, external (see perigastritis) ...  
 Polypi of (see tumors) ...  
 Prolapse of (2) ...  
   dementia, (1) 56...  
   melancholia (1) 1179...  
 Perforation of (see pylorus) ...  
 Rupture of (see also gangrene with rupture (1)) ...  
   mania, chronic (1) 452...  
 Stenosis of (5) ...  
   dementia (1) 74...  
   dementia, senile (1) 1160...

mania, chronic (1) 561.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1103.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 641.....  
 Tuberculosis of, miliary (1).....  
 idiocy (1) 1157.....  
 Ulcers of (see also gastritis, ulcerative) (12)  
 dementia (1) 169.....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1120.....  
 dementia, organic (2) 117, 235.....  
 mania (1) 107.....  
 mania, acute (2) 717, 740.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 735, 1124.....  
 melancholia (1) 158.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1083.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 973 .....

### Stomatitis

Gangrenous (1).....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1172.....  
 Ulcerative (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 521.....

### Strangulated Hernia (see hernia)

### Subacute Mania (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)

### Subinvolution of Uterus (see uterus)

### Subperitoneal Abscess (see abscess)

### Subplural Abscess (see abscess)

### Suppuration of

Bladder, external (see pericystitis, suppurative).....  
 Brain (see brain).....  
 Dura mater (see brain, pachymeningitis)  
 Kidney (see nephritis, suppurative).....  
 Kidneys, pelvis of (see pyelitis).....  
 Meninges (see brain, leptomeningitis, suppurative).....  
 Peritoneum (see peritonitis, purulent).....  
 Pleura (see pyothorax).....  
 Ureters (see ureteritis, suppurative).....

### Suppurative

Encephalitis (see brain, encephalitis).....  
 Meningitis (see brain, leptomeningitis).....

### Suprarenals, Lesions of (see adrenals)

### Sutures In Kidney (see kidney).....

### Syphilis of

Brain (see clinical diagnosis, Secs. 1 and 4, Part 2, and brain).....  
 Capsule of liver (see perihepatitis, syphilitic).....  
 Dura mater (see brain, pachymeningitis)  
 Heart (see myocarditis, gummatous).....  
 Liver (see liver, cirrhosis of, syphilitic and gummatous).....  
 Lung (see lung).....  
 Meninges of brain (see brain, leptomen-

ingitis).....  
 Pericardium (see pericarditis, syphilitic)

### Terminal Dementia (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2) .....

### Thrombosis of

Aorta (see aorta).....  
 Splenic artery (see splenic artery).....  
 Submesenteric vessels (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 927 .....

Vessels of leg (see leg).....

### Trachea

Foreign body in (5).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 988.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 205.....  
 idiocy (1) 1157 .....

paresis (2) 971, 1139.....

Ulceration of (1).....

mania, acute (1) 1084.....

Wound of (1) (tracheotomy).....

dementia (1) 960 .....

### Tracheotomy (see trachea, wound of)

### Traumatism

Of intestines (see peritonitis, traumatic)

### Trephined Skull (see skull).....

### Tuberculomata

Of brain (see brain, tuberculoma).....

Of mesentery (see mesentery).....

### Tuberculosis

Brain (see brain).....  
 Kidney (see kidney).....  
 Liver (see liver).....  
 Lung (see lung).....  
 Lymph glands (see lymphadenitis, tuberculous).....  
 Meninges of brain (see brain, leptomeningitis).....  
 Omentum (see omentum).....  
 Pericardium (see pericarditis, tuberculous adhesive).....  
 Spleen (see spleen).....  
 Velum interpositum (see brain, velum interpositum).....  
 Miliary, of.....  
 Abdominal wall (see abdominal wall)..  
 Diaphragm (see diaphragm).....  
 Fallopian tube (see fallopian tube).....  
 Heart (see heart).....  
 Intestines (see enteritis).....  
 Kidneys (see kidneys) .....

Liver (see liver).....

Lung (see lung).....

Mesentery (see mesentery).....

Pancreas (see pancreas).....

Peritoneum (see peritonitis).....

Rectum (see rectum).....

Spleen (see spleen).....



Stomach (see stomach).....  
 Ulcerative of.....  
 Colon (see colitis and ileo-colitis).....  
 Ileum (ileitis).....  
 Intestines (see enteritis and enterocolitis).....  
 Lung (see lung).....  
 Tuberculous.....  
 Leptomeningitis (see brain, leptomeningitis).....  
 Bronchio-pneumonia (see pneumonia).....

### Tumors, Adenoma of

Adrenal (1).....  
 mania, acute (1) 1140.....

### Cancer of

Bladder (1).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 268.....  
 Breast (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 937.....  
 Gall bladder (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 227.....  
 Groin (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 980.....  
 Intestines (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 678.....  
 Liver (2).....  
 mania, chronic (2) 735, 1166.....  
 Lung (1).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 937.....  
 Mediastinal glands (2).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 959.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 521.....  
 Omentum (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 227.....  
 Pancreas (2).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 1055.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1005.....  
 Pelvis (2).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 980.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 970.....  
 Stomach (10).....  
 dementia (1) 169.....  
 dementia, organic (1) 117.....  
 dementia, senile (1) 972.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 imbecility (1) 252.....  
 mania, chronic (3) 516, 716, 911.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 170.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 942.....  
 Uterus (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 875.....  
 imbecility (1) 742.....

### Cancer, Metastatic of

Bladder (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 678.....  
 Bronchial, glands (1).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 959.....  
 Diaphragm (2).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 678.....

Intestines (2).....  
 mania, chronic (2) 516, 1055.....  
 Kidneys (3).....  
 mania, chronic (2) 516, 678.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1005.....  
 Liver (9).....  
 dementia, terminal (2) 227, 710.....  
 mania, chronic (4) 521, 678, 980, 1055.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 970, 1005.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 942.....  
 Lung (4).....  
 dementia, organic (1) 959.....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 735.....  
 melancholia, acute (1) 1005.....  
 Mesentery (2).....  
 dementia, chronic (1) 1041.....  
 mania, chronic (1) 678, 1055.....  
 Pancreas (1).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 227.....  
 Peritoneum (1).....  
 imbecility (1) 742.....  
 Retroperitoneal glands (1).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 678.....  
 Spleen (3).....  
 dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 mania, chronic (2) 516, 521.....

### Caruncle, Urethral

Mania, chronic (1) 821.....

### Chondromata of Ribs

Dementia, terminal (1) 720.....

### Fibromata

Intestines (1) 544.....  
 Mania, chronic (1) 544.....  
 Stomach (2).....  
 mania, chronic (1) 544.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 389.....  
 Uterus (92).....  
 dementia (7) 98, 344, 397, 506, 531, 652, 682.....  
 dementia, acute (1) 1079.....  
 dementia, chronic (13) 71, 80, 270, 801, 899, 949, 955, 1007, 1019, 1046, 1111, 1113, 1126.....  
 dementia, epileptic (2) 331, 458.....  
 dementia, organic (7) 186, 191, 193, 216, 237, 307, 310.....  
 dementia, senile (5) 244, 363, 925, 998, 1034.....  
 epilepsy (2) 79, 835.....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (1) 808.....  
 mania (7) 107, 280, 334, 364, 409, 441, 629.....  
 mania, acute (2) 1016, 1027.....  
 mania, chronic (20) 82, 267, 313, 345, 348, 537, 560, 561, 564, 575, 619, 826, 857, 907, 908, 946, 995, 1063, 1089, 1158.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 769.....



- mania, recurrent (2) 162, 241.....  
 melancholia (6) 106, 147, 221, 350, 443, 475.....  
 melancholia, acute (6) 125, 233, 301, 798, 819, 1103.....  
 melancholia, chronic (7) 12, 261, 623, 924, 1024, 1052, 1053.....  
 paresis (2) 637, 662.....  
**Fibro-myoma of**  
 Uterus (1).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 962.....  
 "Gelatenoid" perinephritic (1).....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 879.....  
**Goiter**  
 Dementia (1) 410.....  
**Lipomata of**  
 Axilla (3).....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 734.....  
 Small intestines.....  
   paresis (1) 1171.....  
 Sterno-clavicular region.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 851.....  
**Myoma of**  
 Uterus (1).....  
   mania, acute (1) 1127.....  
**Polypi of**  
 Cervix (3).....  
   dementia (1) 553.....  
 Colon.....  
   paresis (1) 659.....  
 Fallopian tube.....  
   dementia (1) 652.....  
 Stomach (3).....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 513, 524.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 571.....  
 Uterus (12).....  
   dementia (2) 652, 682.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 889, 955.....  
   mania, acute (1) 1127.....  
   mania, chronic (4) 683, 716, 946, 1158.....  
   melancholia (1) 700.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 974.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 684.....  
   melancholia, periodical (1) 919.....  
**Sarcoma of**  
 Intestines (2).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 545.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 3.....  
 Lung (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 907.....  
 Mesentery (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1137.....  
 Fibro of lung (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1041.....  
 Metastatic of heart (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1041.....  
 Liver (2).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1041.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 696.....  
 Pancreas (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1137.....  
 Retroperitoneal glands (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1137.....  
 Spleen (1).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 696.....  
**Osteosarcoma of**  
 Femur (1).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 696.....  
**Psammoma of**  
 Fourth ventricle (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1158.....  
**Sebaceous Cyst of**  
 Buttocks (1).....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 223.....  
**Unidentified of**  
 Abdomen (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 413.....  
 Axilla (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 989.....  
 Bladder (1).....  
   mania, acute (1) 717.....  
 Gall Bladder (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 544.....  
 Intestines (1).....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 974.....  
 Kidney (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 922.....  
 Liver (1).....  
   dementia (1) 506.....  
 Ovary (2).....  
   dementia (1) 981.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 176.....  
 Pancreas (3).....  
   dementia (2) 169, 506.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 710.....  
 Splenic artery (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 815.....  
 Uterus (2).....  
   dementia (1) 553.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....  
 Vagina (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 980.....  
**Typhoid Fever** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)  
**Typho-mania** (see clinical diagnosis, Sec. 1, Part 2)  
**Umbilicus**  
 Hernia of (see hernia).....  
**Ulcerations of**  
 Bladder (see cystitis, ulcerative).....  
 Colon (see colitis).....  
 Gall Bladder (see cholecystitis, ulcerative)  
 Intestine (see enteritis).....  
 Leg (left) (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 359.....

Pelvis of kidney (see pyelitis, ulcerative)  
 Stomach (see stomach).....  
 Supercial (2).....  
   dementia (1) 500.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 415.....  
 Typhoid (see intestine).....

### Ureters

Dilated (11).....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 837, 917.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 893.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 663.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 863.....  
   mania, acute (2) 685, 870.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 697, 1166.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 563.....  
   paresis (1) 954.....  
 Double (5).....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1011.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 331.....  
   mania, acute (1) 565.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 302.....  
   paresis (1) 265.....  
 Obstructed (see ureteritis, obstructive)..  
 Suppurative (see ureteritis, suppurative)

**Ureteropyosis** (see ureteritis, suppurative)

**Urethra, Tumor of** (see tumors)

### Ureteritis

(Obstructive (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 837.....  
 Suppurative (3).....  
   dementia (1) 13.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 672.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 477.....

### Uterus

Absent (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 858.....  
 Amputated (1).....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 1099.....  
 Antiflexion of (8).....  
   dementia (2) 603, 682.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 316.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 289.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 297, 324.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 338.....  
   paresis (1) 265.....  
 Atrophy of (9).....  
   dementia, senile (1) 1009.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   mania, chronic (4) 167, 980, 1014, 1036.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 817.....  
   melancholia, chronic (2) 818, 979.....  
 Calcareous deposits in wall of (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 857.....  
 Cancer of (see tumors, cancer).....  
 Cysts of (see cysts).....  
 Fibroid tumors (see tumors).....  
 Fibromyoma of (see tumors).....  
 Inflammation of, internal (see endometritis).....

Inflammation of external (see perimetritis).....  
 Inflammation of external purulent, (see perimetritis, purulent).....  
 Myoma of (see tumors).....  
 Necrosis of (see necrosis).....  
 Polypus of (see tumors).....  
 Retroflexion of (3).....  
   mania (1) 364.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 650.....  
   paresis (1) 290.....  
 Retroversion of (3).....  
   dementia (2) 531, 694.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 331.....  
 Subinvolution of (2).....  
   mania (1) 255.....  
   mania, acute (1) 278.....  
 Tumors of (see tumors).....  
 Version, left lateral (4).....  
   dementia (1) 624.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 222.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 510.....  
 Version, right lateral (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 616.....  
 Tumor, type not noted (see tumors).....  
 Tumors of (see tumors).....

### Vagina

Absent (1).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 858.....  
 Tumors of, type not noted (see tumors).

### Valve

Aortic, four cusps (1).....  
   mania, chronic (1) 802.....  
 Aortic, two cusps (1).....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 416.....  
 Dilatation, aortic (27).....  
   dementia (2) 73, 304.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 300.....  
   dementia, organic (7) 153, 181, 194, 214, 224, 330, 332.....  
   dementia, senile (3) 244, 271, 273.....  
   mania (1) 280.....  
   mania, acute (1) 287.....  
   mania, chronic (5) 81, 250, 253, 264, 275.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 447.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 188, 338, 440.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 236.....  
   paranoia (1) 1163.....  
   paresis (1) 290.....  
 Dilatation, mitral (58).....  
   dementia (7) 354, 387, 426, 429, 437, 455, 478.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 359, 404.....  
   dementia, epileptic (4) 285, 392, 416, 461.....  
   dementia, organic (5) 153, 196, 384, 391, 456.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 271, 293.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 435.....

- mania (3) 420, 441, 1164 .....  
 mania, acute (4) 406, 419, 463, 473.....  
 mania, chronic (5) 445, 452, 464, 470, 472.....  
 mania, epileptic (2) 277, 447.....  
 mania, typhlo (1) 449.....  
 melancholia (7) 389, 393, 428, 446, 475, 481, 482.....  
 melancholia, acute (3) 295, 433, 444...  
 melancholia, chronic (3) 159, 312, 371.  
 epilepsy (1) 442.....  
 imbecility (1) 467.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (3) 438, 454, 477. ....  
 imbecility, congenital (1) 251.....  
 paresis (3) 294, 471, 476.....  
 Dilatation, pulmonary (16).....  
   dementia (2) 174, 435.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 331.....  
   dementia, organic (4) 181, 235, 238, 332. ....  
   dementia, senile (2) 244, 346.....  
   dementia, terminal (2) 227, 333.....  
   mania, acute (1) 419.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 313, 340. ....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
   melancholia (1) 221.....  
 Dilatation, tricuspid (40).....  
   dementia (3) 398, 410, 682.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 270.....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 278, 417, 1162..  
   dementia, organic (4) 291, 329, 330, 337 .....  
   dementia, senile (7) 271, 273, 293, 401, 436, 439, 462.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 249.....  
   epilepsy (1) 263.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 257, 282...  
   mania (1) 1164.....  
   mania, acute (1) 414.....  
   mania, chronic (6) 250, 253, 256, 264, 267, 413.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 277.....  
   mania, puerperal (1) 288.....  
   melancholia, acute (3) 295, 388, 523...  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 312.....  
   paranoia (1) 1163.....  
   paresis (3) 265, 290, 421.....  
 Incompetence of aortic (4).....  
   dementia, organic (1) 358.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 368.....  
   insanity, phthisical (1) 1004.....  
   mania (1) 370 .....  
 Incompetence of, mitral (3).....  
   dementia (1) 1165.....  
   paresis (2) 1152, 1171.....  
 Incompetence of, tricuspid (3).....  
   dementia (1) 84 .....  
   mania, chronic (1) 1168.....  
   paresis (1) 1171.....  
 Pulmonary, four cusps (1).....  
   dementia (1) 981.....  
 Stenosis, aortic (76).....  
   dementia (7) 56, 98, 121, 174, 182, 234, 357.....  
   dementia, chronic (9) 62, 66, 71, 100, 242, 270, 276, 918, 975.....  
   dementia, epileptic (4) 285, 316, 331, 461 .....  
   dementia, organic (9) 57, 85, 232, 237, 292, 328, 335, 337, 349.....  
   dementia, senile (5) 58, 195, 436, 439, 504 .....  
   dementia, terminal (4) 286, 303, 333, 342 .....  
   epilepsy (2) 172, 263.....  
   imbecility (1) 605.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (3) 158, 257, 324.....  
   mania, acute (6) 55, 109, 152, 278, 229, 740.....  
   mania, chronic (7) 81, 256, 267, 313, 348, 427, 544.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 64, 1093.....  
   mania, puerperal (2) 281, 288.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 241.....  
   melancholia (2) 70, 649.....  
   melancholia, acute (5) 217, 258, 295, 325, 1094.....  
   melancholia, chronic (4) 59, 159, 312, 1097 .....  
   paranoia (1) 1163.....  
   paresis (2) 265, 341.....  
 Stenosis, mitral (138).....  
   dementia (20) 44, 84, 344, 357, 360, 386, 400, 424, 435, 448, 466, 485, 486, 493, 601, 603, 618, 644, 705, 736.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 900.....  
   dementia, chronic (16) 62, 66, 270, 276, 786, 801, 809, 917, 956, 975, 1001, 1101, 1104, 1116, 1123, 1129.....  
   dementia, senile (14) 58, 273, 311, 336, 346, 366, 401, 436, 439, 546, 698, 843, 925, 972.....  
   dementia, terminal (7) 286, 303, 333, 342, 431, 474, 828.....  
   dementia, epileptic (5) 316, 331, 417, 458, 1100.....  
   dementia with imbecility (1) 1069.....  
   dementia, organic (9) 153, 289, 310, 335, 349, 358, 465, 514, 631.....  
   epilepsy (3) 263, 403, 496.....  
   imbecility (2) 555, 605.....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 541.....  
   mania (4) 334, 370, 409, 628 .....  
   mania, acute (4) 414, 495, 497, 1107...  
   mania, chronic (22) 167, 302, 313, 345, 348, 407, 533, 554, 560, 594, 697, 702, 730, 780, 904, 907, 922, 940, 980, 1124, 1168.....  
   mania, epileptic (2) 64, 319.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 347.....  
   mania, puerperal (2) 228, 1110.....  
   mania, subacute (2) 272, 656.....  
   melancholia (3) 350, 443, 453.....  
   melancholia, acute (4) 298, 338, 457, 1092.



- melancholia, chronic (6) 261, 571, 924, 950, 1097, 1099.....  
 paranoia (1) 1163.....  
 paresis (8) 290, 341, 383, 399, 421, 430, 498, 637.....  
 Stenosis, pulmonary (6).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 62.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 68.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 74.....  
   mania, acute (1) 64.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 348.....  
   mania, epileptic (1) 64.....  
 Stenosis, tricuspid (12).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1104.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 268.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 698.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 543.....  
   imbecility (1) 605.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (1) 297.....  
   mania, acute (1) 314.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 313, 355.....  
   melancholia (1) 221.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 261.....  
   paresis (1) 662.....  
 Vegetations of (see endocarditis verrucosa).....  
  
**Valvulitis (Chronic)**  
 Aortic (58).....  
   dementia (4) 424, 707, 774, 960.....  
   dementia, chronic (2) 988, 1144.....  
   dementia, epileptic (3) 416, 664, 794.....  
   dementia, organic (1) 614.....  
   dementia, senile (7) 146, 602, 804, 894, 962, 998, 1008.....  
   dementia, terminal (7) 89, 431, 484, 582, 610, 711, 888.....  
   epilepsy (1) 529.....  
   imbecility (1) 1173.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (2) 138, 438.....  
   mania (1) 1164.....  
   mania, acute (2) 762, 892.....  
   mania, chronic (11) 104, 105, 378, 445, 452, 464, 704, 796, 802, 826, 980.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 785.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
   mania, typho (1) 449.....  
   melancholia (3) 428, 446, 613.....  
   melancholia, acute (4) 19, 444, 746, 798.....  
   paranoia (1) 773.....  
   paresis (5) 60, 135, 421, 681, 765.....  
 Aortic and Mitral (258).....  
   dementia (22) 44, 88, 98, 108, 121, 131, 164, 174, 184, 354, 429, 435, 448, 455, 480, 493, 590, 670, 753, 759, 770, 981.....  
   dementia, chronic (43) 80, 97, 100, 119, 185, 760, 779, 782, 787, 793, 801, 806, 808, 813, 834, 836, 837, 856, 858, 861, 865, 871, 876, 878, 882, 883, 886, 889, 921, 937, 945, 949, 953, 958, 987, 990, 991, 994, 1002, 1007, 1040, 1041, 1050.....  
   dementia, delusional (1) 891.....  
   dementia, epileptic (2) 846, 944.....  
   dementia, organic (9) 117, 140, 193, 291, 465, 502, 639, 754, 831.....  
   dementia, senile (32) 87, 128, 311, 385, 439, 459, 462, 625, 725, 737, 758, 766, 783, 784, 789, 790, 792, 843, 854, 872, 909, 925, 936, 992, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1034, 1039, 1045, 1074.....  
   dementia, terminal (10) 48, 141, 144, 166, 187, 351, 775, 820, 863, 890.....  
   epilepsy (4) 79, 442, 714, 1025.....  
   imbecility (7) 723, 729, 742, 912, 1112, 1114, 1118.....  
   imbecility with epilepsy (4) 282, 467, 905, 1065.....  
   insane, not (1) 756.....  
   insanity of persecution (2) 910, 1035.....  
   insanity, phthisical (1) 1004.....  
   mania (4) 107, 441, 592, 628.....  
   mania, acute (16) 95, 99, 109, 123, 259, 418½, 483, 497, 740, 838, 840, 842, 870, 986, 1064, 1140.....  
   mania, chronic (43) 133, 134, 176, 183, 245, 413, 488, 491, 494, 575, 674, 699, 719, 730, 739, 745, 761, 763, 767, 768, 771, 780, 824, 851, 853, 855, 857, 860, 904, 907, 908, 911, 922, 931, 941, 946, 961, 964, 995, 1014, 1066, 1137, 1147.....  
   mania, epileptic (3) 101, 175, 1018.....  
   mania, periodical (2) 895, 1031.....  
   melancholia (8) 94, 106, 158, 379, 453, 481, 649, 985.....  
   melancholia, acute (15) 83, 125, 143, 170, 208, 274, 440, 817, 819, 841, 970, 976, 1005, 1013, 1048.....  
   melancholia, agitata (1) 848.....  
   melancholia, chronic (18) 130, 283, 353, 583, 732, 741½, 772, 818, 839, 859, 874, 879, 880, 881, 929, 933, 1024, 1052.....  
   paranoia (1) 1163.....  
   paresis (13) 102, 116, 150, 189, 202, 206, 430, 675, 752, 866, 887, 932, 971.....  
 Aortic and pulmonary (1).....  
   melancholia (1) 706.....  
 Aortic, mitral and pulmonary (16).....  
   dementia (3) 74, 161, 576.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 61.....  
   dementia, terminal (3) 86, 581, 797.....  
   mania, acute (3) 565, 656, 1049.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 673.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
   melancholia (1) 559.....  
   melancholia, acute (2) 92, 1080.....  
   paranoia (1) 811.....  
 Aortic, mitral pulmonary and tricuspid (175).....  
   dementia (15) 322, 360, 489, 500, 506, 518, 538, 570, 618, 644, 682, 686, 694, 705, 1098.....  
   dementia, acute (1) 1044.....  
   dementia, chronic (18) 242, 539, 915,



- 1046, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1090,  
1101, 1104, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1116,  
1117, 1123, 1129 .....
- dementia, epileptic (4) 326, 522, 690,  
1085 .....
- dementia, organic (10) 36, 232, 327,  
330, 332, 514, 515, 632, 646, 648. ....
- dementia, senile (18) 58, 118, 195, 336,  
346, 366, 545, 546, 621, 636, 657, 663,  
667, 672, 696, 698, 757, 903. ....
- dementia, terminal (14) 154, 210, 317,  
333, 368, 509, 512, 513, 526, 534, 535,  
540, 543, 1002 .....
- dementia with imbecility (1) 1069. ....
- epilepsy (3) 263, 651, 1068. ....
- imbecility (1) 605. ....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 38. ....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 541. ....
- insanity of persecution (1) 755. ....
- mania (1) 629. ....
- mania, acute (10) 23, 643, 685, 1027,  
1076, 1081, 1084, 1091, 1107, 1127. ....
- mania, chronic (32) 82, 256, 340, 343,  
348, 355, 521, 530, 533, 544, 554, 560,  
561, 562, 574, 593, 607, 616, 634, 645,  
650, 654, 668, 677, 683, 693, 1073,  
1082, 1086, 1089, 1109, 1166. ....
- mania, epileptic (3) 277, 640, 1093. ....
- mania, periodical (1) 347. ....
- mania, puerperal (1) 1110. ....
- mania, subacute (2) 666, 743. ....
- melancholia (3) 211, 633, 647. ....
- melancholia, acute (13) 30, 527, 635,  
665, 692, 749, 1006, 1043, 1070, 1075,  
1083, 1092, 1103. ....
- melancholia, chronic (13) 508, 510,  
547, 577, 641, 642, 658, 661, 669, 1053,  
1062, 1097, 1099. ....
- paresis (8) 178, 203, 306, 341, 548, 637,  
659, 662. ....
- Aortic, mitral and tricuspid (209). ....
- dementia (20) 169, 182, 212, 234, 237,  
304, 344, 357, 386, 398, 486, 531, 532,  
542, 553, 556, 652, 679, 738, 750. ....
- dementia, acute (14) 815, 875, 900, 917,  
918, 956, 1001, 1009, 1011, 1019, 1033,  
1072, 1079, 1126. ....
- dementia, chronic (6) 78, 218, 270, 276,  
359, 568. ....
- dementia, epileptic (10) 173, 222, 285,  
331, 552, 578, 688, 1020, 1022, 1159. ....
- dementia, organic (28) 179, 190, 196,  
201, 205, 207, 213, 215, 216, 225, 238,  
239, 284, 292, 307, 310, 328, 335, 337,  
349, 358, 362, 384, 391, 394, 573, 893,  
959. ....
- dementia, senile (20) 244, 271, 293,  
299, 363, 401, 436, 579, 816, 847, 850,  
939, 967, 972, 1030, 1053, 1061, 1071,  
1160, 1170. ....
- dementia, terminal (17) 171, 197, 199,  
223, 227, 230, 231, 233, 303, 305, 339,  
342, 365, 369, 710, 877, 885. ....
- epilepsy (1) 297. ....
- idiocy (1) 1121. ....
- imbecility (2) 367, 555. ....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 524. ....
- mania (5) 204, 255, 364, 370, 567. ....
- mania, acute (8) 229, 314, 318, 321,  
414, 550, 608, 687. ....
- mania, alcoholic (1) 1119. ....
- mania, chronic (28) 248, 250, 253, 264,  
308, 313, 315, 361, 537, 557, 564, 594,  
619, 630, 678, 748, 913, 916, 928, 934,  
940, 1017, 1056, 1055, 1059, 1063,  
1124, 1168. ....
- mania, epileptic (1) 558. ....
- mania, periodical (1) 1038. ....
- mania, puerperal (2) 281, 288. ....
- mania, subacute (1) 272. ....
- melancholia (7) 198, 219, 221, 295, 289,  
350, 700. ....
- melancholia, acute (14) 217, 228, 233,  
258, 296, 301, 325, 338, 356, 501, 996,  
1028, 1056, 1094. ....
- melancholia, chronic (12) 226, 254,  
260, 261, 312, 505, 606, 623, 884, 896,  
924, 950. ....
- paresis (9) 192, 265, 294, 309, 377, 498,  
551, 580, 653. ....
- Aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid (10). ....
- dementia (1) 603. ....
- dementia, senile (1) 585. ....
- dementia, terminal (1) 524. ....
- imbecility (1) 1178. ....
- mania, acute (1) 519. ....
- mania, chronic (3) 511, 520, 549. ....
- mania, subacute (1) 528. ....
- melancholia, acute (1) 523. ....
- Aortic and tricuspid (15). ....
- dementia (2) 437, 499. ....
- dementia, epileptic (2) 316, 611. ....
- dementia, organic (1) 572. ....
- dementia, terminal (1) 286. ....
- imbecility, congenital (1) 251. ....
- imbecility with epilepsy (1) 257. ....
- mania, acute (1) 278. ....
- mania, chronic (2) 267, 516. ....
- mania, epileptic (1) 517. ....
- melancholia, acute (1) 381. ....
- paresis (2) 622, 680. ....
- Mitral (128). ....
- dementia (10) 132, 373, 400, 404, 410,  
466, 485, 569, 586, 736. ....
- dementia, acute (1) 1051. ....
- dementia, chronic (10) 390, 728, 781,  
786, 800, 829, 938, 947, 955, 968. ....
- dementia, epileptic (4) 115, 417, 744,  
805. ....
- dementia, organic (3) 151, 186, 289. ....
- dementia, senile (1) 869. ....
- dementia, terminal (6) 249, 474, 720,  
810, 828, 923. ....
- epilepsy (5) 142, 311, 403, 835, 914. ....
- idiocy (1) 220. ....
- imbecility (3) 200, 269, 708. ....

imbecility, congenital (1) 969.....  
 imbecility with epilepsy (4) 454, 808,  
 983, 1180 .....  
 insanity, circular (1) 844.....  
 mania (2) 600, 1143.....  
 mania, acute (10) 96, 152, 406, 432,  
 468, 717, 833, 930, 1016, 1095.....  
 mania, chronic (22) 120, 275, 302, 352,  
 408, 423, 472, 492, 715, 718, 721, 724,  
 735, 741, 821, 852, 867, 868, 948, 999,  
 1042, 1158.....  
 mania, epileptic (1) 977.....  
 mania, recurrent (1) 823.....  
 mania, typho (1) 862.....  
 melancholia (4) 443, 475, 803, 1179.....  
 melancholia, acute (8) 160, 188, 376,  
 457, 751, 825, 974, 1174.....  
 melancholia, chronic (15) 91, 136, 405,  
 479, 849, 864, 898, 920, 926, 943, 951,  
 952, 979, 1058, 1060.....  
 melancholia, periodical (1) 919.....  
 paresis (14) 110, 177, 290, 383, 402,  
 420, 469, 722, 727, 788, 899, 957,  
 1139, 1156.....  
 Mitral and pulmonary (3).....  
   mania, acute (1) 419.....  
   imbecility (1) 604.....  
   paresis (1) 709.....  
 Mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid (12)....  
   dementia, organic (1) 235.....  
   mania (1) 334.....  
   mania, chronic (2) 697, 1096.....  
   mania, periodical (1) 1003.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 507.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 571.....  
 Pulmonary.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 195.....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 210.....  
   mania, recurrent (1) 162.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1067.....  
   paresis (1) 203.....  
 Pulmonary and tricuspid (5).....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 1130.....  
   dementia, senile (2) 504, 598.....  
   melancholia, acute (1) 1021.....  
   melancholia, chronic (1) 997.....  
 Tricuspid (16).....  
   dementia (2) 396, 1149.....  
   dementia, chronic (1) 404.....  
   dementia, epileptic (1) 285.....  
   dementia, organic (2) 194, 214.....  
   dementia, senile (1) 612.....  
   epilepsy (2) 496, 529.....  
   imbecility (1) 591.....  
   mania, chronic (1) 566.....

mania, epileptic (1) 963.....  
 melancholia, acute (2) 296, 433.....  
 melancholia, chronic (1) 703.....  
 paresis (1) 476.....

#### Varicose Veins (see phlebectasia)

#### Veins

Dilated (see phlebectasia) .....  
 Rupture of, cerebral (see brain, blood  
 vessels of).....  
 Umbilical, present (1).....  
   imbecility, congenital (1) 503.....  
 Vena Cava, rupture of (1).....  
   dementia, terminal (1) 1148.....

#### Velum Interpositum

Lesions of (see brain, velum interposi-  
 tum) .....

#### Vena Cava

Rupture of (see veins).....

#### Ventricles of Brain

Lesions of (see brain, ventricles).....  
 Vermiform appendix.....  
 Amputated (1).....  
   mania (1) 1164.....  
 Attached both ends (1).....  
   paresis (1) 1171.....

#### Version

Left lateral (see uterus).....  
 Right lateral (see uterus).....

#### Vermiform Appendix

Lesions of (see appendicitis and peri-  
 appendicitis).....

#### Viscera, Abdominal

Tuberculosis of, miliary (see abdomen)..

#### Volvulus (see intestines)

#### Water in

Fallopian tubes (see hydrosalpinx).....  
 Pleural sac (see hydrothorax).....

#### Wernick's Fissure (see brain, an- omalies of)

#### Wound of

Abdomen, operative (see abdomen).....  
 Chest (see chest).....  
 Trachea (see trachea).....



# PART III.

## CROSS INDEX

### MUSEUM SPECIMENS

---

**Adrenals**

- Inflammation, external (see periadren-  
alitis)
- Tumors of (see tumors)

**Anemia**

- Kidney (see kidney)

**Aneurism**

- Aorta (see aorta)
- Heart, ventricles (see heart)

**Anomalies**

- Corpus callosum, absent (see corpus  
callosum)
- Renal arteries (see kidneys)
- Ventricles, fourth (see ventricles)
- Ventricles, lateral (see ventricles)
- Vermiform appendix (see vermiform  
appendix)

**Aorta**

- Aneurism of (5) 1, 2, 63, 64, 65
- Arteriosclerosis of (1) 72
- Atheroma of (5) 3, 4, 7, 66, 67
- Dilatation of (1) 68
- Rupture of (1) 6

**Aorta, descending**

- Thrombus of (1) 9
- Arteries, internal carotid, calcareous  
(1) 11

**Arteriosclerosis of**

- Aorta (see aorta)
- Vessels of brain (see brain)

**Atheroma of**

- Aorta (see aorta)
- Vessels of brain, (see brain, vessels of)

**Atrophy**

- Brown, of heart (see heart)
- Cerebellum (see cerebellum, atrophy  
of)
- Kidney (see kidney)
- Medulla oblongata (see medulla)
- Pineal gland (see pineal gland)
- Pituitary body (see pituitary body)

**Bladder**

- Rupture of (1) 13
- Inflammation, external (see pericysti-  
tis)

**Brain**

- Arteriosclerosis of vessels of (5) 21, 22,  
26, 27, 38
- Atheroma of vessels of (2) 35, 45
- Congestion of (2) 30, 43
- Cyst, hemorrhagic (2) 37, 38
- Edema of (5) 29, 36, 38, 43, 45
- Hemispheres, coherent of (3) 42, 43, 45
- Hemorrhage of (8) 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
36, 42, 43
- Softening of (11) 24, 25, 26, 29, 30,  
31, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45
- Tumors of (see tumors)
- Ventricles of, lesions, etc. (see vent-  
ricles)

**Calcification of**

- Falx cerebri (see falx cerebri)

**Calculus**

- Gall bladder 221 to 276
- Occluding ureter (see ureter)
- Renal (4) 124, 125, 126, 127, 277, 278,  
279

**Cancer (see tumors)****Carotid arteries, internal, calcareous (see  
arteries)****Cerebellum**

- Atrophy of (1) 41

**Cirrhosis**

- Obstructive biliary (1) 139

**Cerebellum**

- Softening of (1) 20

**Cholelithiasis (1) 139****Choroid plexuses**

- Congestion of (2) 41, 42
- Cysts of (11) 24, 27, 29, 35, 37, 38, 40,  
41, 42, 43, 45



- Cirrhosis  
Liver (see liver)
- Colitis  
Acute ulcerative (1) 46  
Pseudomembraneous with ulceration (1) 220
- Convolutions  
Atrophic (1) 39  
Undeveloped (2) 41, 42
- Colon  
Typhoid ulcers of (2) 216, 218
- Congestion of  
Brain (see brain)  
Ependyma (see ependyma)  
Velum interpositum (see velum interpositum)
- Cor bovinum (3) 83, 84, 94
- Corpus callosum  
Absent (1) 42
- Cortex of brain  
Atrophy of (1) 41
- Cysts  
Brain, hemorrhagic (see brain)  
Dermoid (see dermoid cyst)  
Fallopian tube (see fallopian tube)  
Kidney (see kidney)
- Degeneration
- Fatty of heart (see heart)
- Dermoid cyst (1) 49
- Dilatation of aorta (see aorta)  
Ventricles, lateral (see ventricles)
- Diverticulum  
Colon, multiple (1) 103  
Ileum (1) 100  
Intestine (1) 102  
Meckel's (1) 101  
Oesophagus (see oesophagus)
- Dropsy  
Gall-bladder (see hydrops cystidis felleae)  
Kidney (see hydronephrosis)  
Meninges of brain (see hydrops meningis)  
Ventricles of brain (see hydrocephalus and dilated lateral ventricles)
- Dura Mater  
Hematoma of (2) 50, 51  
Inflammation of (see pachymeningitis)  
Tumors of (see tumors)
- Edema of  
Brain (see brain)  
Velum interpositum (see velum interpositum)
- Endocarditis  
Chronic mural (1) 68  
Chronic and acute mural (1) 72  
Verrucosa, acute (aortic) (3) 65, 70, 73  
Verrucosa, acute (mitral) (3) 72, 75, 76  
Verrucosa, acute and chronic (mitral and aortic) (2) 74, 77  
Verrucosa (chronic) of aortic valve (2) 5, 71
- Epiglottis  
Edema of (1) 134
- Ependyma  
Congestion of (2) 29, 43  
Sclerosis of (see sclerosis)
- Ependymitis  
Ulcerative (1) 42
- Fallopian tube  
Cyst of (2) 58, 59
- Falx cerebri  
Calcarious (1) 60
- Femoral artery  
Thrombus of (1) 12
- Aortic valve  
Fenestration of (1) 88
- Fracture  
Rib (see rib)
- Gangrene  
Lung (see lung)
- Gastritis  
Acute catarrhal (1) 169
- Heart  
Aneurism, double, of left ventricles (1) 62  
Atrophy, brown of (1) 69  
Fatty degeneration of (1) 80  
Fatty infiltration of (3) 82, 85, 90  
Hypertrophy of (see cor bovinum)  
Hypoplasia of, and congenital stenosis of aorta (1) 97  
Inflammation of muscles (see myocarditis)  
Valves of, lesions (see endocarditis verrucosa, stenosis and valvulitis)
- Hematoma  
Dura Mater (see dura mater)
- Hemispheres of brain, coherent (see brain)
- Hemorrhage, brain (see brain)
- Hemorrhage, kidney (see kidney)
- Hyaloserositis  
Chronic nodular of spleen (1) 165

- Hydrocephalus  
   Chronic internal (4) 25, 27, 29, 45  
 Hydronephrosis (1) 127  
 Hydrops cystidis felleae (1) 61  
 Hydrops meningeus (9) 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 38, 41, 43, 45  
 Hypertrophy of  
   Heart (see *Cor bovinum*)  
   Pacchionian bodies (see *pacchionian bodies*)  
   Uterus (see *uterus*)  
 Hypoplasia  
   Of heart (see *heart*)  
 Ileum  
   Tumor of (see *tumors*)  
 Infiltration  
   Fatty of heart (see *heart*)  
 Ileo-caecal valve  
   Occlusion of (1) 100  
 Ileo-colitis  
   Ulcerative (1) 48  
   Acute ulcerative (1) 47  
 Intestine  
   Diverticuli (see *diverticulum*)  
   Tumor of (see *tumors*)  
   Typhoid ulcers of (2) 107, 108  
   Typhoid ulcer with perforation (1) 217  
   Volvulus of (see *volvulus*)  
   Intussusception of (1) 104  
 Kidney  
   Anemia of (1) 122  
   Atrophy of (1) 112  
   Contracted, red (1) 113  
   Contracted secondary (1) 114  
   Cysts of, multiple (2) 115, 126  
   Cyst of (5) 116, 117, 118, 119, 120  
   Hemorrhagic (1) 121  
   Double pelvis and two ureters of (1) 111  
   Inflammation of (see *nephritis*)  
   Large white (1) 130  
   Suppurative (see *pyelonephrosis*)  
   Tuberculosis of (2) 12, 131  
   Tumors of (see *tumors*)  
 Labia  
   Tumor of (see *tumors*)  
 Larynx  
   Tuberculosis of (2) 135, 136  
 Leptomeningitis  
   (Vertex) chronic (1) 37  
   (Vertex) chronic external adhesive (1) 31  
   Chronic external and internal adhesive (6) 24, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45  
   Chronic internal adhesive (1) 42  
 Liver  
   Cirrhosis of (2) 137, 138  
   Tumors of (see *tumors*)  
 Lung  
   Gangrene of (1) 146  
   Inflammation of (see *pneumonia*)  
   Tumors of (see *tumors*)  
 Lymph Spaces  
   Dilated, of brain (1) 45  
 Medulla  
   Atrophy of (1) 41  
 Meninges of brain  
   Inflammation of (see *leptomeningitis*)  
 Meningoencephalitis  
   Atrophic (1) 45  
 Mesentery  
   Tumor of (see *tumors*)  
 Myocarditis  
   Calcarious (involving bundle of His) (2) 78, 79  
   Hemorrhagic (2) 80, 81  
 Nephritis  
   Chronic interstitial (1) 122  
 Oesophagus  
   Diverticulum of (1) 153  
 Osteophyte, skull, frontal (1) 163  
 Ovary  
   Massive cyst of (2) 155, 156  
   Cyst of (1) 154  
   Multiple cysts of (1) 157  
 Pacchionian bodies  
   Hypertrophy of (1) 43  
   Numerous (1) 43  
 Pachymeningitis  
   Chronic (3) 30, 53, 56  
   Chronic adhesive (10) 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45  
   Chronic external and internal adhesive (5) 31, 38, 40, 42, 43  
   Hemorrhagic (1) 54  
   Internal (1) 55  
   Ossific (2) 39, 52  
 Pancreas  
   Tumors (see *tumors*)  
 Periadrenalitis  
   Chronic adhesive (1) 185

- Pericarditis  
 Chronic adhesive (3) 65, 83, 86  
 Tuberculosis adhesive (1) 98
- Pericystitis  
 Purulent (1) 13
- Pineal gland  
 Atrophy of (2) 27, 41
- Pituitary body  
 Atrophy of (1) 41
- Pharyngitis  
 Ulcerative (1) 159
- Pneumonia  
 Croupous (2) 144, 145
- Pyelonephrosis (1) 123  
 Atrophic (1) 128
- Rib  
 Fracture of (1) 160
- Rupture of  
 Aorta (see aorta)  
 Bladder (see bladder)  
 Uterine vessels (see uterus)  
 Vena cava, ascending (see vena cava)  
 Ventricle, right, of heart (see ventricle)
- Sclerosis  
 Granular ependymal (5) 24, 29, 38, 40, 45  
 Smooth ependymal (1) 35
- Skull  
 Foreign body in (piece of iron) (1) 161  
 Osteoma of (1) 162  
 Osteophyte, frontal (1) 163
- Softening of  
 Brain (see brain)  
 Velum interpositum (see velum interpositum)
- Spleen  
 Cyst of (1) 164  
 Tumors of (see tumors)
- Spinal Cord (1) 19
- Stenosis  
 (Congenital) of aorta (2) 8, 79  
 Aortic and mitral (1) 87  
 Mitral (3) 82, 85, 86  
 Mitral and tricuspid (1) 93
- Stomach  
 Inflammation of (see gastritis)  
 Tumors of (see tumors)
- Suprarenal  
 Inflammation of external (see periadrenalitis)
- renalitis  
 Lobulated (1) 184
- Thrombus of  
 Aorta, descending (see aorta)  
 Femoral artery (see femoral)
- Thyroid gland  
 Tumor of (see tumors)
- Tuberculosis  
 Kidney (see kidney)  
 Larynx (see larynx)  
 Miliary of intestine (1) 106  
 Miliary of lung and bronchial glands (1) 150  
 Miliary and ulcerative of lung (1) 151
- Tuberculous nodes  
 Encysted of lung (1) 149
- Tumors  
 Adenoma of suprarenal (1) 219  
 Calcarious of uterus (2) 196, 197  
 Cancer of pylorus (1) 167  
 Cancer of liver, primary of bile ducts (1) 141  
 Cancer of uterus (1) 198  
 Carcinoma, abdominal (1) 186  
 Carcinoma of intestinal (1) 187  
 Carcinoma of labia (1) 133  
 Carcinoma of pancreas (1) 158  
 Carcinoma of stomach (1) 168  
 Endothelioma of abdominal cavity (1) 191  
 Epithelioma, squamous of lung (1) 143  
 Fibroid, intra-mural, tumor of uterus (7) 157, 189, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207,  
 Fibroid, intra-uterine (2) 188, 215  
 Fibroid, sub-peritoneal, of uterus (8) 157, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208  
 Fibro Lipoma  
 Lipoma of intestine (1) 105  
 Osteoma of skull (1) 162  
 Osteophyte frontal (1) 163  
 Polypus, arch of aorta (1) 66  
 Polypus, intra-uterine (3) 157, 200, 203  
 Polypus of rectum (1) 192  
 Psammoma of dura mater (1) 56  
 Psammoma of 4th ventricles (3) 40, 44, 45  
 Sarcoma (spindle celled) of ileum (1) 99  
 Sarcoma of iliac region (1) 90  
 Sarcoma of lung (2) 147, 148  
 Sarcoma (small round cell) of mesentery (1) 152  
 Sarcoma, metastatic of kidney, lung, spleen and liver (1) 129  
 Sarcoma, metastatic of liver (1) 140  
 Struma petrificans (1) 214
- Typhoid ulcers  
 See colon and intestines

- Umbilical cord
  - Attached to liver (1) 193
- Ureters
  - Double (see kidney)
  - Occluded by calculus (1) 123
- Uterus
  - Hypoplasia of (1) 194, 209
  - Rupture of uterine vessels (1) 195
  - Tumors (see tumors)
- Valves
  - Heart, lesions of (see heart, endocarditis verrucosa, stenosis and valvulitis)
- Valvulitis
  - Calcarious (1) 10
  - Chronic aortic (3) 84, 91, 92
  - Chronic aortic and mitral (3) 68, 87, 88
  - Chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid (3) 82, 93, 94
  - Chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid (1) 83
  - Chronic mitral (4) 69, 89, 90, 95
- Vena cava ascending
  - Rupture of (1) 211
- Ventricles, 4th
  - Anomalous (1) 43
  - Dilated (3) 35, 37, 45
- Ventricles, lateral
  - Anomalous (1) 42
  - Dilated (8) 24, 28, 31, 35, 37, 38, 41, 213
- Ventricle right, of heart
  - Rupture of (1) 96
- Ventricles 3rd
  - Dilated (2) 35, 37
- Ventricles, 3rd and 4th
  - Dilated (1) 41
- Vermiform appendix, anomalous
  - Attached both ends (1) 212
- Volvulus
  - Sigmoid flexure (1) 109
- Velum interpositum
  - Congestion of (1) 45
  - Edema of (1) 45
  - Softening of (1) 27
  - Thickened (3) 35, 40, 42





## INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS.

No.	1.*	Post-m. No.	Organ,	Aorta,	Lesion,	Aneurism,	Mental Dis.,
"	2.	"	"	Aorta.....	"	Aneurism of arch.....	"
"	3.	"	"	Aorta.....	"	Atheroma.....	"
"	4.	"	"	Aorta.....	"	Atheroma.....	"
"	5.	"	"	Aortic valve.....	"	Endocarditis verrucosa (chronic).....	"
"	6.	"	"	Aorta.....	"	Rupture.....	"
"	7.	"	"	Aorta.....	"	Atheroma.....	"
"	8.	"	"	Aorta and Heart.....	"	Thickening of aorta, aortic and mitral valvulitis (chronic).....	"
"	9.	"	"	Aorta, decending..	"	Thrombus.....	"
"	10.	"	"	Aortic valve.....	"	Calcarious valvulitis.....	"
"	11.	"	"	Arteries.....	"	Calcarious internal carotid.....	"
"	12.	"	"	Artery.....	"	Thrombus of femoral artery.....	"
"	13.	"	"	Bladder.....	"	Purulent pericystitis. Rupture of bladder.....	"
"	14.	"	"	Brain.....	"	.....	"
"	15.	"	"	Brain.....	"	Sectioned for demonstration.....	"
"	16.	"	"	Brain.....	"	.....	"
"	17.	"	"	Brain.....	"	.....	"
"	18.	"	"	Brain.....	"	.....	"
"	19.	"	"	Spinal Cord.....	"	.....	"
"	20.	"	"	Brain.....	"	Cerebellum, softening of.....	"
"	21.	"	"	Brain.....	"	Cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	"
"	22.	"	"	Brain (sections).....	"	Arteriosclerosis ..	"
"	23.	"	"	Brain.....	"	Endarteritis.....	"
"	24.	"	"	Brain.....	"	Dilated lateral ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis.....	"

\*When Post-mortem Numbers or Mental Disease is missing the source of specimen could not be traced.

## INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued.

No.	..25.	Post-m.	No.	1144.	Organ, Brain.....	Lesion, Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic internal hydrocephalus; atrophic meningoencephalitis..	Mental Dis., Dementia, chronic.....
"	..26.	"	"	1137.	"	Brain.....	" " Mania, chronic.....
"	..27.	"	"	1165.	"	Brain.....	" " Dementia.....
"	..28.	"	"	.....	"	Brain.....	" " .....
"	..29.	"	"	..404.	"	Brain .....	" " Dementia, chronic.....
"	..30.	"	"	1132.	"	Brain.....	" " Mania, epileptic.....
"	..31.	"	"	1150.	"	Brain.....	" " .....
"	..32.	"	"	.....	"	Brain.....	" " .....
"	..33.	"	"	.....	"	Brain.....	" " .....
"	..34.	"	"	.....	"	Brain .....	" " .....
"	..35.	"	"	1183.	"	Brain .....	" " Melancholia.....
"	..36.	"	"	1186.	"	Brain.....	" " Dementia, organic.....
"	..37.	"	"	1192.	"	Brain .....	" " Dementia, organic.....
"	..38.	"	"	1185.	"	Brain.....	" " Dementia, terminal.....

" .39.	"	"	"	"	"	Ossific pachymeningitis....	"	"	Dementia, epileptic.....
" .40.	"	"	"	"	"	Suppurative leptomeningitis and encephalitis (streptococcus erysipelas).....	"	"	Dementia, organic.....
" .41.	"	"	"	"	"	Undeveloped convolutions (frontal and parietal); atrophied cerebellum and medulla; dilated ventricles; atropied pineal gland.....	"	"	Idiocy.....
" .42.	"	"	"	"	"	Anomalous brain; absent corpus collosum; uncovered lateral ventricles; undeveloped convolutions.....	"	"	Imbecility with epilepsy.....
" .43.	"	"	"	"	"	Anomalous 4th ventricle (large on right, small on left side)...	"	"	Insanity, toxic.....
" .44.	"	"	"	"	"	Psammoma of 4th ventricle.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
" .45.	"	"	"	"	"	Granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral edema and softening; cerebral atheroma.....	"	"	Mania, chronic... ..
" .46.	"	"	"	"	"	Acute ulcerative colitis.....	"	"	Dementia, chronic.....
" .47.	"	"	"	"	"	Acute ulcerative ileo-colitis.....	"	"	Dementia, chronic.....
" .48.	"	"	"	"	"	Ulcerative ileo-colitis.....	"	"	Melancholia, acute.....
" .49.	"	"	"	"	"	Dermoid cyst.....	"	"	.....
" .50.	"	"	"	"	"	Hematoma.....	"	"	Dementia, terminal.....
" .51.	"	"	"	"	"	Hematoma.....	"	"	.....
" .52.	"	"	"	"	"	Pachymeningitis, calcarious....	"	"	.....
" .53.	"	"	"	"	"	Pachymeningitis, chronic.....	"	"	.....
" .54.	"	"	"	"	"	Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic.	"	"	.....
" .55.	"	"	"	"	"	Pachymeningitis, internal.....	"	"	.....
" .56.	"	"	"	"	"	Tumor, psammoma, pachymeningitis.....	"	"	.....
" .57.	"	"	"	"	"	Cyst.....	"	"	Dementia, terminal.....
" .58.	"	"	"	"	"	Cysts.....	"	"	.....
" .59.	"	"	"	"	"	Calcarious.....	"	"	.....
" .60.	"	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	.....



## INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued.

No. .61.	Post-m.	No. 1168.	Organ, Gall-bladder.....	Lesion, Hydrops cystidis felleae.....	Mental Dis., Mania, chronic.....
" .62.	"	" .737.	Heart .....	Double aneurism of left ventricle.....	" " Dementia, senile.....
" .63.	"	" .927.	Heart .....	Aneurism of aorta.....	" " Dementia, chronic.....
" .64.	"	" .....	Heart .....	Aneurism of aorta.....	" " .....
" .65.	"	" .620.	Heart and aorta....	Aneurism of ascending aorta; chronic adhesive pericarditis; endocarditis verrucosa, acute (aortic).....	" " Dementia, organic.....
" .66.	"	" .573.	Heart .....	Atheroma of aorta; polypus, arch of aorta.....	" " Dementia, organic .....
" .67.	"	" .900.	Heart .....	Atheroma of descending aorta....	" " Dementia, acute.....
" .68.	"	" .502.	Heart .....	Dilated aorta; chronic aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis.....	" " Dementia, organic.....
" .69.	"	" 1002.	Heart .....	Brown atrophy; mitral valvulitis chronic.....	" " Dementia, chronic.....
" .70.	"	" 1005.	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa, acute, (aortic).....	" " Melancholia, acute .....
" .71.	"	" .511.	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa, acute, (aortic).....	" " Mania, chronic.....
" .72.	"	" .520.	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa, acute (mitral).....	" " Mania, chronic.....
" .73.	"	" .500.	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa (aortic) acute.....	" " Dementia.....
" .74.	"	" .....	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa, acute and chronic (mitral and aortic)	" " .....
" .75.	"	" .....	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa acute (mitral).....	" " .....
" .76.	"	" .....	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa, acute (mitral).....	" " .....
" .77.	"	" .....	Heart .....	Endocarditis verrucosa (acute and chronic).....	" " .....
" .78.	"	" 1188.	Heart .....	Calcarious myocarditis, involving bundle of His.....	" " Mania, acute.....

" ..79.	"	"	" 1190.	"	Heart .....	"	Patency of formosa ovale; diverticulum of septum auriculorum; dilatation with hypertrophy; cloudy swelling; chronic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis....	"	"	" Mania, chronic. ....
" ..80.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Hemorrhagic myocarditis; fatty degeneration.....	"	"	" .....
" ..81.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Hemorrhagic myocarditis.....	"	"	" .....
" ..82.	"	"	" ..956.	"	Heart .....	"	Mitral stenosis; chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis, fatty infiltration.....	"	"	" Dementia, chronic.....
" ..83.	"	"	" ..581.	"	Heart .....	"	Chronic adhesive pericarditis, cor bovinum, chronic aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis. ....	"	"	" Dementia, terminal.....
" ..84.	"	"	" ..711.	"	Heart .....	"	Aortic valvulitis; cardiac hypertrophy.....	"	"	" Dementia, terminal.....
" ..85.	"	"	" ..496.	"	Heart .....	"	Mitral stenosis; fatty infiltration.....	"	"	" Epilepsy.....
" ..86.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Chronic adhesive pericarditis; mitral stenosis. ....	"	"	" .....
" ..87.	"	"	" ..801.	"	Heart .....	"	Aortic and mitral (stenosis) valvulitis.....	"	"	" Dementia, chronic .....
" ..88.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Aortic and mitral valvulitis; fenestration of aortic valve. ....	"	"	" .....
" ..89.	"	"	" ..604.	"	Heart .....	"	Mitral valvulitis.....	"	"	" Imbecility.....
" ..90.	"	"	" ..721.	"	Heart .....	"	Chronic mitral valvulitis, fatty infiltration... ..	"	"	" Mania, chronic. ....
" ..91.	"	"	" 1012.	"	Heart .....	"	Chronic aortic valvulitis.....	"	"	" Dementia, senile.....
" ..92.	"	"	" .....	"	Aortic valve .....	"	Chronic valvulitis.....	"	"	" .....
" ..93.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid stenosis.....	"	"	" .....
" ..94.	"	"	" .....	"	Heart .....	"	Cor bovinum (weight 1,020 grms.); chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis. ....	"	"	" .....

## INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued.

No.	95.	Post-m.	No.	Organ,	Heart	Lesion,	Mitral valvulitis.	Mental Dis.,
"	96.	"	"	Heart	"	Rupture of right ventricle.....	"	" Melancholia, acute
"	97.	"	"	Heart, lungs and kidneys	"	Hypoplasia of heart and congenital stenosis of aorta.....	"	" Imbecility, congenital.
"	98.	"	"	Heart	"	Tuberculous adhesive pericarditis.....	"	" Mania, chronic.
"	99.	"	"	Intestine	"	Ileum (spindle celled sarcoma)	"	" Dementia, terminal.....
"	100.	"	"	Ileum	"	Diverticulum of ileum from occlusion of ileo-caecal valve.....	"	" Dementia.....
"	101.	"	"	Intestine	"	Diverticulum, Meckel's .....	"	" Dementia, terminal.....
"	102.	"	"	Intestine	"	Diverticulum.....	"	" .....
"	103.	"	"	Intestine	"	Multiple diverticulum of colon..	"	" Dementia, alcoholic.....
"	104.	"	"	Intestine	"	Intussusception .....	"	" .....
"	105.	"	"	Intestine	"	Lipoma of intestine.....	"	" Paresis .....
"	106.	"	"	Intestine	"	Miliary tuberculosis.....	"	" Dementia, senile.....
"	107.	"	"	Intestine	"	Typhoid ulcers.....	"	" Typhoid fever.....
"	108.	"	"	Intestine	"	Typhoid ulcers .....	"	" .....
"	109.	"	"	Intestines	"	Volvulus, sigmoid flexure.....	"	" Dementia .....
"	110.	"	"	Intestine	"	Tumor enveloping and constricting intestine fibro lipoma.....	"	" .....
"	111.	"	"	Kidney	"	Double pelvis and two ureters..	"	" Mania, acute.....
"	112.	"	"	Kidney	"	Atrophied.....	"	" .....
"	113.	"	"	Kidney	"	Red contracted.....	"	" .....
"	114.	"	"	Kidney	"	Secondary contracted .....	"	" .....
"	115.	"	"	Kidneys	"	Multiple cysts.....	"	" Melancholia .....
"	116.	"	"	Kidneys	"	Cystic.....	"	" Melancholia, chronic.
"	117.	"	"	Kidneys	"	Cystic.....	"	" .....
"	118.	"	"	Kidney	"	Cystic.....	"	" .....
"	119.	"	"	Kidney	"	Cystic.....	"	" .....
"	120.	"	"	Kidney	"	Cystic.....	"	" .....
"	121.	"	"	Kidney	"	Hemorrhagic infarct.....	"	" Dementia, praecox.....

No. 122.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Chronic interstitial nephritis; anemia of kidney .....	"	"	Dementia, alcoholic.....
" 123.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Pyelonephrosis; ureter occluded by calculus.....	"	"	Dementia, senile.....
" 124.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Renal calculus.....	"	"	Paresis.....
" 125.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Renal calculi.....	"	"	.....
" 126.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Multiple cysts; renal calculi.....	"	"	.....
" 127.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Hydronephrosis; renal calculus.	"	"	Dementia, organic.....
" 128.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Pyonephrosis, atrophic.....	"	"	Dementia, chronic.....
" 129.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Sarcoma, metastatic. ....	"	"	Dementia, senile.....
" 130.	"	"	"	Kidneys .....	"	White kidney.....	"	"	.....
" 131.	"	"	"	Kidneys.....	"	Tuberculosis .....	"	"	Mania, periodical.....
" 132.	"	"	"	Kidney.....	"	Tuberculosis .....	"	"	.....
" 133.	"	"	"	Labia.....	"	Carcinoma .....	"	"	.....
" 134.	"	"	"	Larynx.....	"	Edema of epiglottis.....	"	"	.....
" 135.	"	"	"	Larynx.....	"	Tuberculosis .....	"	"	.....
" 136.	"	"	"	Larynx.....	"	Tuberculosis (?).....	"	"	.....
" 137.	"	"	"	Liver.....	"	Cirrhosis.....	"	"	.....
" 138.	"	"	"	Liver.....	"	Cirrhosis.....	"	"	.....
" 139.	"	"	"	Liver.....	"	Obstructive biliary cirrhosis; cholelithiasis.....	"	"	Dementia, chronic.....
" 140.	"	"	"	Liver.....	"	Carcinoma, Metastatic.....	"	"	.....
" 141.	"	"	"	Liver.....	"	Cancer of liver, primary of bile ducts .....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
" 142.	"	"	"	Liver (section).....	"	Cancer of liver primary of bile ducts (kieserling preparation)..	"	"	Mania, chronic .....
" 143.	"	"	"	Lung.....	"	Epithelioma, squamous.....	"	"	.....
" 144.	"	"	"	Lung .....	"	Croupous pneumonia.....	"	"	Melancholia, chronic
" 145.	"	"	"	Lung.....	"	Croupous pneumonia.....	"	"	Mania, epileptic.....
" 146.	"	"	"	Lung .....	"	Gangrene of lung.....	"	"	Melancholia, acute....
" 147.	"	"	"	Lung .....	"	Sarcoma of lung .....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
" 148.	"	"	"	Lung .....	"	Sarcoma .....	"	"	Dementia, chronic.....
" 149.	"	"	"	Lung .....	"	Tuberculous nodes, encysted....	"	"	Dementia, senile.....





"	178.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	"
"	179.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Dementia, terminal....
"	180.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Melancholia, acute....
"	181.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Dementia.....
"	182.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
"	183.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Melancholia, acute....
"	184.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	Paresis.....
"	185.	"	"	"	Suprarenal.....	"	"	.....
		"	"	"	Suprarenal and kidney .....	"	"	Dementia, chronic....
"	186.	"	"	"	Tumor. ....	"	"	Idiocy ..... .
"	187.	"	"	"	Tumor .....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
"	188.	"	"	"	Tumors.....	"	"	.....
"	189.	"	"	"	Tumor. ....	"	"	Imbecility with epi- lepsy.....
"	190.	"	"	"	Tumor. ....	"	"	.....
"	191.	"	"	"	Tumor, abdominal, left inguinal re- gion.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
		"	"	"	Tumor. ....	"	"	.....
"	192.	"	"	"	Umbilical cord.....	"	"	Imbecility, congenital
"	193.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	194.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Mania, acute.....
"	195.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
"	196.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
"	197.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	198.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	199.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	200.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	201.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	202.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	203.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Dementia, chronic....
		"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....
"	204.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Mania, chronic.....
"	205.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	Melancholia .....
"	206.	"	"	"	Uterus.....	"	"	.....

## INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued.

No.	207.	Post-m.	No.	801.	Organ,	Uterus.....	.....	Lesion, Sub-peritoneal and intra-mural fibroid tumors.....	Mental Dis.,	Dementia, chronic.....
"	208.	"	"	.826.	"	Uterus.....	"	Three sub-peritoneal fibroid tumors.....	"	Mania, Chronic.....
"	209.	"	"	.....	"	Uterus.....	"	Hypoplasia .....	"	.....
"	210.	"	"	.858.	"	Uterus.....	"	Hypoplasia .....	"	Dementia, chronic .....
"	211.	"	"	1148.	"	Vein.....	"	Rupture of ascending vena cava .....	"	Dementia, terminal..
"	212.	"	"	1171.	"	Vermiform appendix .....	"	Anomalous, attached both ends .....	"	paresis .....
"	213.	"	"	.....	"	Brain.....	"	Dilated lateral ventricles.....	"	.....
"	214.	"	"	.....	"	Thyroid gland.....	"	Tumor (Struma petrificans).....	"	.....
"	216.	"	"	.951..	"	Colon.....	"	Typhoid ulcers.....	"	Melancholia, chronic.
"	217.	"	"	.....	"	Colon.....	"	Typhoid ulcers with perforation.	"	.....
"	218.	"	"	.....	"	Colon.....	"	Typhoid ulcers.....	"	.....
"	219.	"	"	1140.	"	Suprarenal, tumor.	"	Adenoma .....	"	Mania, acute.....
"	220.	"	"	1145.	"	Colon.....	"	Pseudomembranous colitis with ulceration .....	"	Melancholia, acute.....
"	220 to 277	.....	.....	.....	"	Calculi of gall bladder.....	"	For further information relative to calculi, see card index .....	"	.....
"	277 to 280	.....	.....	.....	"	Calculi from kidney .....	"	For further information relative to calculi, see card index.....	"	.....







